This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

UK 905.01 CAN
Sentences and complete index nominu
HARVARD LAW LIBRARY ARA6702
3 2044 038 063 863

P.C.C.

Digitized by Google

HARVARD LAW LIBRARY

Received MAR 17 1932

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Sentences

and

Complete Index Nominum,

1630-1639.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Canterbury Eng. (Province) Prerogative court

Extra Volume

"Year Books of Probates" ct

(from 1630).

Sentences

and

Complete Index Nominum

(Probates and Sentences)

for the Years 1630-1639.

Edited by
JOHN MATTHEWS
and
GEORGE F. MATTHEWS, B.A.

UK
905.01
CAN

Issued under Special Subscription
from
93 & 94, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.
1907.

All rights reserved.

Digitized by Google

Forms

OF

Sentences.

Sententia absolutoria in bonis.

Sententia absolutoria (vel *condemnatoria*) *in negotio* (*inventarii et*) *computi bonorum*

Sententia absolutoria in negotio revocationis administrationis bonorum.

Sententia absolutoria in negotio revocationis administrationis cum testamento.

Sententia absolutoria (vel *condemnatoria*) *in negotio temerariæ administrationis bonorum*

Sententia absolutoria in negotio testamenti (vel *testamentario*).

Sententia condemnatoria in negotio administrationis bonorum.

Sententia in negotio computi bonorum.

Sententia pro concessione administrationis bonorum.

Sententia pro confirmatione concessionis administrationis bonorum cum testamento.

Sententia pro confirmatione (*literarum*) *administrationis bonorum.*

Sententia pro confirmatione testamenti (vel *codicilli*).

Sententia pro declaratione intentionis.

Sententia pro jurisdictione curiæ in bonis.

Sententia pro jurisdictione curiæ in negotio testamenti (vel *testamentario*).

Sententia pro nullitate computi bonorum.

Sententia pro nullitate sententiæ alias latæ pro valore testamenti.

Sententia pro nullitate testamenti (vel *codicilli*).

Sententia pro reformatione erroris in testamento.

Sententia pro revocatione administrationis bonorum.

Sententia pro revocatione administrationis cum testamento (vel *et testamenti*).

Sententia pro revocatione (*probationis*) *testamenti* (vel *codicilli*).

Sententia pro valore nominationis executoris ex testamento omissæ,

Sententia pro valore testamenti (vel *codicilli*). . .

MAR 17 1932

3/17/32

Digitized by Google

Sentences
in the
Prerogative Court of Canterbury,
1630-1639.

ABNEY, PAUL, of Leicester.
Exor. *v.* relict MARY, and sons GEORGE, FRANCIS, JOHN, PHILLIPP, and PAUL and also daughters ELIZ. A., MARY A., and CATH. A.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 17, 1634-5. [15 Sadler]
Will [53 Seager] pr. June 29, 1634.

ACKLAND, Dame MARGERY, of Melcombe, Dorset.
Sister Dame JANE BROWNE *v.* sister Dame JOAN WINDHAM.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1632. [108 Audley]
Will [108 Audley] pr. same date.

ADAMS, OLIVER, of Broadwood Widger, Devon.
Exors. ARTHUR TURNER, GEORGE BICKLE, ROGER WHITE, and OLIVER BICKLE *v.* son and admor. ROGER.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Dec. 3, 1633. [116 Russell]
Admon. *t.a.i.* July 1, 1632 to son ROGER.
Will apparently unregistered.

ADELMARE *Vide* CAESAR.

ADOWNE *Vide* DOWNE.

AKERMAN, JANE, of Stanton, Wilts., widow.
Exor. *v.* daughter ELIZABETH STRANGE *alias* AKERMAN.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 6, 1639. [183 Harvey]
Will [183 Harvey] pr. same date.

ALBERT, JOHN, of Lynn Regis, Norfolk.
Extrix. *v.* EDWARD ALBERT and —— A.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1637-8. [12 Lee]
Will [28 Goare] pr. Feb. 17, 1636-7.

ALEFOUNDER, ROBERT, of Dedham, Essex.
Exors. *v.* relict ELIZABETH, and daughters ANNE FENNE, RACHEL SHERMAN, SARAH BROWNINGE, and SUSAN ALDERMAN.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 19, 1630. [58 Scroope]
Will [49 Scroope] pr. May 6, 1630.

ALEFOUNDER, ROBERT, of East Bergholt, Suffolk.
Exor. *v.* son JOHN.
Sent. pro val. test., June 18, 1639. [98 Harvey]
Will [98 Harvey] pr. same date.

ALEXANDER, Dame ANNE, of Westminster, widow.
Daughter LUCY HERBERT *v.* exor.
Sent. pro val. cod., Dec. 3, 1639. [194 Harvey]
Codicil [194 Harvey] regd. 1639. Will [79 Lee] pr. 1638.

ALEYN, Sir EDWARD, of Hatfield Peverel, Essex, Bt.
Exor. *v.* grandchildren Sir EDMUND ALEYN Bt., and ELIZABETH ALEYN, and also daughters MARTHA and MARY ALEYN.
Sent. pro val. test., May 25, 1639. [88 Harvey]
Will [125 Lee] pr. Oct. 26, 1638.

ALLEN, THOMAS, of the City of London, but decd. in p. Finchley, Middx., gent.
Exor. *v.* sister MARTHA PYE, and nephews EDMUND PYE and JOHN WILLIAMS.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 5, 1630-1. [11 St. John]
Will [107 Scroope] pr. Nov. 5, 1630.

Digitized by Google

ALLEN, THOMAS, of Oxford University.
Exor. *v.* sister's children ELLEN DUDLEY and ELIZ. JOURDEN.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 3, 1633. [67 Russell]
Will [110 Audley] pr. Nov. 26, 1632.

ALLSOPP, ADAM, of p. St. Martin Ludgate, London.
Extrix. *v.* uncle JOHN HICKS.
Sent. pro val. test., Ap. 27, 1638. [48 Lee]
Will [48 Lee] pr. same date.

ALSTON, THOMAS, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq.
Brother EDW. and sister MARGERY WYNNE *v.* exor. PETER ALSTON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 22, 1634. [106 Seager]
Will apparently unregistered.

ALURED, THOMAS, of p. St. Anne Blackfriars, London.
Exor. *v* brother LANCELOT, and nephews CHRISTOPHER ALURED, MATHEW ALURED, and HENRY THOMPSON.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Oct. 24, 1638. [121 Lee]
Will and Cod. [55 Lee] pr. May 30, 1638.

ANDREWES, PETER, deceased abroad.
Exor. *v.* SUSAN ANDREWES.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 21, 1637-8. [14 Lee]
Will [14 Lee] pr. same date.

ANDREWES *alias* ANDROES, PHILLIPP, of Llandinabo, co. Hereford.
Son WILLIAM *v.* exor.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 6, 1638. [163 Lee]
Will [163 Lee] pr. same date.

ANTHONY, FRANCIS, of p. St. Giles Cripplegate, London.
Brother JOHN ANTHONY, M.D. *v.* relict and executrix JUDITH ANTHONY *alias* HOLLAND.
Sent. pro revoc. prob. test., Oct. 15, 1631. [107 St. John]
Admon *t.a.i.* June 18, 1634 to said relict JUDITH.
Will [87 Swan] pr. Aug. 18, 1623 by relict JUDITH ANTHONY.

ANTON, THOMAS, of p. St. Mary le Bow, London.
Exor. ROBERT ANTON clerk *v.* brother GEORGE.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1635. [71 Sadler]
Will [71 Sadler] pr. same date.

APREECE, ROBERT, of Washingley, Hunts., Esq.
Son and admor. RICHARD APREECE *v.* JEREMY APREECE.
Sent. condemn. in neg. temer. admis. bon., Nov. 29, 1637. [154 Goare]
Admon *t.a.i.* Sep. 12, 1628 to grandson Sir ROBERT APREECE Kt.
Admon *t.a.i.* Nov. 10, 1634 to son RICHARD, (the Grant revoked by the Sentence as having been obtained surreptitiously).

ARCH, JOHN, of p. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.
WILLIAM HALL *v.* exor. brother THOMAS.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1630. [98 Scroope]
Will [98 Scroope] pr. same date.

ARCHER, FORTUNE, of Eastwell, p. St. Cuthbert, Wells, widow.
Exor. *v.* GEO. HANCOCKE and his wife ANNE, dau. of deceased.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Nov. 7, 1631. [129 St. JOHN]
Will and Cod. [113 Swan] pr. Nov. 28, 1623 by son JOHN LANE.

ARCHER, WILLIAM, (the elder,) of Coston, Wilts.
Next-of-kin EDITH CROSSE *alias* ARCHER *v.* exor. WILLIAM ARCHER.
Sent. pro null. prob. test., Nov. 23, 1632. [115 Audley]
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 9, 1632-3 to brother's daughter EDITH CROSSE.
Will [19 Skinner] pr. Feb. 20, 1626-7 by nephew WILLIAM ARCHER.

ARCHER, HENRY, of Laindon Hills, Essex.
Half-brother and exor. JOHN WOODCOCK *v.* relict ANNE, now wife of ROBERT LUCKIN, cousin JOHN ARCHER clerk, and ANNE SHORY and — SHORY, children of late half-brother — SHORY decd.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 6, 1635-6. [13 Pile]
Will [34 Sadler] pr. Ap. 30, 1635.

Digitized by Google

ARDEN, ROBERT, of Parkhall, Staffs., Esq.
Relict SUSAN *v.* exor.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., May 20, 1637. [75 Goare]
Admon *t.a.i.* Ap. 1637 to relict SUSAN.
Will [74 Goare] pr. May 20, 1637.

ARNOLD, JOHN, of p. Fulham, Middx.
Daughter CATHERINE BARRINGER *v.* exor. WILLIAM ARNOLD.
Sent. absol. in neg. invent. et comp. bon., Dec. 3, 1632. [123 Audley]
Will [107 Parker] pr. Nov. 5, 1619 by bro. WILLIAM. P.r. WM. BLAKE.

ARUNDELL, JOHN, of Lanheron, Cornwall, Esq.
Exor. *v* children JOHN, THOMAS, GEORGE, CATHERINE MOORE, DOROTHY ARUNDELL, and WINIFRED BRENT.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1633. [112 Russell]
Will [99 Russell] pr. Nov. 19, 1633.

ASHTON, LUKE, of Ilminster, Somerset.
Daughter RACHEL HAWKER *v.* exor.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 4, 1637. [151 Goare]
Will [33 Goare] pr. Feb. 20, 1636-7.

ASTWOOD, JOHN, of Wilburton, Cambs.
JOHN BRAY, alleged guardian *ad lites* of son WILLIAM *v.* GEORGE UNDERWOOD, admor. d.m. children THOS., ANNE, WM., NATHL., JOHN, and MARY.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., Feb. 16, 1630-1. [12 St. John]
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 22, 1634-5 to GEO. UNDERWOOD, uncle of children THOS. and ANNE A., d.m. children THOS., ANNE, WM., NATHL., JOHN, and MARY.

ASTY, THOMAS, of East Dereham, Norfolk.
Exors. relict MARGERY, and THOMAS MARKANT *v.* brothers FRANCIS and GEORGE, and nephew THOMAS ASTY.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 9, 1635. [57 Sadler]
Will [60 Seager] pr. June 30, 1634.

ATFIELD, THOMAS, of Kingsclere, Hants., bachelor.
Sister MARGERY CHALLEN *v.* brother JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. literarum adnis bon., Ap. 27, 1638. [45 Lee]
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 20, 1634 to brothers JOHN and HUGH.

ATHOWE, THOMAS, of Beechamwell, Norfolk, Serjeant-at-Law.
Exor. *v.* WINGFEILD A., THOMAS A., CLEMENT A., GREGORY A., and FRANCES WALGRAVE *alias* ATHOWE.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 21, 1631. [65 St. John]
Will [95 Scroope] pr. Nov. 9, 1630.

ATTERBY, ROBERT, of Gedney, Lincs.
Exor. *v.* relict ELIZABETH, and cousin JOAN SAYE.
Sent. pro val. test., (Nov. 9, 1631). [123 St. John]
Will [123 St. John] pr. Nov. 9, 1631.

ATWOOD, ROBERT, of Shirehampton, p. Westbury on Trym, but decd. at Henbury, Gloucs., gent.
Nephew ROBERT CLEMENT *v.* rel. and extrix. ELIZ. ATWOOD *alias* MORSE, and also nephew JOHN WADE, and cousin WM. HURNE *alias* WILLIS.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 1, 1630. [52 Scroope]
Will [42 Ridley] pr. May 25, 1629.

ATTWOOD, THOMAS, of Birling, Kent.
Exor. BARTHOLOMEW BUSFEILD *v.* brother WILLIAM.
Sent. pro conf. test., Oct. 24, 1632. [98 Audley]
Will [54 Ridley] pr. June 29, 1629.

AUDELAY *alias* TUTCHET, Sir FERDINANDO, of p. St. Andr. Holb., Middx., Kt.
Exor. FRAS. ANKETILL *v.* rel. Dame JANE AUDELAY, and sisters Dame ANNE BLOUNT, Dame ELIZ. GRIFFIN, Dame CHRISTIAN MERVIN, and Dame ELEANOR DOUGLAS.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1633. [55 Russell]
Will [46 Audley] pr. Ap. 20, 1632.

AUSTEN, ROBERT, of Rollright, co. Oxon.
Exor. *v.* relict ALICE, son ROBT., and cousins THOS. and JOHN A.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [16 Russell]
Will [16 Russell] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

AUSTEN, JOHN, of Arlington, Sussex.
Nephew THOS. SCRANTON *v.* relict ANNE, and sister ANNE MORLEN.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 6, 1637-8. [12 Lee]
Will [12 Lee] pr. Feb. 16, 1637-8.

AVENON, WILLIAM, of p. St. Catherine Creechurch, London.
Exors. *v.* sister ANNE PENKEVELL.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 12, 1632. [48 Audley]
Will [135 St. John] pr. Dec. 15, 1631.

AVERY, THOMAS, of Dolton, Devon., bachelor.
Exor. *v.* MARGERY RUDGE and JUDITH HOOPER.
Sent. pro conf. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Nov. 23, 1635. [114 Sadler]
Will [114 Sadler] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* July 18, 1634 to sisters MARGERY RUDGE and JUDITH HOOPER.

AWBREY, MORGAN, of Yniscedwyn, co. Brecon.
Extrix. *v.* daurs. ELEANOR A. and JENNET ROMSEY, and son MORGAN.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 17, 1634-5. [22 Sadler]
Will [22 Sadler] pr. same date.

AYLEMER, SAMUEL, of Akenham, Suffolk, Esq.
Extrix. *v.* son JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 28, 1636. [53 Pile]
Will [19 Pile] pr. Feb. 10, 1635-6.

AYLETT, THOMAS, the elder, of Rivenhall, Essex.
Exor. *v.* relict SUSAN, and nephews WILLIAM and THOS. AYLETT.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [24 Harvey]
Will [102 Lee] pr. Aug. 22, 1638.

AYRE, EDWIN, of p. Hartlebury, Worcs.
Son URBAN *v.* SAMUEL MANNING, of same, gent., (now decd.,) and MARY AYRE *alias* MANNING his widow, and also HUMFREY MANNING, next-of-kin and exor. of said SAMUEL.
Sent. pro revoc. et nova concess. adnis. bon., Nov. 22, 1634. [96 Seager]
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 23, 1631-2 to SAM. MANNING, husb. of rel. MARY.
New Grant Nov. 22, 1634 to son URBAN.

BACON, PHILLIP, of Woolverstone, Suffolk, Esq.
Extrix. *v.* brother NICHOLAS BACON Esq., and mother HELEN BACON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1635-6. [12 Pile]
Will [88 Sadler] pr. Aug. 14, 1635.

BACON, MARGARET, of Erith, Kent, widow.
THOMAS HUMPHREY guardian *ad lites* of his children THOMAS, WILLIAM, and MARGARET *v.* ROBERT SHAW.
Sent. pro null. test., Nov. 23, 1638. [143 Lee]
Admon *t.a.i.* Jan. 9, 1638-9 to THOMAS HUMFREY, d.m. his children THOMAS, WILLIAM, and MARGARET, grandchildren of deceased.

BACON, MATHIE, of p. St. Stephen, Coleman St., London.
Sir GILBERT GERARD Bt. and WILLIAM RAVEN *v.* sisters ANNE WHITEBREAD and SUSAN BACON, bro.'s sons MATHIE, FRAS., and EDWARD, bro.'s daurs. MARY WALKER and ELIZ. MARRIOT, bro.'s son WM. BAKER, bro.'s daurs. FAITH, MARGT., and BRIDGET BACON, and cousins ROBERT and — PRESTON.
Sent. pro val. test., July 6, 1639. [120 Harvey]
Will [120 Harvey] pr. same date.

BAKER, SARAH, of p. St. Dunstan in the East, London, widow.
SAMUEL VANDAM, guardian *ad lites* of children WM. and SARAH BAKER *v.* ABRAHAM BAKER, *admor. bon* d.m. said children.
Sent. in neg comp. bon., Feb. 16, 1629-30. [21 Scroope]

BAKER, ELEANOR, of p. Montford, co. Salop., widow.
Extrix. *v.* son JOHN BAKER.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 5, 1632-3. [12 Russell]
Will [12 Russell] pr. same date.

BAKER, THOMAS, of East Lambrook, Somerset.
Extrix. *v.* *nepotes* THOMAS, GEORGE, and JOHN HARRIS *alias* HARRISON, and half-brother WILLIAM BAKER.
Sent. pro val. test., May 17, 1634. [38 Seager]
Will [38 Seager] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

BAKER, RICHARD, deceased abroad (unmarried).
JOHN ACKWORTH *v.* adtrix. URSULA BAKER *alias* FIRMIN.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. admis. bon., June 18, 1634. [51 Seager]
Will [51 Seager] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Dec. 10, 1628 to sister URSULA FIRMIN.

BALFOUR, Lord, JAMES, Baron of Glenawley, Ireland.
Son ALEXANDER BALFOUR *v.* son JAMES BALFOUR.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1635. [76 Sadler]
Admon w. Will [76 Sadler] June 2, 1636.

BALL, ROBERT, of p. St. Mildred, Bread St., London, goldsmith.
ROBERT HUGHES *v.* exor. ROBERT BUTCHER.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1630-1. [12 St. John]
Will apparently unregistered.

BALL, ROBERT, of Holshott, p. Heckfield, Hants.
Exors. *v.* sister RACHEL WHITLOCKE, bro.'s sons WILLIAM, GEORGE, SAMUEL, and ROBERT, and bro.'s daurs. ELIZ. KING, RACHEL BROWNE, SUSAN PARRY, DOROTHY ——, and MARY FRYDAY.
Sent. pro val tes., July 6, 1639. [133 Harvey]
Will [133 Harvey] pr. same date.

BALLARD, RICHARD, of the City of London.
Exor. ABRAHAM HAYNES clerk *v.* brothers THOMAS and WILLIAM, and sister ELIZABETH BALLARD.
Sent. pro val. test., May 28, 1636. [68 Pile]
Will [67 Pile] pr. same date.

BAMPTON, SIMON, of Abingdon, Berks., (bachelor).
WILLIAM CASTLE *v.* WILLIAM JUNES, of Dorchester, co. Oxon.
Sent. absol. in neg. temer. admis. bon., Nov. 14, 1634. [96 Seager]
Admon *t.a.i.* Ap. 3, 1633 to WILLIAM CASTLE.

BANCKS, JOHN, of p. St. Michael Bassishaw, London.
Exor. *v.* brother RICHARD, and sisters Dame CATH. BARNARDISTON, SUSAN DRAPER, and JOAN TICHBORNE, and also daughter ANNE B.
Sent. pro. conf. test., May 11, 1631. [65 St. John]
Will [84 Scroope] pr. Oct. 30, 1630.

BANKES, MARGERY, of Waterbeach, Cambs.
WILLIAM FISHER *v.* exor. son THOMAS FISHER.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 3, 1633. [115 Russell]
Will [115 Russell] pr. same date.

BANCKWORTH, ROBERT, of Walthamstow, Essex, D.D.
Relict ABIGAIL LEIGH *alias* BANCKWORTH *v* sister SARAH CORDELL, and also nephew ROBERT B., and SARAH POLHILL *alias* ——.
Sent. pro concess. admis. bon., Ap. 30, 1634. [34 Seager]
Admon *t a.i.* Dec. 7, 1632 to Sir MAURICE ABBOTT Kt., Alderman of London, *pendente lite* between relict ABIGAIL BANCKWORTH and sister SARAH CORDELL and also ROBERT BANCKWORTH, exor. of alleged Will.

BANGOR, Lord Bishop of, DAVID DOULBEN.
EDMUND, Lord Bishop of BANGOR *v.* exors. WILLIAM DOULBEN, JOHN DOULBEN, and HENRY LLOYD.
Sent. pro val. cod., May 20, 1636. [65 Pile]
Will [65 Pile] registered 1636.

BANKES *Vide sub* BANCKS.

BANKWORTH *Vide* BANCKWORTH.

BANNASTER, LAURENCE, of Muswell, co. Oxon., Esq.
Exors. *v.* father Sir ROBERT BANNASTER Kt.
Sent. pro val. test., May 5, 1638. [54 Lee]
Will [54 Lee] pr. same date.

BANNISTRE, WALTER, of Wellington, co. Salop.
Extrix. *v.* mother ELEANOR B. widow, and children JOHN, NATHANIEL, and MARTHA HAMOND.
Sent. pro conf. test., Ap. 27, 1638. [45 Lee]
Will [5 Lee] pr. Jan. 23, 1637-8.

Digitized by Google

BARBOR, JOHN, of p. St. Botolph Aldgate, London.
Exor. *v.* cousin CATHERINE FRENCH.
Sent. pro val. test., June 8, 1638. [84 Lee]
Will [84 Lee] pr. same date.

BARKELEY, FRANCIS, of Ewdness, co. Salop.
Extrix. and relict ELIZ., afterwards wife of EDW. CRESSETT, of Cound, co. Salop., Esq., and now also decd. *v.* sister MARY YATE, and also RICHARD CRESSETT, son of said EDW., exor. of said relict.
Sent. pro val. test., July 6, 1639. [122 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [121 Harvey] Sep. 23, 1639.

BARKELEY *Vide* BERKLEY.

BARKER, ROBERT, of Nayland, Suffolk.
Daughters SUSAN STICKLE and ABIGAIL WARREN *v.* son ROBERT.
Sent. pro. val. posterioris ac. revoc. prioris test., Feb. 20, 1632-3. [10 Russell]
Admon w. later Will [10 Russell] Mar. 4, 1632-3.
Earlier Will [68 Meade] pr. June, 1618.

BARKER, HUGH, LL.D., Principal Official of the Court of Arches.
Extrix. *v.* daughter MARY BARKER, and brothers ROBERT BARKER LL.B., and ANTHONY BARKER clerk.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1634. [112 Seager]
Will [102 Audley] pr. Oct. 10, 1632.

BARLOW, RALPH, D.D., Dean of Wells.
Relict CHRISTIAN MARSH *alias* BARLOW *v.* exors.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 7, 1631. [123 St. John]
Will [123 St. John] pr. same date.

BARLOW, WILLIAM, of p. St. Peter the Less, Chichester.
Exor. brother HENRY *v.* sisters MARY TOMPSON widow, and ANNE B.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 6, 1634-5. [15 Sadler]
Will [93 Seager] pr. Oct. 23, 1634.

BARNARDISTON, Dame KATHERINE, of Witham, Essex.
Exors. *v.* brother RIC. BANKES, sisters SUSAN DRAPER and JOAN TICHBORNE, brother's dau ANNE WALLER, and sister's dau. CATHERINE TICHBORNE *alias* MOUNTJOY.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Nov. 13, 1633. [98 Russell]
Will and Cod. [25 Russell] pr. Mar. 19, 1632-3.

BARNES, HATTEN, of Whittlebury, Northants.
Son THOMAS, brother HENRY, and father CHRISTOPHER BARNES *v.* adtrix. with Will annexed MARGT. BRADSHAW *alias* BARNES.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., et concessionis admis. bon. cum test. et cod. annex., Nov. 23, 1638. [143 Lee]
Admon w. Will and Cod. [3 Sadler] Jan. 22, 1634-5.

BARNES *Vide* NAPIER.

BARTLETT, THOMAS, of Seynbury *alias* Saintbury, Gloucs., gent.
Daughter MARY BARTLETT *v.* son and exor. ROWLAND BARTLETT.
Sent. pro conf. test. ac pro revoc. cod., Feb. 21, 1630-1. [24 St. John]
Will and Cod. [114 Swan] pr. Nov. 24, 1623 by son ROWLAND.

BASILL, MARTIN, of p. St. Andrew Holborn, London, Esq.
Exors. *v.* WILLIAM BASILL.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., May 28, 1636. [58 Pile]
Will and Cod. [58 Pile] pr. same date.

BATE, THOMAS, of p. St. Sepulchre, London.
WILLIAM BOLD Esq. *v.* nephew RICHARD BROWNE.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 19, 1630. [57 Scroope]
Will [82 Barrington] pr. Sep. 15, 1628 by WM. BOLD Esq.

BATHERNE, ROGER, of Penhow, co. Monmouth, Esq.
Exor. nephew RICHARD BATHERNE *v.* nephew WILLIAM BATHERNE.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 14, 1631. [73 St. John]
Will [83 Parker] pr. Oct. 28, 1619 by nephew RICHARD BATHERNE.

BATTEN, Sir HENRY, of p. St. Clement Danes, Middx., Kt.
Exor. *v.* relict Dame SUSAN, brother JOHN, and sisters JOAN REYNOLDS and CATHERINE TALMAN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1631-2. [11 Audley]
Will [93 Scroope] pr. Nov. 19, 1630.

Digitized by Google

BAYLIE, JOHN, of Hook Norton, co. Oxon.
Exors. *v.* mother ALICE BAYLIE, and sisters SUSAN LIDIATT, MARY LORD, HANNAH BLOXAM, PHEBE STOWTE, and EMMA BLOXAM, and also brother's daurs. ALICE and MARY BAYLIE, and sister's daur. ALICE ALLEN
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Nov. 13, 1633. [110 Russell]
Will [52 Russell] pr. June 26, 1633.

BAYLY, JOHN, of (Wilderley, p. Church) Pulverbatch, co. Salop.
Exors. of alleged Will RICHARD and ROGER BAYLY *v.* admors. JOHN CORBETT, and dau. ELIZ. CORBETT.
Sent. pro null. test. et conf. adnis. bon., Dec. 3, 1633. [117 Russell]
Admon *t.a.i.* Ap. 19, 1633 to JOHN CORBETT, and his wife ELIZABETH, daughter of deceased.

BAYLY, ANNE, of Gorswen, co. Carnarvon.
JOHN GIBBERD *v.* brothers ARTHUR and JOHN BAGENALL, and sister Dame ELEANOR SALISBURY *alias* BAGENALL.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 18, 1634. [56 Seager]
Will [109 Russell] pr. Nov. 23, 1633.

BAYNING of Sudbury, Viscount, PAUL BAYNING, of Bentley, Essex.
Sir THOMAS GLEMHAM Kt. *v.* relict PENELOPE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 13, 1638. [143 Lee]
Will [127 Lee] pr. Oct. 9, 1638.

BEALE, EDWARD, of p. St. Benet Sherehog, London.
ROSE UNDERWOOD, relict of EDMUND U., *v.* son ROBERT.
Sent. absol. in neg. revoc. adnis. cum test., Nov. 22, 1631. [123 St. John]
Will [25 Hele] pr. Feb. 27, 1625-6 by EDMUND UNDERWOOD.
Admon w. Will June 21, 1631 to son ROBT., *d.b.n.* EDMD. U.

BEARDON, JOHN, of Woolborough, Devon.
Exor. *v.* relict ALICE, sons CHRISTOPHER and THOMAS, and daughters ALICE GLANVILL, JOAN BEARDON, and BARBARA BEARDON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 7, 1631. [129 St. John]
Will [27 Scroope] pr. Mar. 11, 1629-30.

*BEARE, THOMAS, the elder, of Huntsham, Devon.
Relict MARY *v.* MARY and THOMAZINE COLLINS.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1631. [136 St. John]
Admon w. Will [136 St. John] same date.

*BEARE, THOMAS, of Huntsham, Devon.
Sisters MARY and THOMAZINE COLLINS *v.* relict MARY, and also RICHARD DUCKE, guardian *ad lites* of son THOMAS.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1632. [112 Audley]

BEARE, GEORGE, of Copplestone, Devon.
Exor. *v.* relict CHARITY.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1635. [70 Sadler]
Will [70 Sadler] pr. same date.

BEDDOWE, RICHARD, of Hill Halton, co. Salop.
Extrix. *v. nepotes* and *neptes* WM. DAVIES, RIC. DAVIES, and EDWARD DAVIES, WILLIAM BEDDOWE, and RIC. B., MARGT. B., and SARAH B.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 1, 1633. [57 Russell]
Will [124 Audley] pr. Dec. 31, 1632.

BEDOWE, MARGARET, of p. St. Clement Danes, Middx., widow.
Exor. *v.* brother JOHN RATCLIFFE the elder, nephew JOHN RATCLIFFE the younger, and nieces ELIZ. and MARGT. RATCLIFFE.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Nov. 13, 1633. [99 Russell]
Will and Cod. [52 Russell] pr. June 4, 1633.

BEESTONE *Vide* HUTCHINSON.

BELL, JOHN, of p. St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, Esq.
Exor. *v.* next-of-kin CHRISTOPHER BELL.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 14, 1637. [99 Goare]
Will [106 Pile] pr. Oct. 13, 1636.

BELLINGHAM, Sir EDWARD, of Woodmancote, Sussex, Kt.
Alleged cousin Sir EDW. BELLINGHAM Kt. *v.* cousin CICELY WEST.
Sent. pro concess. adnis. bon., June 23, 1637. [99 Goare]
Admon *t.a.i.* July 12, 1637 to CICELY WEST.
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar. 8, 1636-7, *pendente lite*, to THOMAS WEST gent. and his wife CICELY, next-of-kin of deceased.

Digitized by Google

BENETT, GEORGE, of Oldby *alias* Welby, Leics. (Of p. St. Margt. Moses, Lond., 1627.)
Extrix. *v.* SUSAN, rel. of son GEORGE, and her children MARY B., GEORGE B., and SUSAN B., and daughter ELIZ. ASHBY and her children ELIZ., MARY, GEORGE, ANNE, and BENETT ASHBY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 23, 1633. [98 Russell]
Will [52 Audley] pr. May 30, 1632.

BENNET, WILLIAM, of New Elme (Ewelme), co. Oxon.
Alleged exor. son WILLIAM *v.* daughter JOAN LAWRENCE.
Sent. pro null. test., June 16, 1638. [84 Lee]
Admon *t.a.i.* June 16, 1638 to son WILLIAM.

BENNETT, JUDITH, of p. St. Dunstan in the East, London.
Exor. *v.* cousin STEPHEN MUNDY.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1638. [164 Lee]
Will [164 Lee] pr. same date.

BENNET, EDWARD, of p. St. Margaret, New Fish St., but decd. abroad.
Extrix. relict MIRABELL *v.* daughters GRACE WITHERS and ELIZABETH WHITEHEAD.
Sent. pro conf. test. et pro val. cod., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [24 Harvey]
Will [Not Regd.] pr. June 18, 1638: Codicils [85 Lee] pr. Nov. 2, 1638.

BERESFORD *Vide* BERRISFORD.

BERKLEY, JANE, (of Whissendine, Rutland, spinster).
Mother Dame MARY MYNNE *alias* BERKLEY, wife of Sir HENRY MYNNE *v.* JOHN WALKER.
Sent. pro revoc. adnis. bon., June 18, 1639. [99 Harvey]
Admon *t.a.i.* May 25, 1637 to JOHN WALKER, of Stapleford, Leics., gent.

BERKLEY *Vide* BARKELEY.

BERNERS, RICHARD, of p. St. Vedast, London.
Sister ANNE BUSKIN *v.* relict and adtrix. SIBELL, and also JOHN BERNERS, SOPHIA READE *alias* BERNERS, and FRANCIS BERNERS.
Sent condemn. in neg. comp. bon., June 13, 1635. [66 Sadler]

BERRISFORD, JANE, of Horton, Kent, widow, decd. in p. St. Mary Savoy.
Extrix. *v.* brother Sir CHRISTOPHER HARFLETT.
Sent. pro val. test., Ap. 30, 1634. [34 Seager]
Will [34 Seager] pr. same date.

BERRY, BENJAMIN, of Shenington, Gloucs., (bachelor).
Sister JUDITH ENOCK *v.* JOSEPH GRYMES.
Sent. pro null. test. ac. concess. adnis. bon., Nov. 23, 1632. [115 Audley]
Admon *t.a.i.* May 22, 1633 to sister JUDITH ENOCK.
Will [100 St. John] pr. Aug. 24, 1631.

BETSON, WALTER, of Cambridge.
Exor. *v.* son WALTER.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 20, 1632-3. [14 Russell]
Will [14 Russell] pr. Feb. 8, 1632-3.

BEVILL, WILLIAM, of Chesterton, Hunts., Esq.
Exor. brother Sir ROBERT BEVILL Kt. *v.* cousin ANTHONY LEEDS gent.
Sent pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1638. [170 Lee]
Will [31 & 34 Lee] pr. Mar. 14, 1637-8.

BIGGE, JOHN, of Haddenham, Bucks., (bachelor).
Sister JANE STERNE *v.* ELIZABETH THOMPSON.
Sent. pro revoc. adnis. ac. test., Dec. 2, 1630. [110 Scroope]
Admon w. Will [22 Scroope] Feb. 23, 1629-30.
Admon *t.a.i.* Jan. 22, 1630-1 to brother EDWARD.

BIGGE, HENRY, of Cressing, Essex.
Exor. *v.* relict ANNE, brothers MATHEW BIGGE clerk and WILLIAM, and uncle EDWARD BIGGE.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 5, 1638. [58 Lee]
Will [1 Lee] pr. Jan. 20, 1637-8.

BIGGS, AMBROSE, of Glemsford, Suffolk.
Exor. *v.* relict ANNE, and daughters MARY B., and ANNE B.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 9, 1635. [52 Sadler]
Will [7 Sadler] pr. Jan. 30, 1634-5.

Digitized by Google

BINGHAM, MICHAELL, of p. St. Botolph Aldersgate, London, gent.
Exor. *v.* brother's daughters ELIZ. BROWNE and BRIDGET BINGHAM, sister's sons JOHN and MICHAEL BILLING, and OWEN BINGHAM.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 20, 1637. [64 Goare]
Will [69 Pile] pr. June 17, 1636.

BINGHAM, ELIZABETH, of p. St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London.
FRANCIS BUTCHER *v.* next-of-kin THOMAS BINGHAM, ELIZ. BROWNE *alias* BINGHAM, and BRIDGET BINGHAM.
Sent. pro val. test., May 20, 1637. [74 Goare]
Admon w. Will [74 Goare] same date.

BIRD, WILLIAM, of p. All Hallows Barking, London.
WALTER CRADDOCK *v.* SARAH ABBOTT.
Sent. pro val. test., June 16, 1632. [66 Audley]
Admon w. Will [66 Audley] same date.

BIRD, THOMAS, of Doughton, p. Tetbury, Gloucs.
Extrix. *v.* sister's son STEPHEN THOMAS, and cousins THOMAS WARREN, —— wife of JOHN PITT, and HENRY WARREN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 23, 1639. [182 Harvey]
Will [53 Harvey] pr. Mar. 21, 1638-9.

BISHOPP, RICHARD, of Battle, Sussex.
Exor. *v.* cousins WILLIAM BISHOPP and RICHARD his son, FREEGIFT BISHOPP, JAMES BISHOPP, and FREEGIFT BEXHILL.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1639. [99 Harvey]
Will [98 Harvey] pr. same date.

BLIGH, JOHN, deceased in Ireland.
Nephew HUGH STEVENS *v.* exors. LAURENCE and WM. TREHANE.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 12, 1632. [49 Audley]
Will apparently unregistered.

BODDINGTON, BRIDGET, of p. All Hallows Barking, London.
Brother's son and exor. STEPHEN POPE *v.* sisters ELIZABETH SMITH and MARGARET LIGHTWOOD.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 22, 1637. [161 Goare]
Will [161 Goare] pr. same date.

BOND, WILLIAM, of Blackmaston, p. Steeple, Dorset, Esq.
Extrix. *v.* daurs. JANE wife of BARNABAS LEWIS, and ELIZ. STOCKMAN.
Sent. pro val. test., July 1, 1637. [105 Goare]
Will [104 Goare] pr. same date.

BOND, STEPHEN, of Sutton St. Edmund, Lincs.
Relict ELIZABETH *v.* son RICHARD.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 13, 1639. [190 Harvey]
Will [27 Evelyn] pr. Feb. 6, 1640-1.

BOND *Vide* BOUND.

BONHAM, WILLIAM, of p. St. Michael le Querne, London, (cit. and vintner).
Exor. ROWLAND SQUIRE *v.* late relict Dame ANNE DUNCOMBE *alias* BONHAM, son THOMAS, and daughters ANNE HENSHAW, MARY DOWNES widow, FRANCES SIDWEY, and ELLEN PROBY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 14, 1631. [123 St. John]
Will [22 Ridley] pr. Mar. 31, 1629 by ROWLAND SQUIRE. P.r. THOMAS BANCROFT and CHRISTOPHER GOODFELLOW, the latter ren. July 2, 1629.

BONNAR, LEONARD, of p. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey.
Exor. RICHARD KEANE *v.* brother ROBERT, nephew JONAS B., and also nieces——BONNAR, and SARAH BONNAR.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 20, 1637. [64 Goare]
Will [98 Pile] pr. Sep. 30, 1636.

BOORER, JOHN, of Warnham, Sussex.
Sister DOROTHY BOORER *v.* brother THOS., and sister ELIZ. COOPER.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1635. [132 Sadler]
Will [62 Seager] pr. June 4, 1634.

BOROUGH, WALTER, Alderman of Exeter.
Extrix. *v.* Sir WALTER LEACH Kt., MARY L., ELIZ. L., MAGDALEN L., and SIMON L., children of dau. ELIZABETH, and also dau. REBECCA TROSSE and her children WALTER, THOMAS, GEORGE, ELIZ. T., ANNE T., and EMLIN T.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [17 Russell]
Will [105 Audley] pr. Oct. 6, 1632.

Digitized by Google

BORRER *Vide* BOORER.

BOSTOCKE, MARY, of Stratford le Bow, Middx.
Sir WM. SANDERSON Kt., uncle and guardian *ad lites* of dau.'s son GEO. SANDERSON *v.* ANTHONY ABDY, Alderman of London.
Sent. pro val. test., June 19, 1638. [84 Lee]
Will [84 Lee] regd. 1638.

BOTELER, Sir JOHN, of Sharnbrook, Beds., Kt., decd. at Tonbridge, Kent.
Relict Dame ALICE BOTELER *v.* brother WILLIAM.
Sent. pro val. test., May 9, 1635. [57 Sadler]
Will [57 Sadler] pr. same date.

BOTHAM, THOMAS, of Kniveton, co. Derby.
Uncle's daughter ANNE GRACE *alias* BOTHAM *v.* exors. HENRY MALTON and WILLIAM BENBRIGG.
Sent. pro null. test., May 8, 1630. [47 Scroope]
Admon *t.a.i.* May 27, 1630 to next-of-kin ANNE GRACE *alias* BOTHAM.
Will [24 Barrington] pr. Mar. 10, 1627-8.

BOUND, JOHN, of Ipplepen, Devon.
Exor. *v.* relict REBECCA, nephew PETER B., niece AGNES B., sister's dau. AGNES FULL *alias* B., and sister MARY ISAACK.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1631-2. [16 Audley]
Will [97 St. John] pr. Aug. 31, 1631.

BOURCHIER, Sir JAMES, of Little Stambridge, Essex, Kt.
Exor. *v.* eldest son THOMAS.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 28, 1636. [46 Pile]
Will [32 Sadler] pr. Ap. 30, 1635.

BOURKE *Vide* ST. ALBANS, Earl of.

BOWER, ADRIAN, of p. St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset.
Exor. *v.* relict CHRISTIAN, sons WALTER, ADRIAN, and JOHN, and daurs. SARAH HULL, SUSAN PARSONS, and HELEN BOWER.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Dec. 2, 1630. [110 Scroope]
Will and Cod. [9 Scroope] pr. Feb. 22, 1629-30.

BOYLETT, JOHN, of Ash, Surrey.
Alleged exor. THOS. HEATH *v.* rel. and adtrix. AGNES.
Sent. pro concess. admis. bon. t.a.i., Dec. 3, 1639. [194 Harvey]
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 18, 1638-9 to relict AGNES.

BOYS, Dame JANE, of Great Missenden, Bucks.
Exors. *v.* sister's sons Sir THOS. BARTON Kt. and RALPH BARTON Esq., and dau.'s children JOHN FLEETWOOD, THOS. F., MARIAN F., CORDELIA F., and CATH. F., and also cousins DANIEL PISTOR, NIC. PISTOR, HUMFREY ATKINS the elder, and JOHN BULL.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Feb. 6, 1636-7. [15 Goare]
Will and Cod. [10 Pile] pr. Feb. 26, 1635-6.

BRACHE, JAMES, of p. St. Dunstan in the West, London.
Brother RICHARD *v.* relict ELIZ., now wife of WILLIAM HAND.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., Feb. 16, 1630-1. [12 St. John]
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 21, 1626-7 to relict ELIZABETH BRACHE.

BRADSHAWE, FRANCIS, of Bradshaw, co. Derby, Esq.
Exors. *v.* sister LUCY CRESWELL and nephew SIMON BUXTON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 14, 1635. [122 Sadler]
Will [43 Sadler] pr. Ap. 27, 1635.

BRAMPTON, EDWARD, of Brampton, Norfolk.
Exor. ASTLEY (? ASHLEY) BRAMPTON *v.* next-of-kin ANNE WAY, THOS. WHALL the elder, AUGUSTINE WHALL, THOS. WHALL the younger, and DANIEL WINSOR gent.
Sent. pro null. test., Nov. 14, 1637. [151 Goare]
Will [108 Pile] pr. Nov. 24, 1636.

BRAMREDGE *alias* BROMREDE, JOHN, of p. St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Extrix. daughter's dau. ANNE GOODIER *v.* daughter ANNE BARFORD *alias* BRAMREDGE *alias* SAUNDERS.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 7, 1634. [43 Seager]
Will [24 Russell] pr. Mar. 16, 1632-3.

Digitized by Google

BRERETON, Lord, WILLIAM, of Brereton, Cheshire.
Daughter MARY, Countess of THOMOND *v.* exors.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1631-2. [23 Audley]
Will [23 Audley] pr. same date.

BRERETON, THEOPHILUS, of Mitcham, Surrey, Esq.
Extrix. *v.* sons ROBERT and THOMAS, and also children THEOPHILUS, MARY, and JANE, who are minors.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [27 Harvey]
Will and Cod. [15 Harvey] pr. Jan. 4, 1638-9.

BREWSTER, EDMUND, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq.
Brother EDWARD *v.* exor.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 17, 1634-5. [15 Sadler]
Will [95 Russell] pr. Nov. 6, 1633.

BRIAN, THOMAS, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Extrix. JOAN NICOLL *alias* BRIAN *alias* CLEMSON *v.* sisters BRIDGET BROWNE, ELIZ. KIRBY, JOAN TOMLYN, and MARTHA HUNT.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 11, 1634. [56 Seager]
Will [78 Russell] pr. Sep. 16, 1633.

BRIDGEMAN, JAMES, of Lolworth, Cambs., clerk.
Extrix. *v.* NICHOLAS son of bro. THOS., sisters ALICE DAY widow, DOROTHY PETCHEY, and ——PICKERELL, and niece ANNE PETCHEY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 6, 1632. [116 Audley]
Will [9 Audley] pr. Jan. 27, 1631-2.

BRIDGMAN, EDWARD, of Cambridge.
Exor. of alleged later Will bro. ROBERT *v.* exor. NICHOLAS WEST.
Sent. absol. in neg. test., May 14, 1633. [35 Russell]
Sent. pro conf. test., Oct. 15, 1633. [87 Russell]
Will [97 St. John] pr. Aug. 22, 1631.

BRIDGES *alias* SEVIER, WILLIAM, of Warminster, Wilts.
Pronuptis ALICE SHEPHEARD *v.* WILLIAM SIDNOLL of Warminster, Wilts.
Sent. condemn. in neg. comp. bon., May 20, 1638. [57 Lee]
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 19, 1635-6 to WILLIAM SIDNALE, late husband of GRACE BRIDGES *alias* SEVIER decd., brother's dau. of deceased.

BRISCOE, JOYCE, of Great Bretchill, co. Salop.
Exors. *v.* sister's daughter ELEANOR DEVOS.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [9 Seager]
Will [9 Seager] pr. same date.

BRISCO, THOMAS, of Great Bretchill, co. Salop.
Exors. *v.* relict ELLEN BRISCO *alias* WOOD.
Sent. pro val. test., May 9, 1635. [55 Sadler]
Will [55 Sadler] pr. same date.

BROME, ELIZABETH, of Forest Hill, co. Oxon., widow.
Exors. *v.* daughter Dame URSULA WHORWOOD.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 6, 1634-5. [18 Sadler]
Will [18 Sadler] pr. same date.

BROMREDE *Vide* BRAMREDGE.

BROOKE, Lord, FULKE [GREVILLE], of Beauchamp Court, (p. Alcester,) Warws.
Sir JOHN COOKE Kt., and also Sir FRANCIS SWIFT Kt., MICHAEL MALLET, and WM. VYNER, exors. *v.* sister Dame FRANCES VARNEY.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., July 2, 1631. [92 St. John]
Will and Cod. [101 Barrington] pr. Nov. 12, 1628.

BROOKE, RICHARD, of p. St. Olave Jewry, London.
Exor. *v.* brother WILLIAM, and also sisters ELIZ. WELBY and MARY SANDERS.
Sent. pro conf. test., Jan. 28, 1632-3. [5 Russell]
Will [63 Audley] pr. June 16, 1632.

BROOKE, EDWARD, of p. St. Giles Cripplegate, London, (cit. and tallowchandler).
RICHARD YATES, brother's son and heir of relict and extrix. ANNE BROOKE *v.* sister's daughter, or other cousin, HELEN ATKINS.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 28, 1636. [47 Pile]
Will [126 Clark] pr. Nov. 21, 1625 by relict ANNE.

Digitized by Google

BROOKES, ANNE, of p. St. Giles Cripplegate, London, widow.
ROGER GARDINER *v.* next-of-kin ELLEN ATKINSON, alleged brother's dau. CATH. WILLIAMS, and sisters JOYCE SMITH *alias* YATES and JANE SMITH *alias* YATES.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 17, 1634-5. [18 Sadler]
Admon w. Will [18 Sadler] same date.

BROOKES, JOHN, of Myvod, co. Montgomery.
ELIZABETH BROOKES *v.* brother THOMAS.
Sent. pro val. test., July 6, 1639. [121 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [121 Harvey] Aug. 12, 1639.

BROOM *Vide* BROME.

BROWNE, HUMFREY, of Bristol, Esq.
Exor. nephew WM. LARGE *v.* bros. FRAS. and WM., and sister CATH. LARGE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1630. [111 Scroope]
Will [36 Scroope] pr. Ap. 24, 1630.

BROWNE, EDWARD, of p. Gisleham, Suffolk.
Exors. and JOHN HULLOCK *v.* cousins ROBERT LINCOLN, GRACE wife of STEPHEN KEMPE, and URSULA COLLIN widow.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 21, 1631. [64 St. John]
Will [92 Scroope] pr. Nov. 3, 1630.

BROWNE, STEPHEN, of Louth, Lincs.
Exor. *v.* relict ANNE, and sister ELIZABETH BECKERINGE.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., May 21, 1631. [64 St. John]
Will and Cod. [24 St. John] pr. Feb. 4, 1630-1.

BROWNE, JOHN, of Stamford, Lincs., Esq.
Extrix. *v.* brother THOMAS.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1632. [72 Audley]
Will [72 Audley] pr. same date.

BROWNE, THOMAS, of Shredicote, p. Bradley, Staffs., Esq., Proctor of the Arches.
Extrix. *v.* children GEO., WM., EDMD., EDW., and MARY STURRY.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [16 Seager]
Will and Cod. [50 Russell] pr. May 28, 1633.

BROWNE, ROBERT, of Achurch, Northants., clerk.
Son JOHN *v.* relict and adtrix. ELIZABETH BROWNE.
Sent. condemn. et pro revoc. adnis. bon., May 20, 1637. [64 Goare]
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 19, 1633 to relict ELIZABETH.
Admon w. Will [32 Seager] Ap. 21, 1634.

BROWNE, LAURENCE, of Colchester.
Extrix. *v.* sons LAURENCE, FRANCIS, WILLIAM, and MATHEW, and daughters MARY BEACON and ELIZABETH GREENE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1638. [179 Lee]
Will [91 Lee] pr. July 6, 1638.

BRUCE, ALEXANDER, deceased at sea.
Brother JAMES *v.* ELLEN, wife of ROBERT SEATON.
Sent. pro revoc. adnis. cum test. ac nova concess. adnis. bon., Nov. 22, 1634. [96 Seager]
Admon w. Will [84 Russell] Sep. 9, 1633.
Admon *t.a.i.* Dec. 22, 1634 to JOHN FRAUNCIS, of p. St. Andrew Holborn, gent., during the absence of brother JAMES.

BUCKETT, ROLAND, of p. St. Botolph Aldersgate, London.
Extrix. *v.* daughter MAGDALEN WALLPOOLE.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 6, 1639. [176 Harvey]
Will [176 Harvey] pr. same date.

BUCKELEY, WILLIAM, Rector of Bonsall, co. Derby.
FRANCIS BUCKELEY, and MARY wife of JOHN FERNE *v.* exors.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., Dec. 2, 1630. [112 Scroope]
Will and Cod. [112 Scroope] pr. same date.

BUCKLEY, JOHN, of p. St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.
Exor. nephew JOHN HITCHERSON *v.* relict MARY, and nephew WILLIAM HITCHERSON.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 22, 1631. [73 St. John]
Will [50 St. John] pr. May 10, 1631.

Digitized by Google

BUCKLEY, JANE, of Christchurch *alias* Holnehurst (*sic*), Hants.
THOS. HILLYARD *v.* THOMAS TRAVERS.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., July 6, 1639. [120 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [120 Harvey] Sep. 23, 1639.
Admon *t.a.i.* Sep. 4, 1638 to sister's son THOMAS TRAVERS.

BUCKNAM, JOHN, of Crediton, Devon.
Extrix. *v.* son JOHN.
Sent. pro val. cod., May 17, 1634. [38 Seager]
Codicil [38 Seager] pr. May 10, 1634.

BUDD RICHARD, of p. St. Botolph Aldersgate, London, Esq.
Exor. *v.* nephew CHRISTOPHER BUDD, and nieces ANNE BRINLEY *alias* WASE, ELIZ. HILDESLEY *alias* WASE, GRISELL W., and DOROTHY W.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 21, 1631. [50 St. John]
Will [16 St. John] pr. Feb. 8, 1630-1.

BULL, HENRY, of p. St. Andrew, Hertford.
Extrix. ELIZABETH BULL *v.* son RICHARD.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., May 20, 1638. [56 Lee]
Will [56 Lee] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 16, 1637 to son RICHARD.

BULL, RICHARD, of p. St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, gent.
Extrix. *v.* sister ANNE, and her husband JOHN SMITH.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 8, 1638. [73 Lee]
Will [114 Goare] pr. Aug. 16, 1637.

BULTEELE, JAMES, of Barnstaple, Devon.
Exors. *v.* nephews PETER B. and JOHN B., CHAS. B. and JOHN B.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1632. [123 Audley]
Will [104 Audley] pr. Oct. 30, 1632.

BULTEELE, CHARLES, of p. St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, bachelor.
Exors. *v.* cousins PETER B., JOHN B., JOHN DELANNOY, JAMES OLIVER, PETER OLIVER, and ANNE OLIVER *alias* BARA.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 20, 1636. [65 Pile]
Will [61 Seager] pr. June 11, 1634.

BUNCE, JAMES, of p. St. Benet Gracechurch, London.
Exor. *v.* daughter MARY wife of JOHN LANGHAM merchant, brother STEPHEN, and sister ANNE ELWYN, and also son MATHEW.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1632. [67 Audley]
Will [10 Audley] pr. Feb. 25, 1631-2.

BURCHETT, JOHN, of p. Yalding, Kent.
Exor. *v.* MICHAEL COOPER, JOHN COOPER, and JAMES CLEERE.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 11, 1631. [66 St. John]
Will [74 Scroope] pr. Sep. 8, 1630.

BURCHMORE, ROBERT, of p. All Hallows, Lombard St., London.
Extrix. (now decd.) *v.* father ROBERT, brother ANTHONY, and sisters ELIZ. B. and EVAN B., and also JOHN HOLLIDAY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1631. [136 St. John]
Will [69 St. John] pr. June 8, 1631.

BURGES, AMY, of p. Christ Church, London, (spinster).
Brother ROBERT BURGES *v.* admor. JOHN BURGES.
Sent. pro revoc. et nova concess. adnis. bon., Feb. 16, 1637-8. [16 Lee]
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 16, 1637-8 to brother ROBERT, (deceased being called "ANNE" in this Grant).
Admon *t.a.i.* Aug. 28, 1635 to next of-kin JOHN BURGES.

BURGES, WILLIAM, of Ditton, Kent.
Relict CATHERINE *v.* daughter ALICE BURGES.
Sent. pro null. test. et revoc. adnis. cum test. et pro concess. adnis. bon. t.a.i. Nov. 23, 1639. [177 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [24 Harvey] Feb. 15, 1638-9.

BURRELL, HENRY, of p. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.
MICHAEL BARKSTEAD exor. of rel. CHRISTIAN *v.* sister MARTHA JACKSON.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1632. [79 Audley]
Will [79 Audley] regd. 1632.

Digitized by Google

BURROUGH *Vide* BOROUGH.

BURRUS, WILLIAM, of p. St. Werburgh, Bristol.
Extrix. *v.* JOHN LANGTON and his wife JOAN, sister of deceased, nephew HUMFREY HOOKE, and half-brother JOHN BUTCHER.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 20, 1637. [63 Goare]
Will [28 Goare] pr. Feb. 16, 1636-7.

BURTEWOOD, PHILLIP, of Moulsham, p. Chelmsford, Essex.
Daughter and extrix. SARAH GLASCOCKE *v.* MARY BURTEWOOD *alias* LOUTH.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Feb. 16, 1637-8. [17 Lee]
Will [17 Lee] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Sep. 1637 to daughter MARY LOUTH.

BURTON, PHILLIPP, of Ombersley, Worcs.
Brother JOHN *v.* relict JOAN, and dau. MARY BURTON *alias* BURLTON.
Sent. absol. in neg. revoc. adnis. bon., Nov. 22, 1631. [124 St. John]
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 31, 1628 to rel. JOAN, and dau. MARY B. *alias* BURLTON.

BURTON, GEORGE, deceased abroad unmarried.
Sisters SARAH CROOKES and ANNE COOMBE *v.* brother JOHN.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Feb. 17, 1636-7. [30 Goare]
Admon w. Will [30 Goare] Feb. 27, 1636-7.
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 24, 1633 to brother JOHN.

BURTON, GEORGE, of Morton Bagot, co. Warwick.
Brother's daughters ELIZABETH BRANDWOOD, JOAN HARBACH, and MARY SCARLET *v.* brother and admor. JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. lit. adnis. bon., May 17, 1639. [82 Harvey]
Admon *t.a.i.* May 26, 1619 to brother JOHN.

BUSBYE, JOHN, citizen and grocer of London.
Sister ABIGAIL LEWES *v.* FRANCIS WARNER.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 8, 1630-1. [19 St. John]
Will [14 Hele] pr. Jan. 31, 1625-6 by mother MARGARET BUSBYE.

BUST, JOHN, of Eaton (Eton), Bucks., gent.
Brother MATHEW *v.* sister——, wife of GEORGE JAY.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 6, 1635-6. [17 Pile]
Will [17 Pile] pr. same date.

BUTCHER, JOHN, of p. Westbury, Wilts., bachelor.
NICHOLAS BUTCHER *v.* exor.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1634. [109 Seager]
Will [109 Seager] pr. same date.

CADE, Sir WILLIAM, of King's Langley, Herts., Kt.
Exors. son AMBROSE and dau. MARY CADE *v.* relict Dame SUSAN C.
Sent. pro val. test., July 7, 1637. [106 Goare]
Will [106 Goare] pr. same date.

CAESAR, THOMAS, of Bello Morisco, Anglesey, D.D.
Bros. ROBT. CAESAR Esq. and Sir JOHN CAESAR Kt. *v.* relict JOAN.
Sent. pro concess. adnis. bon., July 20, 1633. [66 Russell]
Admon *t.a.i.* July 20, 1633 to relict JOAN, to whom Admon *pendente lite* was granted June 26, 1633.

CAESAR *alias* ADELMARE, Sir JULIUS, Kt., LL.D., Master of the Rolls, of p. St. Dunstan in the West, London.
Extrix. *v.* sons Sir CHARLES C. *alias* A. Kt., Sir JOHN C. *alias* A. Kt., and ROBERT C. *alias* A.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 10, 1637. [65 Goare]
Will [34 Pile] pr. Ap. 19, 1636.

CAESAR, ROBERT, of p. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.
Exors. *v.* brother Sir CHARLES CAESAR Kt.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1637. [168 Goare]
Will [135 Goare] pr. Oct. 31, 1637.

CALTON, THOMAS, of p. St. Mary Woolnoth, London.
Extrix. *v.* mother ISABELL SMITH *alias* CALTON.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 4, 1631. [66 St. John]
Will [88 Scroope] pr. Oct. 21, 1630.

Digitized by Google

CAMBELL, THOMAS, of Stepney, Middx., Esq.
Re'ict and extrix. KATHERINE *v.* brothers JAMES, Lord Mayor of London, and ROBERT, and sisters Dame HESTER GOARE, MARY CLITHEROE, JUDITH MEGGS, ABIGAIL ABDEY, and ELIZABETH SCOTT.
Sent. pro conf. test., Ap. 20, 1630. [38 Scroope]
Will [92 Ridley] pr. Nov. 10, 1629.

CAMFEILD, JOHN, of Luton, Beds.
Son JOHN *v.* THOMAS SAM Esq.
Sent. pro val. test., May 9, 1635. [49 Sadler]
Admon w. Will [49 Sadler] same date.

CAMPDEN, Viscount, BAPTIST HICKS, (of Campden, Gloucs.).
Relict and extrix. ELIZABETH, Viscountess CAMPDEN *v.* daughters JULIAN Lady NOELL, now Viscountess CAMPDEN, and MARY wife of Sir JOHN COOPER Bt.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Feb. 6, 1629-30. [20 Scroope]
Will and Cod. [101 Ridley] pr. Nov. 19, 1629.

CANNON, THOMAS, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke.
ROBERT RUDD clerk, HUGH OWEN, ARTHUR OWEN, DOROTHY OWEN widow, and GEORGE WILLIAM GRIFFITH gent. *v.* brother JOHN, and also THOMAS BOYLAND and MAURICE CANNON.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 13, 1639. [181 Harvey]
Will apparently unregistered.

CAPELL, JOHN, of Great Baddow, Essex.
Exor. *v.* relict ELLEN, and brothers and sisters Sir ARTHUR CAPELL Kt., EDWARD CAPELL Esq., Sir ROBERT CHESTER, Dame——CHESTER *alias* CAPELL, and——MILDMAY *alias* CAPELL.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1630-1. [12 St. John]
Will [104 Scroope] pr. Nov. 9, 1630.

CAPPER, HUGHE, of the City of London.
Exors. brother RICHARD and JOHN SMITH *v.* mother SARAH FRESHWATER *alias* CAPPER.
Sent. pro conf. test., Ap. 17, 1630. [38 Scroope]
Will [99 Skinner] pr. Oct. 30, 1627 by bro. RICHARD, and JOHN SMITH.

CAREY, KATHERINE, of Clovelly, Devon., widow.
Exors. *v.* daughter ALICE, wife of EMANUEL LANXFORD Esq.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 7, 1633. [39 Russell]
Will [39 Russell] pr. same date.

CARPENTER, ROBERT, of Abingdon, Berks.
Extrix. *v.* father RICHARD, mother ALICE, and brother THOMAS.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 6, 1636-7. [27 Goare]
Will [27 Goare] pr. same date.

CARR *Vide* WATTELL.

CARWARDINE, JAMES, of Hereford.
Exor. *v.* sons DANIEL and JAMES, and daughter MARGARET TAYLOR
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 6, 1639. [183 Harvey]
Will [183 Harvey] pr. same date.

CARY *Vide* CAREY.

CATCHMAY, PHILLIPP, of Llandogo, co. Monmouth.
Relict MARGT. CATCHMAY *alias* CALLOWE *v.* FRAS. BRADFORD.
Sent. pro concess. adnis. bon. ac null. test., Feb. 16, 1631-2. [16 Audley]
Adn.on *t.a.i.* Mar. 2, 1631-2 to relict MARGT. CATCHMAY *alias* CALLOWE.
Will [11 Ridley] pr. Feb. 28, 1628-9 by FRAS. BRADFORD of Chapel Hill.

CATER, JOHN, of Langton, Lincs.
Adtrix. w. Will *v.* eldest son JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1637-8. [12 Lee]
Admon w. Will [28 Goare] Feb. 9, 1636-7.

CATTERALL, JOAN, of p. St. James Clerkenwell, Middx., widow.
Extrix. cousin PARNELL HILL *v.* cousin JOHN SMITH.
Sent. pro val. test., June 11, 1634. [54 Seager]
Will [53 Seager] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

CAWSTEN, JOHN, of Snodland, Kent.
Relict ANNE *v.* executrix.
Sent. pro val. test., May 17, 1639. [88 Harvey]
Will [88 Harvey] pr. same date.

CHACE, MARCY, of p. St. Faith, London, widow and executrix of JEREMY CHACE, Alderman of Cambridge.
Exor. GEORGE COLE *v.* sons THOMAS, JOHN, and JEREMY, and daughter MARCY SAVAGE *alias* CHACE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1629-30. [21 Scroope]
Will [82 Ridley] pr. Sep. 11, 1629.

CHADWELL, JOHN, of Woodstock, co. Oxon.
GREGORY BALLARD *v.* THOMAS CHADWELL, WILLIAM CHADWELL the younger, and ANTHONY SHAYLER.
Sent. pro null. unius et val. alterius test., May 20, 1637. [64 Goare]
Will [64 Goare] pr. same date.

CHALLONER, THOMAS, of Lindfield, Sussex, but deceased in Oxford Univ.
RICHARD MOUNTFORD *v.* Sir JOHN LANGWORTH Kt., HERBERT LANGWORTH Esq., FRANCIS TOWNLEY Esq., FRANCIS FOSTER Esq., FRANCIS CHALLONER Esq., and THOMAS CHALLONER Esq.
Sent. pro conf. test., Ap. 28, 1630. [38 Scroope]
Will [27 Ridley] pr. Mar. 31, 1629 by RICHARD MOUNTFORD.
P.r. uncle THOMAS CHALLONER.

CHAMBERS, ROBERT, of Swaffham Priory, Cambs.
Extrix. *v.* brother SAMUEL, and sister MARY WOLWARD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [17 Harvey]
Will [114 Lee] pr. Sep. 5, 1638.

CHANY, CLEMENT, of p. St. Nicholas, Abingdon, Berks.
Exor. *v.* brother JOHN, and daughter AGNES TUCKWELL.
Sent. pro val. test., May 20, 1637. [63 Goare]
Will [63 Goare] pr. same date.

CHAPMAN, GEORGE, of East Peckham, Kent.
Sister BENNET MEDHOPE *v.* executor.
Sent. pro val. test., June 14, 1631. [82 St. John]
Will [82 St. John] pr. same date.

CHAPMAN, HENRY, of Boughton under Blean, Kent.
Alleged exor. AUGUSTINE ALDRIDGE *v.* THOMAS COBB, uncle of son ALEXANDER a minor.
Sent. pro concess. admis. bon. ac null. test., May 7, 1634. [43 Seager]
Admon *t.a.i.* May 31, 1637 to THOMAS COBB, d.m. son ALEXANDER.
Admon *t.a.i.* Dec. 2, 1640 to THOS. OSBORNE, d.b.n. THOS. COBB decd.

CHATFEILD, EDWARD, of Hamsey, Sussex.
Extrix. *v.* brother ROGER.
Sent. pro val. test., July 6, 1639. [126 Harvey]
Will [126 Harvey] pr. same date.

CHEESE, WILLIAM, of Mildenhall, Suffolk.
Exor. *v.* sister's daughter — OVERTON, sister's son EDWARD MADDOX, and brother's sons JOHN, THOMAS, RICHARD, and WILLIAM.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 6, 1636-7. [14 Goare]
Will [28 Pile] pr. Mar. 9, 1635-6.

CHESTER, Sir ANTHONY, of Chicheley, Bucks., Bt.
Exor. *v.* relict Dame MARY CHESTER *alias* BELL, and children Sir ANTHONY Bt., WM., JOHN, ELIZ. CRESSEY, and JUDITH CHESTER.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 17, 1636-7. [15 Goare]
Will [128 Sadler] pr. Dec. 9, 1635.

CHEYNEY *Vide* CHANY.

CHILDE, WILLIAM, of Blockley, co. Worcester.
Exor. *v.* children WM., CHAS., WALTER, and MIRIAM HODGES.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., June 27, 1634. [52 Seager]
Will [1 Seager] pr. Jan. 28, 1633-4.

Digitized by Google

CHINNERY, HENRY, of Ipswich, Suffolk.
Father MARTIN CHINNERY *v.* relict ELIZABETH CHINNERY.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 5, 1638-9. [20 Harvey]
Will apparently unregistered.
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar. 28, 1638 to relict ELIZABETH.

CHURCH, WILLIAM, of Thelnetham, Suffolk.
Extrix. *v.* brother's children HAMBDIN, RICHARD, and REBECCA C.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 20, 1637. [83 Goare]
Will [Not Regd.] pr. June 23, 1636.

CLARKE, NICHOLAS, of p. Iver, Bucks.
Extrix. *v.* children (*sic*) JUDITH JOHNSON, ISRAEL JOHNSON, and ABRAHAM JOHNSON, and *neptes* MARGARET CROSSE and JOAN BUTTERFIELD, and THOMAS B. husband of latter.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1630. [110 Scroope]
Will [55 Scroope] pr. June 19, 1630.

CLARKE, GEORGE, of Warwick.
Son HENRY *v.* daughter MARGERY HOLLIOCKE.
Sent. pro revoc. test. et adnis. bon., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [20 Russell]
Admon *t.a.i.* May 13, 1633 to son HENRY.
Admon w. Will [69 Huddleston] Ap. 10, 1607 to rel. JOAN, d.m. son JOHN.

CLARKE [*alias* ASTELL], THOMAS, of Wirksworth, co. Derby.
Extrix. sister MARY FROST widow *v.* brother HUMFREY CLARKE *alias* ASTELL (*written* ASKELL).
Sent. pro revoc. adnis. bon. ac val. test., Nov. 13, 1639. [181 & 192 Harvey]
Will [192 Harvey] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar. 17, 1637-8 to bro. HUMFREY CLARKE *alias* ASTELL.

CLEMENT, ROBERT, of p. St. Botolph Aldgate, London.
Extrix. *v.* bros. JOHN, RIC., and WM., and sister JOAN LONGIER.
Sent. pro conf. test, Dec. 3, 1632. [124 Audley]
Will [92 Audley] pr. Sep. 19, 1632.

CLEMENT, RICHARD, of Petersfield, Hants.
ELIZABETH CLEMENT widow *v.* brothers WILLIAM, THOMAS, and JOHN, and sister MAGDALEN BERRY.
Sent. pro. conf. test. ac val. cod., May 5, 1638. [57 Lee]
Will [119 & 121 Pile] pr. Dec. 2, 1636.
Codicil [57 Lee] regd. 1638.

CLEMSON, WILLIAM, of Hemingstone, Suffolk.
Exor. OLIVER THORNE *v.* PAUL POWLE.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., July 6, 1639. [120 Harvey]
Will [120 Harvey] regd. 1639.
Admon *t.a.i.* July 3, 1638 to PAUL POWLE.

CLENCH, PETER, of Yeovil, Somerset.
MARK ROWE *v.* JOAN CLENCH *alias* HAYNE, extrix. of alleged Will.
Sent. pro jurisdictione curiæ, Nov. 4, 1630. [101 Scroope]
Admon w. Will [64 Barrington] July 23, 1628 to MARK ROWE. N.E.

CLENT, THOMAS, of Ombersley, co. Worcester.
Extrix. *v.* sister's children THOMAS and ANNE TOLLEY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [15 Seager]
Will [59 Russell] pr. June 25, 1633.

CLITTERBOOKE, ADRIAN, of Remenham, Berks., gent.
Exors. *v.* daughter CHRISTIAN CLITTERBOOKE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 14, 1629-30. [21 Scroope]
Will [7 Hele] pr. Jan. 27, 1625-6 by RICHARD KENTON, GEORGE BERESFORD, and THOMAS BERESFORD.

CLOTTRY *alias* CLOTWORTHY, THOMAS, of the Inner Temple, London, gent.
Exors. *v.* sister ELIZABETH WILLIAMS.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1635. [67 Sadler]
Will [3 Seager] pr. Jan. 8, 1633-4.

CLOWES, THOMAS, of Tattenhill, Staffs.
Alleged nephew ADRIAN GRUNDY *v.* uncle's son THOS. CLOWES, and also alleged nephew RICHARD GRUNDY, MARGERY HAUGHTON *alias* RILEY, and CATHERINE HAUGHTON *alias* CLARKE.
Sent. pro val. test., July 1, 1634. [66 Seager]
Admon w. Will [66 Seager] same date.

Digitized by Google

CLUTTERBUCK *Vide* CLITTERBOOKE.

COATES, NICHOLAS, of Mildenhall, Suffolk.
Exor. *v.* relict MARTHA, and children NICHOLAS, JOHN, AGNES BROCKE, and MARY HUBBERD.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1635. [67 Sadler]
Will [111 Seager] pr. Dec. 23, 1634.

COBB, Dame MARY, of Sandringham, Norfolk, widow.
Exor. THOMAS SPRINGE *v.* son WILLIAM COBB, son's children GEOFFREY, FRAS., ELIZ., and MARY COBB, and daur.'s son WM. OXFORD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 6, 1629-30. [21 Scroope]
Will [71 Ridley] pr. July 31, 1629.

COCKAINE, JOHN, of p. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.
Exors. ROBT. BATT and WM. SHERLOCK *v.* cousin ANNE COCKAINE.
Sent. pro val. test., June 17, 1636. [80 Pile]
Will [80 Pile] regd. 1636.

COCKE, WILLIAM, of Coleshill, Berks.
PETER GRISLING *v.* admors. *t.a.i.*, and also WILLIAM COCKE and HUMFREY GODDARD.
Sent. absol. in neg. test., Nov. 16, 1633,
(*i*) *quoad* PETER GOSLING,
(*ii*) *quoad* WILLIAM COCKE. [98 Russell]
Admon *t.a.i.* June 2, 1632 to THOS. YOUNG, FRANCIS RIVERS, and ROGER DAVIES, of same.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 16, 1633. [98 Russell]
Admon w. Will [98 Russell] same date to THOS. YOUNG of Coleshill. N.E.

COCKE, Sir ROBERT, of Romford, Essex, Kt.
Extrix. *v.* alleged cousins JOHN SKELTON, WILLIAM WILDE, and OSWALD COCKE, and also HENRY LYDE and his wife.
Sent. pro val. test., June 3, 1635. [70 Sadler]
Will [70 Sadler] pr. same date.

COCKERAM, ROBERT, of Egliston, Dorset.
Extrix. *v.* eldest son WILLIAM.
Sent. pro val. test., May 13, 1635. [46 Sadler]
Will [46 Sadler] pr. same date.

COKER, WILLIAM, of Limpsfield, Surrey.
GEORGE LIFE and MICHAEL MILES, churchwardens of L., and JOHN DANE and RIC. MATHEWE, overseers for the poor of same *v.* relict MARGT.
Sent. pro val. test. et concess. admis. bon., June 14, 1636. [70 Pile]
Admon w. Will [70 Pile] June 21, 1636.

COLBERT, ELIZABETH, of p. Stepney, Middx., widow.
Daughter JOAN, wife of JOHN LITTLE *v.* exors. Sir JOHN WATTS Kt., and EMANUEL FINCH merchant tailor.
Sent. pro val. cod., June 16, 1632. [74 Audley]
Codicil [74 Audley] regd. 1632.
Will [71 St. John] pr. June 24, 1631.

COLCOTT, CHRISTOPHER, of Newton Abbot, p. Woolborough, Devon.
Exor. *v.* son GEORGE.
Sent. pro val. test., June 2, 1636. [78 Pile]
Will [78 Pile] pr. same date.

COLE, ROBERT, of Morchard Bishop, Devon.
JOHN and SAMUEL HONEY *v.* ROBERT TUCKER.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 23, 1630. [103 Scroope]
Sent. absol. in neg. test., Nov. 23, 1633. [98 Russell]
Will [64 Barrington] pr. July 25, 1628 by ROBERT TUCKER.

COLE, TEMPERANCE, of p. St. Catherine Coleman, London.
Exors. HUGH AWDLEY and PERCIVALL HILL clerk *v.* cousin ANNE FREESTON *alias* TOMPKINS.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 4, 1630. [108 Scroope]
Will [108 Scroope] pr. same date.

COLE, JOHN, of Foy, Herefs.
Son RICHARD *v.* son WILLIAM.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., June 22, 1631. [73 St. John]
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 25, 1627 to son WILLIAM.

Digitized by Google

COLEMER, ROGER, of p. Whitchurch, Dorset.
Extrix. *v.* parents ROBERT and ANNE COLEMER.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1629-30. [15 Scroope]
Will [15 Scroope] pr. same date.

COLES [COLLES], DOROTHY, of p. Doverdale *alias* Dordale, co. Worcester.
Brother's son THOMAS NASHE *v.* exors., and also *neptes* JOAN HUNCHBACH and MARY HALL.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 3, 1632. [125 Audley]
Will [73 Scroope] pr. Aug. 5, 1630.

COLLINGE, WILLIAM, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.
Extrix. *v.* sisters ELIZ. KENT, ALICE GODFREY, MARTHA STUBBINGE, ANNE CLARKE, SUSAN BECKHAM, BRIDGET ROCKETT, and DIANA HAMOND.
Sent. pro val. test., May 12, 1632. [52 Audley]
Will [52 Audley] pr. same date.

COLLINS, JOHN, of Worcester.
HENRY HACKETT, guardian of sons JOHN and WM. *v.* THOS. HACKETT.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 22, 1634. [96 Seager]
Admon w. Will [96 Seager] Dec. 6, 1634.

COLLINSON *alias* COLLISON, JOHN, of Weston, Notts., clerk, decd. at Ely, Cambs.
Extrix. *v.* brother HENRY.
Sent. pro val. test., May 8, 1639. [88 Harvey]
Will [88 Harvey] pr. same date.

COLMORE *Vide* COLEMER.

COMBE, RALPH, of Whitchurch, Devon.
Exor. *v.* brother's sons THOS. and RIC., brother's dau. JOAN VENNINGS, sister's son ROBT. BROODE, and cousins RALPH, ELIZ., and DENNIS C.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1631-2. [11 Audley]
Will [101 St. John] pr. Sep. 9, 1631.

CONDELL, ELIZABETH, of Fulham, Middx., widow.
Exor. *v.* son WILLIAM CONDELL, and daughter ELIZ. FINCH.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 18, 1635-6. [13 Pile]
Will [13 Pile] pr. same date.

CONGREAVE *Vide* CONNIGRAVE.

CONINGSBY, HENRY, of Hampton Wafer, co. Hereford.
Exors. *v.* relict ELIZABETH FLACKETT *alias* CONINGSBY, and also sisters MARY COLES and FRANCES PRYOR.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 1, 1637. [107 Goare]
Will [115 Pile] pr. Nov. 17, 1636.

CONNIGRAVE, WILLIAM, of Bermondsey, Surrey.
Relict HESTER *v.* brother HUGH.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1635-6. [17 Pile]
Will [17 Pile] pr. same date.

CONNOCKE, JOAN, of Lillesdon, p. North Curry, Somerset.
Exor. *v.* Sir. RIC. BULLER Kt., Sir THOS. PRIDEAUX Kt., JOHN BULLER, ARTHUR and ADAM WILLIAMS, and ELIZ. RADISH *alias* PAULETT, next-of-kin, and ROBT. PAULETT.
Sent. pro conf. test., excepto legato ELIZ. RADISH *alias* PAULETT *donato*, Feb. 15, 1633-4. [16 Seager]
Will [81 Russell] pr. Sep. 14, 1633.

CONNOCK, WILLIAM, of Motcombe, Dorset.
Nephew WILLIAM PITMAN *v.* executrix.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 6, 1639. [126 Harvey]
Will [182 Lee] pr. Dec. 31, 1638.

CONYERS *alias* COTTON, ELIZABETH, of Walthamstow, Essex.
Exors. *v.* brother NICHOLAS COTTON.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 6, 1629-30. [15 Scroope]
Will [15 Scroope] pr. same date by RIC. and EDW. SOLME.

COOKE, MARY, of East Moreden, Dorset, widow.
Adtrix. w. Will *v.* daughter's son ALEXANDER LANGFORD.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 1, 1633. [59 Russell]
Admon w. Will [119 Audley] Nov. 15, 1632.

Digitized by Google

COOKE, ROBERT, of Feering, Essex.
Exors. *v.* rel. TRIPHENA, and ROBT. and THOS., sons of son ROBT. decd.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 8, 1638. [73 Lee]
Will [114 Goare] pr. Aug. 25, 1637.
Exors. *v.* relict TRIPHENA, and JEREMY EDES and JOHN PETTY guardians of ROBT. and THOS. sons of late son ROBERT.
Sent. pro null. cod., June 8, 1638. [85 Lee]
Codicil [Not Regd.] pr. Oct. 18, 1637.

COOKE, WILLIAM, deceased abroad.
THOS. CHOLMONDELY *alias* CHOLMELY *v.* alleged cousin JOHN COOKE.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1638. [159 Lee]
Will [159 Lee] pr. same date.

COOKE *Vide* WILLOUGHBY.

COOMBE *Vide* COMBE.

COOPER, JOHN, of Swavesey, Cambs.
JOHN STOCKERD churchwarden of Swavesey *v.* brother WILLIAM.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 13, 1633. [100 Russell]
Will [100 Russell] regd. 1633.
Admon *t.a.i.* Ap. 24, 1632 to brother WILLIAM.

COOPER, EDMUND, of Widford, Essex, but decd. at Chelmsford.
Exor. nephew JOHN COLTMAN *v.* sisters ANNE *alias* AGNES wife of ROBERT ABRAHAM, and MARY wife of WM. COLTMAN, and sister's children MARY wife of ROBT. COLTMAN, ANNE *alias* AGNES ABRAHAM, EDW. COLTMAN, JAMES COLTMAN, HENRY COLTMAN, and ANNE COLTMAN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [17 Harvey]
Will [121 Lee] pr. Oct. 16, 1638.

COOTE, Sir NICHOLAS, of Barking, Essex, Kt.
Extrix. *v.* nephew WILLIAM COOTE.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [15 Seager]
Will [15 Seager] pr. same date.

CORBETT, MARY, of Farleigh Wallop, Hants.
Proneptis ELIZ. CORBETT *v.* cousins Sir ROBT. HARLEY Kt., ROBT. CORBETT Esq., Dame MARY HUSSEY, and MARGT. SCRIVEN.
Sent. pro val. test., Oct. 25, 1639. [157 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [157 Harvey] Dec. 7, 1639.

CORDING, ROBERT, of Exton, Somerset.
Sons GREGORY and EDMUND *v.* relict ELIZABETH.
Sent. condemn. in neg. comp. bon., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [24 Harvey]
Admon *t.a.i.* Ap. 11, 1637 to relict ELIZABETH.

CORNWALLIS, Lady KATHERINE, of East Horsley, Surrey.
MARGARET PENNANT *v.* exors. ELIZ. Countess of SOUTHAMPTON widow, and THOS. Earl of SOUTHAMPTON, and also DENNIS BRETON and THOS. CORNWALLIS Esq.
Sent. pro val. cod., Nov. 6, 1632. [119 Audley]
Codicil [119 Audley] regd. 1632.
Will [118 Hele] pr. Nov. 27, 1626.

COTCHETT, GAWIN, of p. St. Giles Cripplegate, London.
Extrix. *v.* sister FRANCES GOLDINGHAM.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 20, 1635-6. [9 Pile]
Will [9 Pile] pr. same date.

COTEEL, Sir THOMAS, of p. St. Martin Orgar, London, Kt.
Exor. eldest son THOMAS *v.* eldest daughter's daughter ANNE FRANCKE, and also daughter MAGDALEN BLAGRAVE.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 17, 1636-7. [27 Goare]
Will [27 Goare] pr. same date.

COTTLE *Vide* FENN.

COTTON, Sir ALLIN, of p. St. Martin Orgar, London, Kt. and Alderman; (*born in p. Whitchurch*).
Exor. son JOHN *v.* children EDW., WM., SARAH LAYTON, and MARTHA C.
Sent. pro conf. test. et. cod., July 2, 1631. [92 St. John]
Will and Cod. [3 Ridley] pr. Jan. 24, 1628-9 by son JOHN.

Digitized by Google

COTTON, GILES, of Harston, Cambs.
Alleged cousin ANTHONY COTTON *v.* brother (*sic*) WENDY OXFORD.
Sent. pro conf. adnis. bon. ac null. test., May 20, 1636. [53 Pile]
Admon *t.a.i.* July 1, 1635 to brother WENDY OXFORD.

COTTON, JOHN, of p. St. Andrew, Sawtry, Hunts.
Exor. *v.* brother's son THOMAS, *pronepos* JOHN COTTON, brother's daurs. JOAN MOORE and REBECCA GOODDY, and *pronepotes* MAURICE BAWDES, JOHN TALLACARNE, and EDWARD MOUNTAGUE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 6, 1636-7. [15 Goare]
Will [2 Pile] pr. Jan. 29, 1635-6.

COTTON *Vide* CONYERS.

COX, THOMAS, of Almondsbury Hill, Gloucs.
Exors. *v.* WILLIAM COX, and also sister's children ALICE SELMAN, MARY wife of RIC. KEMBRIDGE, and THOS. JEFFERIES.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 13, 1632. [116 Audley]
Will [97 Audley] pr. Oct. 3, 1632.

COX, THOMAS, (of p. St. Anne Blackfriars, London).
Daughter ANNE DAVIES *v.* CATH. BEALE, adtrix. of JOHN SALACK.
Sent. absol. in bonis., Jan. 28, 1636-7. [3 Goare]
Admon *t.a.i.* Jan. 13, 1623-4 to JOHN SALACK d.m. dau. ANNE COX.
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar. 19, 1629-30 to dau. ANNE COX, now of age.

COX, STEVEN, of p. St. Botolph Aldgate, London.
Neptis SUSAN JAMES *v.* executrix.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 4, 1637. [151 Goare]
Will [107 Seager] pr. Dec. 16, 1634.

COX, JOHN, of Stower Provost, Dorset.
Exors. *v.* daughter SUSAN, wife of NICHOLAS PHIPPE.
Sent. pro val. test., Oct. 25, 1639. [155 Harvey]
Will [154 Harvey] pr. same date.

CRADOCKE, JOHN, of p. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx., (gent.).
Daughter ELIZ. EDWARDS *v.* relict CATH. BENSON *alias* CRADOCKE.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 28, 1636. [53 Pile]
Will [46 Swan] pr. June 23, 1623 by rel. CATH. C. P.r. dau. ELIZ. C.

CRANE, JOHN, of p. Compton Dundon, Somerset.
Exor. *v.* THOS. ROSE, MARY ROSE, and MARGT. ROSE.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 28, 1636. [67 Pile]
Will [40 Seager] pr. May 16, 1634.

CRANFIELD, GEORGE, of p. St. Dunstan in the West, London.
Exor. *v.* cousin THOMAS CRANFIELD.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 4, 1637. [145 Goare]
Will [144 Goare] pr. same date.

CRAYFORD, Sir WILLIAM, of Beckerings Pk., p. Ridgmont, Beds., Kt.
Exor. *v.* relict Dame ANNE CRAYFORD.
Sent. pro. val. test., May 28, 1636. [52 Pile]
Will [52 Pile] pr. same date.

CREKE, THOMAS, the younger, of Kirtling, Cambs.
WILLIAM ALSTON *v.* relict ANNE TRACY *alias* CREKE, and also THOMAS CREKE the elder.
Sent. pro conf. cod., Nov. 23, 1633. [98 Russell]
Will and Cod. [106 Ridley] pr. Dec. 30, 1629 by relict ANNE CREKE.

CRITCH, PETER, Vicar of St. John Baptist, Thanet, Kent.
Relict SARAH *v.* JOHN CRITCH.
Sent. pro val. test. et concess. adnis. bon., May 28, 1636. [47 Pile]
Admon w. Will [47 Pile] same date.

CROKER, PHILIPP, of Gloucester.
Nephew JOHN CROKER *v.* EDMUND NURSE and MARGARET WHITTINGTON, exors. of relict ANNE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 14, 1637. [149 Goare]
Will [1 Sadler] pr. Jan. 8, 1634-5.

Digitized by Google

CROMPTON, MARY, of Hounslow, Middx., widow.
Exors. *v.* son ROBERT, sisters Dame MARY GEE and Dame ALICE GLENTON, and brothers HENRY and EDWARD HODGSON, and also sister's dau. by her guardian *ad lites* FRANCIS THEOBALD.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 14, 1637. [146 Goare]
Will [146 Goare] pr. same date.

CROOKE, PETER, of Bagshill, p. North Bradley, Wilts.
Exors. *v.* brothers STEPHEN, OBADIAH, and JOHN, and brother's children JOHN C., ANNE BLAGDEN, and DORCAS BURGES.
Sent. pro conf. test., Jan. 27, 1635-6. [2 Pile]
Will [64 Russell] pr. July 4, 1633.

CROSBY, WILLIAM, of p. St. John the Baptist, London.
Sister MARGARET HEATHCOTT *v.* executors.
Sent. pro val. test., et revoc. adnis. bon., Dec. 2, 1637. [163 Goare]
Will [163 Goare] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Jan. 30, 1636-7 to sister MARGARET HEATHCOTT.

CROSHAWE, RICHARD, of p. St. Bartholomew Exchange, London, Esq.
Exors. *v.* sister FRANCES CARTER widow, brother's dau. CATHERINE SAMMES, sister's daurs. ANNE MARSH *alias* SMITH and ALICE CHILD *alias* SMITH, and *proneptis ex fratre* PHILLIS BRADLEY *alias* CROSHAWE.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1632. [64 Audley]
Will [69 St. John] pr. June 3, 1631.

CROSSE, CHARLES, of Over Stowey, Somerset.
Son CHARLES *v.* JOHNSON JAY and his wife ANNE, dau. of deceased.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 7, 1631. [129 St. John]
Will [129 St. John] pr. same date.

CROSSE, CHARLES, of Asholt, Somerset.
WILLIAM WHITE *v.* (relict) CATHERINE, wife of WILLIAM COWARD.
Sent. pro conf. test. et adnis. bon., July 1, 1634. [67 Seager]
Admon w. Will [29 Russell] Ap. 26, 1633.

CROSSE, JOHN, of Kittisford, Somerset.
Father EDWARD CROSSE the elder *v.* relict JOAN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 22, 1637. [149 Goare]
Admon w. Will [149 Goare] Feb. 24, 1637-8.

CROWE, EDMUND, of Writtle, Essex.
Exor. *v.* brother HENRY, of Willingale Spain, Essex.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1638. [164 Lee]
Will [163 Lee] pr. same date.

CROWHERST, STEPHEN, of Pembury, Kent.
Exor. *v.* brothers EDWARD and WILLIAM.
Sent. pro val. test., July 13, 1633. [61 Russell]
Will [61 Russell] pr. same date.

DABBS, JOHN, of Gloucester Hall, Oxford University, bachelor.
Exors. of alleged Will, WM., and SAM. DABBS *v.* sister ELIZ. TURNEY.
Sent. pro concess. adnis. bon., Nov. 23, 1635. [122 Sadler]
Admon *t.a.i.* Dec. 2, 1635 to brother WILLIAM.

DACRE, Lord, RICHARD, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex.
Exor. Sir FRANCIS BARNHAM Kt. *v.* relict DOROTHY, Lady DACRE, brothers FINES and EDW. LENNARD, sisters Dame MARGT. WILDGOOSE widow, PHILADELPHIA wife of Sir THOS. PARKER Kt., PEMBROKE wife of Sir WM. BROOKE Kt., and BARBARA LENNARD, and uncle THOS. LENNARD.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., June 27, 1634. [54 Seager]
Will and Cod. [69 Scroope] pr. Aug. 30, 1630.

DAKYNS, Sir ARTHUR, of p. St. Andrew Holborn, London, Kt.
Exors. *v.* relict Dame ELIZABETH.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1631-2. [26 Audley]
Will [26 Audley] pr. same date.

DAKINS, ROBERT, of Chelmorton, co. Derby.
Exors. relict DOROTHY and RALPH FERNELEY *v.*——CRITCHLOWE, and ——PERCIVALL.
Sent. pro val. test., May 9, 1635. [49 Sadler]
Will [49 Sadler] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

DALLY, JOHN, of Pynn *alias* Pinhoe, Devon.
Extrix. *v.* sons ROBERT, JOHN, EDWARD, and FRANCIS, and daughters ELEANOR WILCOCKS, MELONEY D., and JANE D.
Sent. pro. conf. test., May 17, 1634. [50 Seager]
Will [117 Russell] pr. Nov. 8, 1633.

DAMMATT, THOMAS, of Feering, Essex.
Relict ISABELL, now wife of HANAMAEL CHIBBORNE Esq. *v.* sisters MARGT. WHALE and SUSAN AMY; nephews THOS. CRESWELL, HENRY and—— HASLEWOOD, WILLIAM, THOS., and ROBERT HAVEN; and niece MARY HAVEN.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 9, 1635. [58 Sadler]
Will [106 Seager] pr. Nov. 20, 1634.

DANIELL, ROSE, of Barnstaple, Devon.
GERTRUDE JONES *alias* DANIELL *v.* extrix. daughter MARY CLAPHAM, and JOHN FAIRCHILD.
Sent. absol. in bonis., July 13, 1633. [66 Russell]
Will apparently unregistered.

DANIELL, ROBERT, of p. St. Benet Finck, London.
Relict ANNE *v.* children ROBERT, GEORGE, and CHRISTOPHER, and also nephew WILLIAM DANIELL.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 20, 1637. [64 Goare]
Will [3 Goare] pr. Jan. 17, 1636-7.

DANVERS, GEORGE, of Stanwell, Middx.
Eldest son JOHN DANVERS Esq. *v.* daughters FRANCES DANVERS, SIBELL DANVERS, and DOROTHY DANVERS.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 21, 1631. [68 St. John]
Will [70 Scoope] pr. Aug. 24, 1630 by daughter FRANCES D.

DARBY, FRANCIS, of Crawley, co. Oxon.
Relict JANE *v.* executor.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1633. [116 Russell]
Will [116 Russell] pr. same date.

DARBY, OSWALD, of Moulton, Lincs.
Extrix. niece ALICE DARBY *v.* son RICHARD.
Sent. pro revoc. adnis. bon. et val. test., Nov. 13, 1639. [184 Harvey]
Will [184 Harvey] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* May 2, 1639 to son RICHARD.

DARCEY, JOHN, of Pattiswick, Essex, Esq.
Admor. w. Will *v.* Dame MARY EDEN widow.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 23, 1639. [182 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [94 Harvey] May 28, 1639.

DARELL, MARY, of p. St. Sepulchre, London.
Exor. *v.* brother HENRY DARELL.
Sent. pro val. test., May 17, 1634. [38 Seager]
Will [38 Seager] pr. same date.

DARNTON, JOHN, of p. Christ Church, London.
Exor. *v.* brother RICHARD and sister JANE MIDDLETON.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 11, 1636. [51 Pile]
Will [2 Pile] pr. Jan. 5, 1635-6.

DASHFEILD, HUGH, of Islington, Middx.
Exor. *v.* HUGH BOUCHIER and nephew HUGH MORRIS.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1638. [169 Lee]
Will [114 Lee] pr. Sep. 17, 1638.

DAUNTESEY, Sir JOHN, of Bishop's Lavington, Wilts., Kt.
Exor. *v.* daurs. ELIZ. LEIGHTON, Dame MARY BARTLETT, and ANNE BRUNCKER.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., July 3, 1633. [67 Russell]
Will and Cod. [16 St. John] pr. Feb. 4, 1630-1.

DAVENPORT, AGNES, of Reading, Berks., widow.
Sister LUCY BRIERS *v.* alleged exor. WILLIAM HOPKINS.
Sent. pro null. test., Oct. 25, 1631. [106 St. John]
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 25, 1631 to sister LUCY BRIERS widow.
Will [Not Regd.] pr. June 3, 1630.
Admon *t.a.i.* May 21, 1630 to bro.'s son and next-of-kin WM. HOPKINS.
Adtrix. LUCY BRIERS *v.* WILLIAM HOPKINS, THOS. BALDWIN and wife ANNE, CHRISTOPHER GALE and wife ANNE, and NICHOLAS WOOLLEY.
Sent. absol. in neg. temerar. adnis. bon., June 1, 1633. [55 Russell]

Digitized by Google

DAVIES, RICHARD, of Swainswick, Somerset.
Extrix. *v.* ROBERT WORKMAN.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1630. [101 Scroope]
Will [101 Scroope] pr. same date.

DAVIES, Sir JOHN, Kt., Serjeant-at-Law, of Englefield, Berks., Kt.
Relict Dame ELEANOR DOWGLAS *alias* DAVIES *v.* FERDINAND, Lord HASTINGS.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., Feb. 24, 1631-2. [14 Audley]
Admon w. Will [145 Hele] Dec. 16, 1626 to FERDINAND, Lord HASTINGS, husband of daughter LUCY. N.E.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, deceased abroad unmarried.
Exors. WILLIAM BISHOP and his wife MARY *v.* ANDREW TRUMBLE.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Dec. 2, 1635. [132 Sadler]
Will [132 Sadler] regd. 1635.
Admon *t.a.i.* Dec. 13, 1631 to ANDREW TRUMBLE.

DAVIES [? DAVY], PHILIP, of Grimston, Dorset.
MARGERY STROWDE and CICELY FORCE *v.* sons ROBERT and JOHN.
Sent. pro. jurisdic. curiæ in bon., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [20 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [94 Goare] June 10, 1637.

DAVY, REGINALD, of p. Sancreed, Cornwall.
Exor. *v.* brother WM., and nephews WM. D. junior, NIC. D., and JOHN D.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1631. [137 St. John]
Will [137 St. John] pr. same date.

DAWES, WILLIAM, of Haselour, Stafts., (gent.).
SUSAN KINGE *v.* exors. WM. BROOKE, HUMF. TEWE, and MICH. NOBLE.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon, June 6, 1632. [63 Audley]
Will [29 Hele] pr. Feb. 6, 1625-6 by said exors.
(*Sent. pro val. test.*, Feb. 6, 1625-6. Exors. *v.* daughters ELIZ. BROOKE, MARY MIDDLEMORE, SUSAN KINGE, and CHRISTIAN HARVEY, and brother JOHN.)

DEARINGE, THOMAS, of Petersfield, Hants., but, at death, of p. St. Andrew Holborn, London.
Exor. *v.* relict ELIZABETH, and nephew THOMAS BREWSTER.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 17, 1634-5. [18 Sadler]
Will [93 Seager] pr. Oct. 30, 1634.

DEARINGE, GEORGE, of p. St. Andrew Holborn, London.
Relict MARY DEARINGE *alias* HOWES *v.* brother EDMUND.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., May 20, 1638. [54 Lee]
Will [54 Lee] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* May. 26, 1637 to brother EDMUND.

DEPUP, EDWARD, of Rockingham, Northants.
Son VALENTINE and sister ELIZ. WYNBY *v.* HENRY MERRILL.
Sent. pro val. test., May 21, 1631. [53 St. John]
Will [53 St. John] pr. June 15, 1631.

DEPUP, THOMAS, of Rockingham, Northants.
Brother VALENTINE and sister ELIZ. WYNBY *v.* HENRY MERRILL.
Sent. pro val. test., May 21, 1631. [53 St. John]
Will [53 St. John] pr. same date.

DERBISHIRE, THOMAS, of p. St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Exor. *v.* sisters ANNE NICHOLLS and ELIZ. DERBISHIRE.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Dec. 2, 1637. [161 & 168 Goare]
Will [161 Goare] pr. Nov. 18, 1637.
Admon *t.a.i.* Sep. 15, 1637 to said ANNE NICHOLLS and ELIZ. D.

DE ROCQUIGNY, ADRIAN, of p. St. Peter le Poer, London.
Exor. *v.* daughter MARY SAVAGE and brother JAMES.
Sent pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1634. [112 Seager]
Will [68 Seager] pr. July 11, 1634.

DIGGES, EDMOND, of Pyrton *alias* Peryton, Wilts., Esq.
Exor. *v.* relict ELIZABETH.
Sent. pro. val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., June 22, 1631. [77 St. John]
Will [77 St. John] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* July 29, 1630 to relict ELIZABETH; (testator being described as "of p. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.").

Digitized by Google

DISBROW, JAMES, of Eltisley, Cambs.
Exor. *v.* relict ANNE.
Sent. pro val. test., Ap. 29, 1635. [43 Sadler]
Will [42 Sadler] pr. same date.

DOBY, MATHIAS, of Bristol, Gloucs., bachelor.
Next-of-kin JOHN HUNTER *v.* RIC. TOOGOOD, admor. d.m. his son RIC.
Sent. pro concess. adnis. ac revoc. test., May 12, 1632. [49 Audley]
Admon *t.a.i.* same date to JOHN HUNTER.
Admon w. Will [83 Scroope] Oct. 21, 1630.

DODDERIDGE, HUGH, of Exeter.
BENEDICT PAGE *v.* JOHN READE.
Sent. absol. in neg. revoc. adnis. bon., Dec. 3, 1633. [111 Russell]
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 25, 1632 to BENEDICT PAGE, of Exeter, fuller.

DODDINGTON, HERBERT, of Somerley, Hants., Esq., but decd. at Barton, near Taunton, Somerset.
Brother JOHN *v.* relict ELIZABETH.
Sent. pro val. test., June 18, 1634. [64 Seager]
Admon w. Will [64 Seager] Sep. 29, 1634.

DOLBEN *alias* WILLIAMS, MARGARET, of p. Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd, co. Denb., widow.
SIMON LLOYD guardian *ad lites* of daughter's dau. LOWRY VERCH THOMAS *v.* daughter's dau. MARY THOMAS *alias* JONES.
Sent. pro val. test. et concess. adnis. bon., May 25, 1639. [89 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [89 Harvey] same date.

DOUGHTY, WILLIAM, the elder, of King's Lynn, Norfolk.
Alleged next-of-kin NICHOLAS DOUGHTY *v.* executrix.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1635. [74 Sadler]
Will [110 Seager] pr. Dec. 10, 1634.

DOULBEN *Vide* DOLBEN, *and* BANGOR, Lord Bishop of.

DOWDINGE, ROBERT, of Clapton, Somerset.
Relict JANE *v.* ROBERT ALLEN.
Sent. pro revoc. adnis. ac null. test., July 16, 1639. [120 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [104 Lee] Sep. 25, 1638.

DOWNE *alias* ADOWNE, ROBERT, of Leatherhead, Surrey.
Exor. FRANCIS STINT *v.* next-of-kin JOHN DOWNE, ROBERT DOWNE, FRANCIS GROVE, and WILLIAM GROVE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 6, 1632. [116 Audley]
Will apparently unregistered.

DOYLEY, Sir COPE, of Greenlands, p. Hambleden, Bucks., Kt.
Exors. *v.* children JOHN, ROBT., CHAS., FRAS., and JOAN DOYLEY.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 18, 1634. [55 Seager]
Will [110 Russell] pr. Nov. 6, 1633.

DRAKE, FRANCIS, of Esher, Surrey, Esq.
Exors. *v.* son WILLIAM DRAKE Esq.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., May 17, 1634. [43 Seager]
Will [43 Seager] pr. May 7, 1634.
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar. 17, 1633-4 to son WILLIAM.

DRAKE, JOHN, of Littleham, Devon.
Exor. *v.* sons GEORGE, JOHN, and HENRY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1637. [168 Goare]
Will [123 Goare] pr. Sep. 12, 1637.

DRANER, THOMAS, of Hoxton, Middx.
Extrix. *v. nepotes* Sir WILLIAM HALTON Kt. and ROBERT HALTON gent., and *neptis* FRANCES MASSINGBERD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1632. [124 Audley]
Will [78 Audley] pr. June 6, 1632.

DRAPER, ROBERT, of p. All Hallows the Great, London.
Exor. *v.* sons ROBT. and WM., bro. NIC., and nephew WILLIAM D.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1635. [132 Sadler]
Will [83 Sadler] pr. July 9, 1635.

Digitized by Google

DRIVER, MARGARET, of Milton, Essex.
Exor. son MATHIAS HALL *v.* JOHN TAYLOR, and JOHN HUMFREY exor. of EDWARD HUMFREY.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., June 26, 1635. [67 Sadler]
Will [97 Clarke] pr. Oct. 25, 1633.

DU BOIS, PETER, of p. St. Benet Sherehog, London.
Extrix. *v.* cousins PETER, JAMES, and PHINEAS DU BOIS, and also sister's daughter JAQUEMINE MESMAN, *proneptis* MARY JAQUEMAN, and *pronepos* PHILIP MESMAN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [17 Harvey]
Will [109 Lee] pr. Sep. 8, 1638.

DUCIE, Sir ROBERT, of p. St. Michael Bassishaw, London, Bt.
Extrix. *v.* sons Sir RIC. Bt , WM., ROBT., HUGH, and JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 17, 1634-5. [15 Sadler]
Will [61 Seager] pr. June 13, 1634.

DUKE, ALEXANDER, of Woodbury, Devon.
Exor. HENRY HANN *v.* nephews GEO. DUKE Esq. and ROGER WANNELL, brother's daughter ELIZ. ATWELL, and sister's children MATHEW SCOTT, and MARTIN BAGWELL.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 17, 1634-5. [19 Sadler]
Will [69 Seager] pr. July 18, 1634.

DUTTON, THOMAS, of Enfield, Middx.
Sister CATH. HOLLAND *v.* exor. ROBT. BALDING *alias* BALDWYN.
Sent. pro val. test., June 11, 1634. [54 Seager]
Will [54 Seager] pr. same date.

DUVALL, SYMON, of p. St. Anne Blackfriars, London, M.D.
Exor. *v.* sister JANE DUVALL Lady of FURNEAUX, and also THOS. PAULE and ISAAC MARSH wardens of St. Anne Blackfriars, and JOHN LEWES, JOHN DE LA BARR, and others, *seniores et collectores* of the French Church in the City of London.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 20, 1637. [64 Goare]
Will [22 Seager] pr. Mar. 24, 1633-4.
Sent. pro val. cod., July 1, 1637. [111 Goare]
Codicil [111 Goare] regd. 1637.

DYER, OLIVER, of p. Mullion, Cornwall, widower.
Adtrix. JOAN ROBERTS *alias* WONNACOTT *v.* admor. w. Will GEORGE ERIZZEY.
Sent. pro revoc. admis. bon., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [15 Seager]
Admon *t.a.i.* Jan. 15, 1632-3 to cousin JOAN ROBINS (*sic*) *alias* WONNACOTT.
Will apparently unregistered.

DYSON, THOMAS, of Brompton, p. Kensington, Middx.
Extrix. *v.* bro. FRAS., mother FRANCES D., and sister FRANCES D.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 6, 1633. [99 Russell]
Will [99 Russell] pr. same date.

EARLE, THOMAS, of Escott, p. Crudwell, Wilts.
Extrix. *v.* sister MARGARET PARTRIDGE, and cousin WILLIAM EARLE.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23 1638. [148 Lee]
Will [148 Lee] pr. same date.

Extrix. *v.* sister MARGT. PARTRIDGE, and next-of kin WILLIAM EARLE, and also WILLIAM, Lord Archbishop of CANTERBURY.
Sent. pro val. cod., Nov. 23, 1638. [141 Lee]
Codicil [141 Lee] pr. same date.

EARTH, ROGER, of Dinton *alias* Donnington, Wilts., Esq.
Exor. *v.* nephew JOSEPH EARTH.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 27, 1634. [54 Seager]
Will [38 Seager] pr. May 16, 1634.

EATON, JOHN, of p. St. Sepulchre Newgate, London.
Next-of-kin CATH. MORRIS *alias* BRYAN, wife of JOHN BRYAN *v.* alleged cousins ARTHUR EATON, MARY JONES, and ALICE EATON.
Sent. pro val. test., May 17, 1634. [38 Seager]
Admon w. Will [38 Seager] same date.

EDLIN, ANNE, of p. Addington, Surrey, widow.
Daughter JOAN ALKIN *alias* EDLIN *v.* son JOHN EDLIN.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1634. [114 Seager]
Will [114 Seager] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

EDWARDS, GEORGE, of Emberton, Bucks.
Exors. *v.* daughters MARGT. CATESBY, ALICE ABBIS, and ELIZ. DUDLEY, and also THOS. DUDLEY and GILBERT DETHICKE guardians *ad lites*, and EDWARD DUDLEY husband, of said ELIZABETH.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1629-30. [16 Scroope]
Will [16 Scroope] pr. same date.

EDWARDS, JOHN, of Chirk, co. Denbigh.
Son JOHN EDWARDS *v.* exors.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 28, 1636. [67 Pile]
Will [86 Sadler] pr. Aug. 20, 1635.

EDWARDS, RICHARD, of Stepney, Middx.
Extrix. *v.* sons JOHN and RICHARD, and daughters ANNE MAN and ELIZABETH BUXTON.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 1, 1637. [107 Goare]
Will [97 Pile] pr. Sep. 2, 1636.

EDY, CHRISTOPHER, of Kettering, Northants.
Exors. *v.* relict ANNE.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 17, 1636. [78 Pile]
Will [47 Pile] pr. May 12, 1636.

ELDRED, JOHN, of Great Saxham, Suffolk, Esq.
Exor. *v.* sons JOHN, BENJAMIN, and JOSEPH, and daughters Dame ELIZ. WORTLEY, ANNE HENLEY, and MARY CORBET.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 14, 1633. [49 Russell]
Will [1 Russell] pr. Jan. 4, 1632-3.

ELLIOTT, DANIEL, of p. All Hallows, Bread St., cit. and merch. tailor.
Nephew JOHN ELLIOTT *v.* daurs. ANNE ANGELL and JUDITH ELLIOTT.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 6, 1632. [116 Audley]
Will [71 Ridley] pr. July 27, 1629 by relict MARGARET.

ELLIS, JAMES, of Leicester.
FRANCIS TOMLINSON, ELIZ. STANLEY *alias* E., JANE TONSTALL *alias* E., and ANNE COGILL *alias* E. *v.* relict MARY ELLIS *alias* BAINBRIGG.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [16 Seager]
Will [64 Scroope] pr. July 27, 1630.

ELLIS, ELLIS, of p. Otham, Kent.
Exor. *v.* relict CICELY, son FRANCIS, and daughter ANNE ELLIS.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 25, 1639. [82 Harvey]
Will [174 Lee] pr. Dec. 20, 1638.

ELMES, OLIVER, deceased abroad unmarried, son of HENRY ELMES decd.
JUDITH MARKWELL *alias* NIGHTINGALE *v.* stepmother MARGERY GREW of Winchester.
Sent. pro conf. cod., Nov. 23, 1633. [98 Russell]
Admon w. Will and Cod. [98 Russell] same date.

ELMES, ROBERT, of Greenwich, Kent.
ROBERT MUMFORD and THOS. NELSON *v.* JOHN HUBBERD.
Sent. pro val. test., et revoc. admis. bon., Feb. 22, 1636-7. [15 Goare]
Admon w. Will [15 Goare] Feb. 23, 1636-7.
Admon *t a.i.* Oct. 18, 1636 to JOHN HUBBERD, d.m. son JOHN.

ELMSTON, GEORGE, of p. St. Margaret Moses, London.
Father HENRY ELMSTON, brothers CHRISTOPHER and HENRY, and sister SUSAN ELMSTON *v.* relict ANNE, and alleged exor. RIC. ROCHDALE.
Sent. pro null. test., July 2, 1631. [83 St. John]
Admon *t.a.i.* July 27, 1631 to relict ANNE.

ELSINGE, HENRY, of Cornwell, co. Oxon.
Exors. *v.* sons HENRY and ROBERT.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [18 Harvey]
Will [28 Pile] pr. Mar. 7, 1635-6.

EMERY, THOMAS, of Arlesey, Beds.
Extrix. daughter FLORENCE GOODWIN *v.* daughters CATH. CRISPE, MARY LOVE, ELIZ. TERRILL, JOAN BALDOCK, and ANNE CARTER, and also ELIZ. EMERY *alias* THOROLD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 6, 1636-7. [15 Goare]
Will [91 Sadler] pr. Aug. 1, 1635.

Digitized by Google

ERNLE, RICHARD, of Cackham, Sussex, Esq.
Extrix. *v.* sister BRIDGET STANNY.
Sent. pro val. test., June 16, 1632. [66 Audley]
Will [66 Audley] pr. same date.

ESSEX, WILLIAM, of Rampton, Cambs. (Of Willingham: *Will.*)
Son JOHN *v.* son WILLIAM.
Sent. pro val. test., May 22, 1633. [38 Russell]
Will [38 Russell] regd. 1633.

ESTCOTT, RICHARD, of Launceston, Cornwall, gent.
Son THOMAS, exor. of relict and extrix. HONOR *v.* sons JOHN and CHAS., and next-of-kin MARGT. PROUTE, JANE VELLEY, and ELIZ. SEAMER.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 5, 1638. [58 Lee]
Will [82 Goare] pr. May 15, 1637.

ESTCOTT, HONOR, of Launceston, Cornwall, widow.
Exor. son THOMAS *v.* sons JOHN and CHAS., and daurs. JANE VELLEY widow, TEMPERANCE HAWKE, JANE WITHECOMBE, and MARY ESTCOTT.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 5, 1638-9. [24 Harvey]
Will [Not Regd.] pr. July 31, 1637.

Exor. *v.* son JOHN ESTCOTT.
Sent. pro val. cod., Nov. 23, 1638. [141 Lee]
Codicil [141 Lee] regd. 1638.

EVANS, JAMES, of p. Llandogo, co. Monmouth.
Son WILLIAM EVANS and daughter ELLEN LINGE *v.* executrix.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 6, 1633. [97 Russell]
Will [97 Russell] pr. same date.

EVANS, SAMUEL, of Ratcliffe, Middx., decd. abroad unmarried.
Brother JOHN *v.* executrix MARY EVANS.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [17 Seager]
Will [17 Seager] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 11, 1633 to brother (? uncle) JOHN.

EVANS, DAVID, of Furnivall's Inn, Middx. (*Glamorganshire.*)
Exors. THOS. HAYLES, PEERCE DEER, and EDWARD HEYMAN (? LEYLAM, or LELAM) *v.* brother's son EVAN JOHN EVAN.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., May 20, 1637. [76 Goare]
Will and Cod. [76 Goare] pr. same date.

EVERARD, WILLIAM, of Linstead, Suffolk, Esq.
Brother FRANCIS *v.* relict DOROTHY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1632. [125 Audley]
Admon w. Will [107 Audley] Nov. 24, 1632.

EVISEED, HENRY, of p. St. George, London.
JOHN BONGER (? BOUGER) *v.* cousins ALEXANDER CULMORE and JOHN SMITH.
Sent. pro null. test., Dec. 3, 1633. [117 Russell]
Admon w. Will [88 Skinner] Sep. 14, 1627 to cousin JOHN BONGER (? BOUGER). N.E.
Admon *t.a.i.* July 3, 1627 to said J. B., renounced.

EWBANCKE, MARY, of Hammersmith, Middx., widow.
Exor. *v.* daughter JOAN E. *alias* WILLIAMS, bro. EMANUEL BULL, sister GRACE READ and her son JOHN READ, sister's daughter SARAH RISBYE, and sister's daughter GRACE GIBBS.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 6, 1639. [126 Harvey]
Will [9 Harvey] pr. Jan. 12, 1638-9.

EYRE, Sir WILLIAM, of Chalfield, Wilts., Kt.
Extrix. daughter LUCY STAFFORD *v.* son Sir JOHN EYRE Kt
Sent. pro null. test., June 9, 1630. [60 Scroope]
Admon *t.a.i.* Dec. 14, 1630 to son Sir JOHN EYRE Kt.

FACY, JOHN, of Plymouth, Devon.
Dau. ANNE DAVILL *v.* relict and alleged executrix ALICE.
Sent. pro null. test., June 19, 1630. [60 Scroope]

FANNER [? FENNER], NICHOLAS, of Mells, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor.
Cousin THOMAS FANNER *v.* admor. GEORGE DIXON.
Sent. pro null. test., May 20, 1638. [58 Lee]
Admon *t.a.i.* May 12, 1636 to *nepos* GEORGE DICKSON (*sic*).

Digitized by Google

FARMER, RAPHE, of p. St. Thomas, Bristol.
Exor. *v.* relict JOAN.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 2, 1631. [91 St. John]
Will [41 St. John] pr. Ap. 5, 1631.

FEILDER, JOSEPH, of p. East Meon, Hants.
WM. FOVELL gent. *v.* RICHARD HOOKE, and also relict JANE.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 19, 1629-30. [56 Scroope]
Will [56 Scroope] pr. June 15, 1630.

FELKES, HENRY, of p. St. Bartholomew the Less, London.
Executrix *v.* brother ROBERT.
Sent. pro val. test., May 20, 1637. [74 Goare]
Will [74 Goare] pr. same date.

FENN *alias* COTTLE, DOROTHY, of p. St. Bartholomew the Great, London, widow (and executrix of HENRY FENN, of same).
ELIZABETH DEACONS *v.* CHARLES COTTLE.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., Feb. 16, 1630-1. [25 St. John]
Will [108 Clarke] pr. Oct. 4, 1625 by CHARLES COTTELL (*sic*).
Grant of Probate revoked by Sentence, and Admon *t.a.i.* June 16, 1628 to sister ELIZABETH DEACONS.

FENNER *Vide* FANNER.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, FRANCIS, of p. St. Mary Savoy, Middx.
ELIZABETH ARPE *v.* executor.
Sent. pro val. cod., Nov. 6, 1639. [191 Harvey]
Will and Cod. [80 Lee] pr. June 11, 1638.

FIELDER *Vide* FEILDER.

FIFIELD, THOMAS, of Thormarton *alias* Farmington, Gloucs.
Executrices *v.* next-of-kin WILLIAM, HENRY, GILES, and JOHN BLOMER, THOMAS TAILOR, and THOMAS FIFIELD.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 1, 1637. [111 Goare]
Will [28 Goare] pr. Feb. 11, 1636-7.

FINCH *Vide* GOLDFINCH.

FISHER, SUSAN, of p. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.
Exors. FRANCIS TINDALL Esq. and BENJAMIN VALENTINE Esq. *v.* son Sir THOMAS FISHER Bt.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 5, 1630-1. [23 St. John]
Will [23 St. John] pr. same date.

FISHER, JOSEPH, of St. Ives, Hunts.
Relict CHRISTIAN *v.* alleged admor DANIEL GOULD.
Sent. pro conf. lit. adnis. bon., July 13, 1633. [67 Russell]
Admon *t.a.i.* Nov. 4, 1631 to relict CHRISTIAN.

FLEETWOOD, Dame DOROTHY, of Nethercote, (p.Lewknor,) Oxon. (and Bucks.), widow (of Sir THOMAS FLEETWOOD Kt.).
Exor. *v.* brother Sir THOS. WHORWOOD Kt., and sister ELIZ. LEIGH.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1629-30. [22 Scroope]
Will [70 Ridley] pr. July 27, 1629 by bro. FEILD WHORWOOD Esq.

FLEMYNGE, PHILLIPP, of Portsmouth, Hants.
Extrix. *v.* brother JOHN, and *nepos* THOS. FLEMYNGE Esq.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [18 Harvey]
Will [18 Harvey] pr. same date.

FLETCHER, HENRY, of Sissinghurst, p. Cranbrook, Kent.
JOSEPH FLETCHER *v.* sisters MARY POTTER and CATH. READ.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., June 22, 1633. [55 Russell]
Admon w. Will [55 Russell] same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar. 19, 1631-2 to sister MARY POTTER.

FLICKE, JOHN, of p. St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk.
WILLIAM BULL, exor. of relict HELEN *v.* sister EDENE AYLMER, and nephews SAMUEL and NATHANIEL FLICKE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 6, 1632. [115 Audley]
Will [110 St. John] pr. Oct. 20, 1631.

Digitized by Google

FLICKE, HELEN, of p. St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk.
Son JONAS COLBY *v.* executor.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 3, 1632. [124 Audley]
Will [127 St. John] pr. Nov. 9, 1632.

FLUD *Vide* LLOYD.

FOLKES *Vide* FELKES.

FORD, CHARITY, of (Marsh,) p. Yeovil, Somerset, (spinster).
EDWARD RAY *v.* executor, and also kinsmen DAVID FORD, THOMAS FORD, and RICHARD CRIBBE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1629-30. [21 Scroope]
Will [5 Ridley] pr. Jan. 17, 1628-9 by WILLIAM HARTWELL.

FORMAN, FRANCIS, of Fulham, Middx.
Extrix. *v.* sister ELIZ. FEZANT, and sister's children THOMAS and FRANCES ROGERS.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 1, 1637. [108 Goare]
Will [71 Sadler] pr. June 3, 1635.

FORTESCUE, JUDITH, of p. St. Dunstan in the West, London.
Exor. *v.* next-of-kin JOHN and HENRY FORTESCUE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1630-1. [26 St. John]
Will [52 Ridley] pr. June 30, 1629 by RICHARD HUBERT.

FOWKE, RICHARD, of the City of London.
Cousin ALICE FOWKE *v.* exor. BARNARD BAKER.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., Feb. 16, 1630-1. [14 St. John]
Will apparently unregistered.

FOWLER, RICHARD, of Colthrupp *alias* Coldrupp, p. Standish, Gloucs.
Daughter JOAN BUTLER *v.* relict JOAN, now wife of JOHN WEBLY, and son HENRY.
Sent. absol. in neg. test., May 20, 1637. [83 Goare]
Admon *t.a.i.* July 30, 1627 to son HENRY.
Admon *d.b.n.* Ap. 1, 1648 to MARGERY, rel. of son HENRY.

FOWNES, THOMAS, of Plymouth, Devon., Esq.
Exors. *v.* daughters PRUDENCE WADDON, MARY HALLWORTHIE, JOAN DAVISON, ELIZ. YARD, and SUSAN KELLAND.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 5, 1638-9. [24 Harvey]
Will [84 Lee] pr. June 13, 1638.

FOX, FRANCIS, of Bromfield, co. Salop.
Next-of-kin FRANCIS HERBERT *v.* executrix.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 30, 1638. [58 Lee]
Will [115 Pile] pr. Nov. 2, 1636.

FRANCKE *Vide* FRINCKE.

FRANCKLAND, PETER, of Haddenham, Cambs.
ADAM SABY *v.* ELIZ. WHITTINGSTALL and MARY ABRAHAM.
Sent. pro conf. lit. admis. bon., May 28, 1636. [45 Pile]
Admon *t.a.i.* Sep.. 16, 1629 to daughters ELIZ. WHITTINGSTALL and MARY ABRAHAM.

FREIND *alias* GARRETT, JOAN, of New Sarum, Wilts.
Late husband ROBT. FREIND *v.* cousin CHRISTOPHER GARRETT.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 5, 1638-9. [33 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [33 Harvey] same date.

FRENCH, PINDEN, of Bersted, p. Wrotham, Kent.
Extrix. *v.* relict ELIZ., and daurs. REBECCA F. and ELIZ. F.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 16, 1638. [67 Lee]
Will [48 Lee] pr. Ap. 12, 1638.

FRERE, Sir EDWARD, of p. St. Andrew Holborn, London, Bt.
Admor. w. Will *v.* JANE BRACE, MARY WALTON, and ELLEN LEVINGE, and also ANNE WATSON, ELIZ. TAWYER *alias* SAUNDERS, ELIZ. WOODLACKE, DOROTHY FORTH, and ROGER TWINNOE.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 26, 1629-30. [20 Scroope]
Admon w. Will [20 Scroope] same date.

Digitized by Google

FRICKER, JANE, of Baberstock *alias* Baverstock, Wilts.
Son HENRY *v.* executor, and also sons ARTHUR, WILLIAM, and THOMAS, and daurs. AGNES SWETNAM and MARGT. COLE.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1635. [66 Sadler]
Will [66 Sadler] pr. same date.

FRIEND *Vide* FREIND.

FRINCKE *alias* FRANCKE, DOROTHY, of p. Timberscombe, Som.
Exor. *v.* brother HENRY LIGHT, and HUGH LUTTERELL, and his wife, sister of deceased.
Sent. pro val. test., July 5, 1637. [102 Goare]
Will [102 Goare] pr. same date.

FRY *alias* GOODDALL, DULSABELL, of Tarrant Hinton, Dorset.
BARTHOLOMEW COLLIWELL *v.* late husband GEORGE FRY.
Sent. absol. in bonis, Feb. 5, 1633-4. [15 Seager]
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar. 11, 1631-2 to late husband GEO. FRY.

FRYER, HENRY, of Chiswick, Middx.
Exors. *v.* brothers JOHN FRYER M.D., and THOS. FRYER M.D.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 16, 1632. [65 Audley]
Will [104 St. John] regd. 1631.

FULLER, THOMAS, of Layer Marney, Essex.
Exors. *v.* sister JUDITH SHORTLAND, nephew DANIEL FULLER, and brother's daughter ELIZABETH DANIEL.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 1, 1633. [57 Russell]
Will [18 Russell] pr. Feb. 11, 1632-3.

FULLERTON, Sir JAMES, of p. All Hallows, London Wall, Kt.
Exor. *v.* nephew JAMES CHAMBERS.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [16 Seager]
Will [15 St. John] pr. Feb. 5, 1630-1.

FULNETBY, JOHN, of Aldridge, Staffs., clerk.
Extrix. *v.* cousins AARON ABDELL, ELIZABETH GREENE *alias* ABDELL, and SUSAN BRYANT *alias* ABDELL.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 8, 1638. [85 Lee]
Will [115 Pile] pr. Nov. 11, 1636.

FURSELAND, WALTER, of Bickington, Devon.
Extrix. *v.* sons JOHN, RICHARD, HUGH, and BENJAMIN, daughter AGNES TAPPER, and sister ALICE LEAZE widow.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 13, 1633. [98 Russell]
Will [13 Russell] pr. Feb 8, 1632-3.

GAGE, Sir JOHN, of West Firle, Sussex, Bt.
Exors. *v.* relict Dame PENELOPE, sons Sir THOS. GAGE Bt., EDWARD, and HENRY, and also daughters FRANCES TRESHAM, ELIZ. PETRE, PENELOPE MERRIE, ANNE GAGE, and DOROTHY GAGE.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Dec. 3, 1633. [113 Russell]
Will and Cod. [86 Russell] pr. Oct. 5, 1633.

GAGE, GEORGE, of p. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx., Esq.
Exors. *v.* sisters Dame ELIZ. STRADLINGE and MARGARET FOX.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 6, 1638. [151 Lee]
Will [109 Lee] pr. Sep. 12, 1638.

GAGE, ANNE, of the City of London.
Exor. WALTER BLUNT *v.* next-of-kin WALTER BASKERVILE and JOHN BRIDGMAN.
Sent. pro val. test., May 17, 1639. [91 Harvey]
Will [91 Harvey] pr. same date.

GAINSFORD [*alias* HOWARD], JOHN, of Idbury, co. Oxon., (decd. abr. unm.).
Sisters ELEANOR wife of ANTHONY BERRY, CHRISTIAN wife of EDW. PRATER, ALICE wife of PETER COBB, MARY wife of DENNIS PARKER, and ANNE FLETCHER widow *v.* RICHARY BERRY M.D.
Sent. condemn. in neg. comp. bon., June 18, 1634. [55 Seager]
Admon *t.a.i.* July 5, 1623 to cousin RICHARY BERRY M.D.
Admon *t.a.i.* June 7, 1630 to sister ALICE COBB.
Admon *t.a.i.* Nov. 14, 1631 to RIC. BERRY, of p. St. Bride, Lond., M.D.

Digitized by Google

GALE *alias* JASON, FRANCES, of Stratford Langthorne, Essex.
Exor. *v.* brother ROBERT JASON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 11, 1635. [132 Sadler]
Will [100 Sadler] pr. Oct. 15, 1635.

GALLARD, JOSHUA, of p. St. Laurence Jewry, London.
Extrix. *v.* brother SAMUEL, and also sister——WYRE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 13, 1638. [151 Lee]
Will [24 Lee] pr. Mar. 7, 1637-8.

GAMES, EDWARD, of Newton, p. Brecon St. David, Esq.
Exors. Sir WALTER VAUGHAN Kt. and GEORGE VAUGHAN Esq. *v.* relict CATHERINE, and brother JOHN.
Sent. pro val. test., Oct. 24, 1635. [132 Sadler]
Will [132 Sadler] regd. 1635.

GARDNER, AGNES, of Hexton, Herts., widow.
GEORGE BEECH, father and guardian *ad lites* of next-of-kin ELIZABETH and GEORGE BEECH *v.* JOHN RECHFORD.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., Nov. 13, 1630. [103 Scroope]
Will [118 Lawe] pr. Nov. 4, 1614 by JOHN RECHFORD, and sister JANE BEECH.

GARDINER, WILLIAM, (of Daylesford, co. Worcester).
Sister MARY SOUTHBY while living, and after her decease THOMAS SOUTHBY, her late husband, guardian *ad lites* of her children *v.* relict ANNE.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., June 26, 1635. [74 Sadler]
Admon *t.a.i.* Jan. 21, 1632-3 to relict ANNE.

GARRARD, RICHARD, of Southwold, Suffolk.
Extrix. *v.* son RICHARD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1630-1. [12 St. John]
Will [72 Scroope] pr. Aug. 30, 1630.

GARRARD, ROGER, of Chipping Lambourn, Berks.
Son ROGER *v.* executor.
Sent. pro conf. test. et. cod., June 6, 1632. [71 Audley]
Will [93 St. John] pr. Aug. 12, 1631.

GARRETT *Vide* FREIND.

GAWDY, PHILLIP, of (p. St. Dunstan in the West,) London, Esq., (widower).
Admors. *v.* FRAMLINGHAM GAWDY, of Harling, Norfolk.
Sent. in neg. temerar. adnis. bon., June 27, 1634. [56 Seager]
Admon *t.a.i.* July 9, 1632 to WILLIAM NAPPER of Holywell, co. Oxon., gent., and his wife ELIZABETH, daughter of deceased.

GEE, JOHN, of Burnham, Somerset.
Daughter GWELTHIAN GEE *v.* daurs. JANE wife of RICHARD ROODE, AGNES wife of WILLIAM ROGERS, and CHRISTIAN wife of THOMAS BEAKES.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [12 Seager]
Admon w. Will [12 Seager] June 6, 1634.

GEERY, ELEANOR, of p. West Shalford, Surrey.
Exor. *v.* alleged adtrix. ELIZABETH GEERY *alias* JEATUR.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 6, 1635-6. [13 Pile]
Will [88 Seager] pr. Oct. 29, 1634.

GIBBINS, ALICE, of Wapping, Middx.
Sister SARAH WHETSTONE *v.* executor.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 16, 1638. [73 Lee]
Will [79 Seager] pr. Aug. 12, 1634.

GIFFORD, FRANCIS, of Tonge Castle, co. Salop., bachelor.
Brother GEORGE *v.* the Lady ELEANOR HARRIS.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., May 12, 1632. [54 Audley]
Will [54 Audley] regd. 1632.
Admon *t.a.i.* June 22, 1631 to brother GEORGE.

GIFFORD, WALTER, of Chillington, Staffs., Esq.
Exor. *v.* son ROBERT GIFFORD M.D.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., Nov. 6, 1633. [100 Russell]
Will [99 Russell] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* May 28, 1632 to son ROBERT GIFFORD M.D.; relict PHILLIPP consenting.

Digitized by Google

GILBOURNE, Sir NICHOLAS, of Charing, Kent, Kt.
Daughter ANNE WHEELER *v.* son THOS. GILBOURNE M.D., dau. Dame AGRIPPINA BINGLEY, and EDW. ELTONHEAD, and also dau. MARY FULLER.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 18, 1631-2. [13 Audley]
Admon w. Will [13 Audley] same date.

GILES, NATHANIEL, of p. St. George, Windsor Castle, Berks.
Daughters ELIZ. WORSOPP, ANNE HORNE, and SUSAN BRUNSKILL *v.* sons NATHANIEL GILES D.D., and ROBERT GILES.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Dec. 2, 1635. [132 Sadler]
Will and Cod. [21 Seager] pr. Feb. 17, 1633-4.

GILL, AMBROSE, deceased in Spain.
Sister MARGERY BOND *v.* brother JOHN.
Sent. pro val. test., May 20, 1638. [53 Lee]
Admon w. Will [53 Lee] Sep. 22, 1638.

GILLETT, WILLIAM, the elder, of Lidging (*alias* Lidsing, pp. Gillingham and Chatham), Kent. (*To be buried in churchyard of Bredhurst.*)
WILLIAM and EMANUEL, sons of son JOHN decd. *v.* CATH. FRIDAY *alias* HUNT *alias* GILLETT.
Sent. condemn. in neg. comp. bon., Nov. 23, 1638. [143 Lee]
Admon w. Will [11 Hudleston] Feb. 10, 1606-7 to rel. ALICE; son JOHN decd.
Admon May 4, 1608 to CATHERINE FRIDAY *alias* GILLETT, formerly wife of son JOHN, d.b.n. relict ALICE decd.

GLANFEILD, RICHARD, of Hadleigh, Suffolk.
Exor. son RICHARD clerk *v.* sons GEORGE, JOHN, JOSEPH, and BENJAMIN; and daughters ELIZ. ATKINS, ROSE CLARKE, and SARAH GLANFEILD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1637. [168 Goare]
Will [73 Goare] pr. May 25, 1637.

GLEMHAM, PEREGRINE, of Flixton, Suffolk.
Brother EDWARD *v.* executors.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [16 Russell]
Will [16 Russell] pr. same date.

GLEST, RICHARD, of Hockley, Essex.
JAMES GLEST *alias* HALL, and CATH. WIGNALL *v.* JAMES WAYNDRETT, REGINALD W., CATH. W., RIC. W., WM. W. ELIZ. W., HENRY W., PETER W., HELEN W., and MARGT. W., and also HENRY WOOD, ROBT. W., RIC. W., and CLARE W., sister's children of deceased, and brother's children RIC., ELLIS, THOS., ISABELL, and MARY GLEST.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 13, 1639. [181 Harvey]
Will [69 Scroope] pr. Aug. 20, 1630.

GLOVER, THOMAS, of Dedham, Essex.
Extrix. *v.* sons THOMAS, JOHN, SAMUEL, and WILLIAM.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 14, 1631. [124 St. John]
Will [36 St. John] pr. Mar. 31, 1631.

GLOVER, ROBERT, of St. Ives, Hunts. ("Of Outwell, Norf." and Cambs: *Will.*)
Exor. *v.* brother RICHARD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1631. [138 St. John]
Will [75 St. John] pr. June 8, 1631.

GLOVER, MARY, of Roade, Northants.
Exor. *v.* HENRY ALLEN, and his sister CATHERINE ALLEN.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1635. [129 Sadler]
Will [129 Sadler] pr. same date.

GOAD, MATTHEW, of the City of London.
Sister ELIZ. HERON *v.* FRANCIS GOAD, son of relict FRANCES.
Sent. pro null. test., Nov. 13, 1639. [181 Harvey]
Will [93 Lee] pr. Aug. 18, 1638.

GOAD, FRANCES, of the City of London, widow.
ELIZABETH HERON *v.* executor.
Sent. pro null. test., Nov. 13, 1639. [181 Harvey]
Will [109 Lee] pr. Sep. 5, 1638.

GOARD, NICHOLAS, of p. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey.
RICHARD HALL *v.* relict ELEANOR.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 23, 1636-7. [16 Goare]
Will [16 Goare] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

GODDARD, MARY, of p. St. Benet Sherehog, London.
Extrix. SUSAN COLLINS *v.* exor. WILLIAM CAMPION.
Sent. pro conf. test. et pro val. cod., July 6, 1639. [134 Harvey]
Will [91 Lee] pr. July 6, 1638.
Codicil [134 Harvey] regd. 1639.

GODFREY, THOMAS, of Maidenhead, Berks.
Extrix. *v.* sons THOS., SIMON, and EDWARD, and brother JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 3, 1633. [67 Russell]
Will [87 Scroope] pr. Oct. 16, 1630.

GODSCALL, JAMES, of p. St. Andrew Undershaft, London, merchant.
Exor. *v.* daughters ELIZ. HERRINGHOLD, JANE VANDE COWTER, and JUDITH POLLARD, and also *nepotes* and *neptes* CATH. MILLS, ELIZ. MACHELL, JOHN HUBLON, JANE H., ANNE H., and JUDITH H.
Sent. pro val. test., Ap. 27, 1638. [35 Lee]
Will [35 Lee] pr. same date.

GOLD *Vide* GOULD.

GOLDFINCH *alias* FINCH, THOMAS, of p. St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London.
Bro her WILLIAM G. *alias* F. *v.* exor., and also WILLIAM GEERY.
Sent. pro val. test., July 2, 1631. [84 St. John]
Will [84 St. John] pr. same date.

GOLDINGE, THOMAS, of Penshurst, Kent.
Daurs. MARGT. and ELIZ. GOLDINGE *v.* DORCAS CONSTABLE *alias* G.
Sent. pro val. test., May 21, 1631. [73 St. John]
Admon w. Will [73 St. John] June 2, 1631.

GOLDINGE, THOMAS, of Denston, Suffolk.
Exor. JOHN HALLS *v.* sisters SUSAN TURNER and GRACE ABBOTT, nephew EDW. HALLS, sister's dau. ALICE EARLES, and sister's sons THOS. and GEO. TALWORTH.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1637. [168 Goare]
Will [115 Goare] pr. Aug. 11, 1637.

GOMOND, WILLIAM, of Byford, co. Hereford.
Relict PRUDENCE *v.* executor.
Sent. pro conf. test., Ap. 18, 1638. [45 Lee]
Will [101 Goare] pr. July 26, 1637.

GONNELL, WILLIAM, of the City of London, merchant.
CHRISTIAN GONNELL *alias* MARTEN *v.* exors.
Sen. pro reformatione erroris in test., June 16, 1632. [71 Audley]
Will [95 Scroope] pr. Nov. 29, 1630.

GOOCH, FRANCIS, of p. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.
Exors. *v.* alleged relict SUSAN GOOCH, mother MARGARET BAISPOOLE, brother WILLIAM, and sister MARY GOODWYN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1638. [169 Lee]
Will [103 Lee] pr. Sep. 5, 1638.

GOODALL [GOODALE], THOMAS, of Brightlingsea, Essex.
Extrix. *v.* brother JEREMY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 6, 1637-8. [16 Lee]
Will [125 Goare] pr. Sep. 15, 1637.

GOODDALL *Vide* FRY.

GOODMAN, GRACE, of Much Hadham, Herts., widow.
ELIZABETH GOODMAN, wife of son JOHN *v.* brother CLEMENT COTTON, and cousin WILLIAM NEWCE Esq.
Sent. pro conf. test. ac val. cod., Nov. 6, 1632. [116 Audley]
Will [111 St. John] pr. Oct. 3, 1631.
Codicil [116 Audley] regd. 1632.

GOODWYN, RICHARD, of p. Shipbourne, Kent.
Brother HENRY *v.* exor. EDWARD EASTERFEILD.
Sent. pro val. test., Ap. 18, 1638. [45 Lee]
Will [45 Lee] regd. 1638.

GOOSE, WILLIAM, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.
Exor. *v.* relict ALICE, dau. JUDITH FAIREMAN, daughter's dau. MARGT. WATLING, and daughter's son RICHARD TAILER.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1630. [110 Scroope]
Will [29 Scroope] pr. Ap. 29, 1630.

Digitized by Google

GORE, Sir JOHN, Kt., Alderman of London.
Exor. *v.* children JAMES, HESTER PREISTLY, JUDITH WASE, SARAH BRIGGS, ABIGAIL BUSBY, and ELIZ. GORE, and also *nepotes* and *neptes* JOHN GORE, HUMF. G., THOS. G., WM. G., GERARD G., HESTER G., DOROTHY G., JANE G., WM. PREISTLY, HESTER P., HESTER WASE, JUDITH W., JOHN BRIGGS, WM. B., GORE B., HESTER B., MARTHA B., SARAH B., MARY B., and ABIGAIL, JOHN, and HESTER BUSBY.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 20, 1637. [64 Goare]
Will [1 Goare] pr. Jan. 5, 1636-7.

GORSUCH, DANIEL, of Walkern, Herts.
Exors. rel. ALICE, and son JOHN GORSUCH D.D. *v.* dau. CATH. HAYNES.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 6, 1639. [133 Harvey]
Will [165 Lee] pr. Nov. 24, 1638.

GOSNOLD *alias* GOSNELL, ROBERT, of p. St. Mary Abchurch, Lond., bachelor.
MARTHA VENNER *v.* brother HENRY, and sister ELLEN HEATHER.
Sent. pro null. test., June 13, 1635. [67 Sadler]
Admon *t.a.i.* Jan. 17, 1633-4 to bro. HENRY, and ELLEN HEATHER.

GOULD, JOAN, of Dorchester, widow.
Exor. GILBERT LOADER *v.* sister's daughter ELIZ. GARDNER.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 2, 1631. [91 St. John]
Will [109 Scroope] pr. Dec. 2', 1630.

GOULD, WILLIAM, of Hayes near Exeter, Devon., Esq.
Exors. brothers NICHOLAS and JAMES *v.* daughter MARY MONCKE.
Sent. pro val. test., June 14, 1637. [100 Goare]
Will [99 Goare] pr. same date.

GOULD, JAMES, of Winsham, Somerset.
Relict ELIZABETH *v.* brother ANDREW.
Sent. pro null. test. ac concess. admis. bon., Dec. 3, 1639. [200 Harvey]
Admon *t.a.i.* June 4, 1639, *pendente lite*, to relict ELIZABETH.
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar. 24, 1639-40 to relict EDITH (*sic*).

GOULSTON *Vide* GULSTON.

GOURNEY, REGINALD, of p. St. Magnus the Martyr, London.
Brothers THOMAS and LEONARD *v.* executrix.
Sent. pro val. test., May 17, 1634. [38 Seager]
Will [38 Seager] pr. same date.

GOURNEY, Dame MARY, of p. St. Martin Ludgate, London, widow.
Uncle's son WILLIAM CALDWELL *v.* executor.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 17, 1636-7. [17 Goare]
Will [32 Sadler] pr. Ap. 6, 1635.

GOWER, ABEL, of Boughton, co. Worcester.
Extrix. *v.* nephews ROBERT GOWER of Colman, Warws., and WILLIAM GOWER, and also son ABEL.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 5, 1633-4. [15 Seager]
Will [111 Audley] pr. Nov. 16, 1632.

GOYDER, WILLIAM, of p. St. Clement Danes, Middx.
JANE TIRWHITT *v.* brothers JAMES and PHILIP.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1635-6. [12 Pile]
Admon w. Will [127 Sadler] Dec. 12, 1635.

GRANDISON, Viscountess, JOAN, of Battersea, Surrey.
Son JEFFERY HOLCRAFT *v.* exor.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1633. [18 Russell]
Will [14 St. John] pr. Feb. 19, 1630-1.

GRAY, ROBERT, of p. All Hallows, Bread St., London, Esq. (*Born Taunton, Som.*)
The Master and Wardens of the Merchant Tailors' Company *v.* MARY GRAY, mother of brother's dau. CATH. GRAY, and next-of kin HUGH PITCHER.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1638. [150 Lee]
Admon w. Will [150 Lee] Oct. 9, 1638.

GREDY, AGNES, of Bradford, Somerset, widow.
HENRY RITHERDON, guardian *ad lites* of grandson and exor. JAMES GREDY *v.* daughter MARY BROUNSFORD *alias* GREDY.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 20, 1632-3. [18 Russell]
Admon w. Will [18 Russell] same date.

Digitized by Google

GREENE, JOHN, of p. All Hallows Staining, London.
Dame ELIZABETH APSLEY widow *v.* brother FRANCIS.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 5, 1630-1. [28 St. John]
Admon w. Will [28 St. John] Feb. 24, 1630-1.

GREVILLE, CHARLES, of Upper Lymington, p. Todenham, Gloucs.
Exors. v. sister VALENTINE GREVILLE, and brother's daughters Dame MARY INGRAM *alias* G. and Dame CATH. INGRAM *alias* G.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 6, 1634-5. [15 Sadler]
Will [92 Seager] pr. Oct. 15, 1634.

GREVILLE *Vide* BROOKE, Lord.

GRIFFITH, JOHN, of Ewloe, p. Hawarden, Flints.
Sister ANNE BALL *v.* exor.
Sent. pro revoc. prob. test., Feb. 17, 1636-7. [33 Goare]
Will [33 Seager] pr. Ap. 25, 1634.
Admon *t.a.i.* May 9, 1637 to relict LOWRY.

GRIFFITHS, JOHN, of p. Letton, co. Hereford.
Brother RICHARD, guardian *ad lites* of daughters JOAN and MARGARET GRIFFITHS *v.* exors.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1637. [163 Goare]
Will [163 Goare] pr. same date.

GRILLS, KATHERINE, of Tavistock, Devon., widow.
Exor. *v.* daughters———BIRCH and———BERRY, and daughter's son JOHN LYNN a minor.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 1, 1633. [55 Russell]
Will [126 Audley] pr. Nov. 19, 1632.

GRISSELL, THOMAS, of p. St. Sepulchre, London.
Brother JOHN *v.* exor.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 6, 1632. [71 Audley]
Will [83 St. John] pr. July 30, 1631.

GROSSE *alias* TRELODEVAS, EZECHIELL, of Bossiney, Cornwall.
Grandson EZECHIELL G. *alias* T. *v.* exor.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 4, 1632. [48 Audley]
Will [48 St. John] pr. May 10, 1631.

GULSTON, ELLEN, of p. St. Martin Ludgate, London, widow.
Exors. *v.* sisters ELIZ. PRESTWOOD and TIMOTHEA POINTALL, and sisters' children ELIZ. WOOD, JOHN WOOD, GEORGE ROSE, SAMUEL ROSE, and SUSAN WALL.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 6, 1637-8. [16 Lee]
Will [119 Goare] pr. Sep. 7, 1637.

GUNNELL *Vide* GONNELL.

GURLYN, NATHANIEL, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx.
Exor. *v.* relict SUSAN, brother WILLIAM, and sister MARY CALL.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 1, 1637. [106 Goore]
Will [54 Pile] pr. May 6, 1636.

GURNEY *Vide* GOURNEY.

GUSTARD, CHRISTOPHER, of Threckingham, Lincs., gent.
Relict ANNE *v.* exor.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 16, 1632. [67 Andley]
Will [Not Regd.] pr. Oct. 19, 1631.

GWILLIAM, EDWARD, of Newent, Gloucs., widower.
WILLIAM MIND and his wife MATILDA *v.* WILLIAM GWILLIAM.
Sent. pro conf. literarum adnis. bon., May 17 1639. [82 Harvey]
Admon *t.a.i.* Ap. 7, 1640 to WM. MIND and his wife MATILDA, next-of-kin of deceased, *d.b.n.* WILLIAM GWILLIAM decd.
Admon *t.a.i.* May 25, 1637 to next-of-kin WM. GWILLIAM.

GWILLIAMS, JOHN, of Walthamstow, Essex, gent.
Exors. *v.* sons THOS., WM., LIONEL, FRAS., and RIC., and daughters ELIZ. THORPE, MARY FRENCH, ALICE THORNELL *alias* WARREN *alias* G., JANE GREENE, DOROTHY and ANNE GWILLIAMS, and also brother WILLIAM.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 12, 1632. [48 Audley]
Will [113 St. John] pr. Oct. 4, 1631.

GWYDIR *Vide* GOYDER.

Digitized by Google

GYNNE, THOMAS, of Huntingdon, gent.
Relict and extrix. ANNE *v.* next-of-kin ARTHUR GYNNE.
Sent. pro val. test., May 20, 1637. [72 Goare]
Admon w. Will [72 Goare] Nov. 27, 1637.

HALL, THOMAS, of p. St. Andrew Holborn, London, gent.
Exors. *v.* daughter MARY AYNSWORTH.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 23, 1632. [109 Audley]
Will [78 Audley] pr. June 8, 1632.

HALL, JOHN, of Tardebigge, co. Worcester, yeoman.
Executrix *v.* nephew JOHN HIGLEY.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1632. [112 Audley]
Will [112 Audley] pr. same date.

HALL, GERVASE, of Wolverhampton, Staffs.
Exors. *v.* next-of-kin JOHN HALL, GERVASE HALL,——WELDEN, and THOMAS TOMKINSON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [16 Seager]
Will [33 Russell] pr. Ap. 12, 1633.

HALL, GEORGE, of p. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.
Extrix. *v.* bros. ALLAN, WM., and JEFFERY, and sister MARY HALL.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1635-6. [13 Pile]
Will [64 Sadler] pr. June 3, 1635.

HALL, EDWARD, of p. South Lytchett, Dorset, widower.
JANE GROBHAM, rel. and adtrix. w. Will of ROGER GROBHAM, and also RIC. PAYNE and ANGELL CHURCHILL *v.* DOROTHY MULLINS.
Sent. pro val. test., July 16, 1639. [141 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [141 Harvey] Aug. 26, 1639.
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 27, 1637 to daughter DOROTHY MULLINS.

HALLOWAY, GEORGE, of Alveley, in the Peculiar Jurisdiction of Bridgnorth, co. Salop., decd. unmarried.
Alleged executrix MARY REAY *v.* FRANCIS HALLOWAY.
Sent. pro conf. lit. admis. bon., July 6, 1639. [133 Harvey]
Admon *t.a.i.* June 1, 1638 to brother FRANCIS.

HAMOND, JOHN, of Ellingham, Norfolk.
Executrix *v.* sons JOHN, RICHARD, FRANCIS, ANTHONY, and THOMAS, and daughter MARY HAMOND.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [20 Russell]
Will [93 Audley] pr. Sep. 26, 1632.

HAMPTON, JOHN, of Urchfont, Wilts.
Executor *v.* relict ELIZABETH, and sister ANNE JOY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Oct. 27, 1637. [133 Goare]
Will [8 Pile] pr. Jan. 30, 1635-6.

HANFORD, ANNE, of p. Wollashall, Worcs., widow.
Exor. *v.* children JOHN BROWNE, FRAS. H., EDW. H., JOHN H., MARGT. H., MARY H. *alias* BRINCKHURST, JANE H., and DOROTHY H. *alias* HUNT.
Sent. pro val. test., Ap. 22, 1634. [35 Seager]
Will [35 Seager] pr. same date.

HANSARD, WILLIAM, of Beskerthorpe, or of Langton juxta Partney, Lincs.
Sir EDWARD AYSCOUGH Kt., Lord of the Manor of Caistor, Lincs., and the other inhabitants of Caistor *v.* THOMAS ELYE, gent.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 3, 1633. [111 Russell]
Will [111 Russell] regd. 1633.

HARBY, RICHARD, of Perry Place, p. Harmondsworth, Middx.
Cousin CLEMENT HARBY *v.* relict MARY.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1630. [117 Scroope]
Will [117 Scroope] pr. same date.

HARE, MELCAH, of Mitcham, Surrey, widow.
Exor. *v.* ROBT. STORES, and children JOHN H., WM. H., HUGH H., WALTER H., CATH. JONES, ELIZ. KILLINGWORTH, ANNE LAMBE, MARY H., and SUSAN H.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 21, 1631. [66 St. John]
Will [108 Scroope] pr. Dec. 20, 1630.

Digitized by Google

HARE, HUMFREY, of Orleton, co. Hereford.
Admors. w. Will d.m. son HUMFREY *v.* relict JOAN HARE *alias* CORNEWALL, and sisters MARY FARMER and ANNE LEWIS.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., June 27, 1634. [54 Seager]
Will [35 Russell] pr. May 3, 1633.
Codicil [54 Seager] regd. 1634.

HAREWOOD, HENRY, of Kingsland, p. South Molton, Devon.
Alleged extrix. JANE H. *v.* next-of-kin Sir GEO. GREENVILL Kt.
Sent. pro null. test., Feb. 5, 1630-1. [28 St. John]
Admon *t.a.i.* July 29, 1630, *pendente lite*, to JANE HAREWOOD.

HARMAN, JOHN, of Middleton Stoney, co. Oxon.
Exor. *v.* sister ALICE SMITH, and nephews and nieces JOHN HARDIMAN, EDW. HARDIMAN, THOS. SMITH, and JAMES BONICKE, AGNES HARDIMAN, ELIZ. HARDIMAN, and MARY BONICKE *alias* PICKNELL.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., May 8, 1630. [47 Scroope]
Will and Cod. [50 Ridley] pr. June 22, 1629 by NIC. HARMAN.

HARPER, JOHN, of Hinton, co. Hereford.
Executor *v.* brother RICHARD.
Sent. pro val. test., June 14, 1637. [99 Goare]
Will [99 Goare] pr. same date.

HARRINGTON, Sir WILLIAM, of Hertingfordbury, Herts., Kt.
Extrix. sister Dame MARY MORISON *v.* sisters Dame ANNE ROPER, RUTH H., and CATH. H., and also daughter LUCY H.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Feb. 16, 1629-30. [21 Scroope]
Will and Cod. [34 Skinner] pr. Ap. 23, 1627.

HARRINGTON, Dame MARY, of Kelston, Somerset, widow.
Extrix. dau. ELIZ. H. *alias* DIGGS *v.* dau. Dame FRANCES EGERTON.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 23, 1636-7. [33 Goare]
Will [33 Goare] pr. same date.

HARRIS, ELLEN, of p. All Hallows Barking, London, widow.
Surviving exor. REGINALD PARKER *v.* next-of-kin DORCAS BRIDGES, GRACE GOODWINE, and ELEANOR EATON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 13, 1633. [99 Russell]
Will [37 St. John] pr. Mar. 25, 1631.

HARRIS, LEWIS, of p. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.
Exor. and sister EDITH SHUTE *v.* alleged *consanguinei vel affines* ROBERT and WILLIAM TOWERMAN.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 17, 1639. [82 Harvey]
Will [1 Harvey] pr. Jan. 11, 1638-9.

HARRIS, GEORGE, of Boreatton, co. Salop., gent.
Exor. *v.* brother HUGH, of Shrewsbury.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 4, 1637. [145 Goare]
Will [145 Goare] pr. same date.

HARRISON *alias* RAWLINS, SAMUEL, of p. St. Laurence Pountney, London, citizen and grocer, decd. unmarried.
Alleged extrix. ALICE STREETE *v.* father THOMAS H. *alias* R.
Sent. pro null. test., July 4, 1632. [81 Audley]
Admon *t.a.i.* same date to brother WILLIAM H. *alias* R.

HARRISON, THOMAS, of p. Hartington, co. Derby.
Executrix *v.* son THOMAS.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 14, 1635. [121 Sadler]
Will [121 Sadler] pr. same date.

HARRISON, ANNE, of p. East Coker, Somerset.
Sisters' daughters MARY LANE and THOMASINE CLARKE *v.* REGINALD HARRISON.
Sent. pro val. test., May 10, 1637. [74 Goare]
Will [74 Goare] pr. same date.

HARRISON, ROBERT, of p. Christ Church, London.
Relict ANNE *v.* brothers WILLIAM and MUNSON, and sisters ELIZABETH GIBSON, DOROTHY LOVELAND, and JOAN H.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 8, 1638. [76 Lee]
Admon w. Will [68 Lee] June 5, 1638.

Digitized by Google

HART, ELIZABETH, of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey, widow.
Exors. *v.* alleged cousin THOMAZINE FLETCHER *alias* PRICE.
Sent. pro val. test., June 13, 1635. [76 Sadler]
Will [76 Sadler] pr. same date.

HART, THOMAS, of Wartling, Sussex.
Exors. *v.* relict MARY, and brother RICHARD.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 11, 1636. [65 Pile]
Will [93 Sadler] pr. Sep. 16, 1635.

HART, THOMAS, of Rederiffe, Surrey, mariner.
JOHN BLAKE the elder and ROBERT OSBORNE, exors. of relict ELIZABETH *v.* cousin THOMAZINE FLETCHER *alias* PRICE.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., May 20, 1636. [46 Pile]
Admon w. Will [46 Pile] same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 9, 1634-5 to sister's daughter THOMAZINE FLETCHER *alias* PRICE.

HART, Dame MARY, of Lullingstone, Kent.
Exors. *v.* late husband Sir PERCIVAL HART Kt., cousins THOMAS and FRANCIS HARRISON, and *pronepos* ALBAN PIGOTT.
Sent. pro conf. test., et val. cod., Ap. 27, 1638. [45 Lee]
Will [162 Goare] pr. Dec. 13, 1637.
Codicil [45 Lee] regd. 1638.

HARVEY [HERVIE], JOHN, of Ickworth, Suffolk, Esq.
Son ROBERT *v.* son Sir WILLIAM HARVEY Kt.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Ap. 27, 1632. [39 Audley]
Admon w. Will [39 Audley] June 4, 1632.
Admon *t.a.i.* July 13, 1630 to son Sir WILLIAM HERVIE Kt.

HARVY, ROBERT, of the City of London, Esq.
Dame ALICE HARVY, mother and guardian *ad lites* of sister ANNE HARVY *v.* executor.
Sent. pro val. unius ac revoc. alterius test., June 16, 1632. [71 Audley]
Admon w. Will [71 Audley] same date to Dame ALICE HARVY.
Will [92 Ridley] pr. Nov. 22, 1629 by Sir ROBT. CRANE Kt.

HARWOOD *Vide* HAREWOOD.

HASTINGS, HERCULES, of Abingdon, Berks., Esq.
Exor. Sir THOS. WHORD Kt. *v.* relict Dame MARY GARDNER.
Sent. pro val. test., June 13, 1635. [76 Sadler]
Will [76 Sadler] pr. same date.

HASTINGS, JOHN, of Yelford, co. Oxon.
DANIEL PUDSEY, guardian *ad lites* of daughter and executrix FRANCES HASTINGS *v.* JAMES SHILTON.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., May 20, 1637. [83 Goare]
Will apparently unregistered.
Admon *t.a.i.* Sep. 25, 1632 to JAMES SHILTON.

HATHAWAY, THOMAS, of p. Bledington, Gloucs.
Son THOMAS *v.* brother SIMON.
Sent. condemn. in neg. invent. et comp. bon., Nov. 23, 1639. [182 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [59 Weldon] June 2, 1617 to brother SIMON.
Admon Jan. 15, 1637-8 to son THOMAS, now of age.

HAVERS, GILBERT, of Norwich.
Grandson WILLIAM STYWARD *v.* ROGER PRATT, exor. of FRANCES HAVERS, extrix. of son GILBERT.
Sent. pro val. cod., Dec. 2, 1635. [132 Sadler]
Codicil [132 Sadler] regd. 1635.
Admon w. Will [20 Sadler] Feb. 17, 1634-5.

HAWES, THOMAS, of p. St. Mildred, Bread St., London.
Extrix. *v.* brother NICHOLAS, sister DOROTHY CLARKE, and sister's children TOBIAS and DOROTHY YARRINGTON.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 15, 1634. [107 Seager]
Will [107 Seager] pr. same date.

HAWKESFORD, RICHARD, of Wishaw, co. Warwick.
Exor. *v.* brother WILLIAM, and nephew WILLIAM HAWKESFORD.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., June 26, 1635. [70 Sadler]
Will and Cod. [70 Sadler] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

HAWKINS, JOHN, of Braintree, Essex.
Exors. *v.* sons JOHN, ROBERT, and ABRAHAM.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., May 17, 1634. [39 Seager]
Will and Cod. [87 Russell] pr. Oct. 18, 1633.

HAWKINS, JAMES, of p. Flaxley, Gloucs., gent.
Exor. *v.* relict JACOMINE, daughter MATILDA H., and next-of-kin CHRISTOPHER H., MARGT. H. *alias* DERBY, and MARGERY H.
Sent pro conf. test., Ap. 18, 1638. [45 Lee]
Will [82 Goare] pr. May 10, 1637.

HAWKINS, SUSAN, deceased at Edmonton, Middx., widow.
Sister ALICE EAMES *v.* extrix. ELLEN URMESTONE *alias* WALTHAM.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 13, 1639. [183 Harvey]
Will [91 Lee] pr. July 9, 1638.

HAWTHORNE, GILBERT, of p. Bishop's Caundle, Dorset.
Exor. *v.* next-of-kin ELIZABETH SMITH widow, REBECCA wife of JOHN GUNNER EDMUND BOWER, and MARY TOWSE.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1635. [74 Sadler]
Will [72 Seager] pr. Aug. 11, 1634.

HAWTREY, RAFFE, of Ruislip, Middx., Esq.
Exor. *v.* relict MARY, sons EDWARD and RAFFE, and daughter Dame MARY BANCKES.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 16, 1638. [73 Lee]
Will [48 Lee] pr. Ap. 10, 1638.

HAYWARD, LAURENCE, of Oldbury on Severn, p. Thornbury, Gloucs.
Extrix. *v.* father WM. and JOHN BAKER, guardians *ad lites* of JOHN H.
Sent. pro val. test., May 28, 1636. [54 Pile]
Will [54 Pile] pr. same date.

HAYWARD, Sir JOHN, of Rochester, Kent, Kt.
Exors. *v.* sisters Dame CATHERINE SONDS, Dame MARY ST. LEGER, and ANNE CRAYFORD.
Sent. pro val. test., June 17, 1636. [69 Pile]
Will [69 Pile] pr. same date.

HAYWARD, THOMAS, of Grange, p. Gillingham, Kent.
HENRY SANDFORD *v.* relict GRISAGON and *nepos* PHILIP FROWDE.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 21, 1637-8. [14 Lee]
Sent. pro val. cod., Feb. 21, 1637-8. [16 Lee]
Will [14 Lee] and Cod. [16 Lee] pr. same date.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM, of Water Eaton, Wilts.
Exor. *v.* relict ANNE, and children WM. H., and ANNE CHAMPERNOWNE.
Sent. pro val. test., Oct. 24, 1638. [123 Lee]
Will [123 Lee] pr. same date.

HAYWOOD *Vide* HEYWOOD.

HEARD, GERARD, of p. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.
THOS. MANWOOD and TOBIAS BERRY, exors. of JOHN BARKER *v.* sisters ELIZ. and ANNE, and their respective husbands EMANUEL BUCKINGE and JOHN MEREDITH, and cousin ABRAHAM JOHNSON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Jan. 27, 1637-8. [1 Lee]
Will [92 Sadler] pr. Aug. 29, 1635.

HEARING *Vide* HERRINGE.

HEIGHAM, THOMAS, of Sible Hedingham, Essex, Esq.
Exors. Sir ROBT. KNOWLES Kt. and brother JOHN *v.* relict JOAN, and eldest brother CLEMENT.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1630. [110 Scroope]
Will [80 Scroope] pr. Sep. 18, 1630.

HEIGHAM *Vide* HIGHAM.

HELE, ELIZE, of Exeter, Devon.
Extrix. *v.* nephews ANDREW and THOMAS HELE, and brother's daurs. JANE TOWNSEND, ELIZ. BIRDWOOD, MARY HOLBERTON, and HONOR EDWARDS.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 28, 1636. [68 Pile]
Will [2 Pile] pr. Jan. 25, 1635-6.

Digitized by Google

HELWYS, Dame MARY, of Worlaby, Lincs., widow.
Eldest son Sir WILLIAM HELWYS Kt. *v.* son JERVASE HELWYS Esq.
Sent. pro conf. admis. bon., Feb 16, 1632-3. [18 Russell]
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 23, 1631-2 to son Sir WILLIAM HELWYS Kt.

HENDRY, JOHN, of Aldenham, Herts.
Exor. *v.* brother PHILIP.
Sent. pro val. test., Oct. 25, 1631. [108 St. John]
Will [108 St. John] pr. Nov. 25, 1631.

HERRINGE [HEARING], THOMAS, of Heigham, near Norwich.
Exors. *v.* relict ELIZABETH, and ELIZ. DEY, ANNE BRAMPTON, FRAS. FLETCHER, THOS. POWYETT, and THOS. BRAMPTON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 14, 1637. [149 Goare]
Will [73 Goare] pr. May 10, 1637.

HERSELIN, WILLIAM, of p. St. Helen Bishopsgate, London, French merchant.
Exor. *v.* son's dau. MARY DEFORMEAUX and her husband CHRISTIAN, son's daurs. JUDITH and MARY HERSELIN, daur.'s dau. ELIZ. LEGIER and her husband JAMES, and niece SARAH HERSELIN.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [23 Harvey]
Will and Cod. [91 Lee] pr. July 23, 1638.

HERVIE *Vide* HARVEY.

HESLOPP, ALEXANDER, of Croydon, Surrey.
Extrix. *v.* daughter ELIZABETH BRIGSTOCKE.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 17, 1634-5. [21 Sadler]
Will [21 Sadler] pr. same date.

HEWES [HUGHES], JOHN and ELIZABETH, of Ware, Herts.
THOMAS HEWES, brother of JOHN HEWES *v.* GEORGE PARRANT.
Sent. pro val. testamentorum et revoc. admis. bon. JOHN HUGHES (*sic*)
Admon w. Wills [103 Goare] same date. [103 Goare]
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 1636 of J. H. to brother THOMAS.

HEYBORNE, Sir FERDINANDO, of Tottenham, Middx., Kt.
JOHN MELTON Esq., exor. of his late wife ELIZ., formerly rel. and extrix. of decd. *v.* bro. CHRISTOPHER, and THOS., GEO., and WALTER MOORE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 23. 1630. [102 Scroope]
Will [63 Meade] pr. June 30, 1618 by relict Dame ELIZABETH.

HEYBORNE *alias* MELTON, Dame ELIZABETH.
Late husband JOHN MELTON Esq. *v.* CHRISTOPHER HEYBORNE, and brothers THOMAS, GEORGE, and WALTER MOORE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 23, 1630. [102 Scroope]
Will [93 Skinner] pr. Oct. 1, 1627 by JOHN MELTON Esq.

HEYBORNE, CHRISTOPHER, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx., bachelor.
THOMAS MOORE Esq., guardian *ad lites* of nephew FERDINANDO HEYBORNE *v.* bro.'s daurs. ELIZ. MORTON and MARY PALYN.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [18 Russell]
Admon *t.a.i.* Sep. 21, 1630 to ELIZ. MORTON and MARY PALYN.

HEYFEILD [*alias* WATSON], NICHOLAS, of Stamford, Lincs.
THOMAS HARRISON, father and guardian *ad lites* of *proneptis ex sorore* ELIZ. HARRISON *v* mother JOAN HEYFEILD, and ALEXANDER NORMINGTON, husband of sister ELIZ. decd., and also STEPHEN HERNE, guardian *ad lites* of ELIZ., REBECCA, and DEBORAH POULTON, and sister MARY (wife of JOHN PEIRSE), JOAN GREENE, and ANNE GREENE.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon, Ap. 27, 1632. [48 Audley]
Limited Admon July 2, 1632. (*Vide Admon. Act Book, fol. 111.*)
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 5, 1627-8 to mother JOAN HEYFEILD *alias* WATSON, *pendente lite inter* the said JOAN, and WM. EARL of EXETER, CLEMENT THOMPSON, JOHN BROWNE, and EDWARD DANDY.
Admon *t.a.i.* Dec. 4, 1628 to mother JOAN, and ALEXANDER NORMINGTON, of p. St. Dunstan in the West, London, armourer.

Digitized by Google

HEYWOOD, EDWARD, and BRIDGET his widow, of Barnstaple, Devon
CHARLES WOODROFFE *v.* GEO. PEARD, and GRACE WELLINGTON.
Sent. condemn. in neg. comp. bon., Dec. 3, 1639. [194 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [52 Sadler] of E. H., May 5, 1635.
Admon *t.a.i.* of B. H., May 5, 1635 to cousin GEORGE PEARD, of Barnstaple, Esq., d.m. daughter ELIZ. HEYWOOD.
Admon *t.a.i.* Aug. 18, 1635 to CHARLES WOODROFFE, uncle of daughter ELIZ. HEYWOOD, d.m. latter.
Admon *t.a.i.* Dec. 22, 1638 to sister GRACE WELLINGTON, d.m. said daughter ELIZ. H.

HICKS, WILLIAM, of Burstock, Dorset, bachelor.
Exor. brother TRISTRAM *v.* ROBERT HICKS.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., July 2, 1631. [83 St. John]
Will [83 St. John] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Ap. 2, 1631 to nephew ROBT. HICKS; bro. JOHN ren.

HICKS *Vide* CAMPDEN, Viscount.

HIGATE [HYEGATE], FRANCIS, of Eyke, Suffolk, gent.
Eldest son ANTHONY *v.* son THOMAS.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 5, 1637. [111 Goare]
Will [50 Sadler] pr. May 5, 1635.

HIGHAM, ROGER, of Cowling, Suffolk, Esq.
Extrix. *v.* TOBIAS WORLICH, ROGER SEGROTT, NORTH BOUGHTELL, and ANTHONY GOSNOLD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1631-2. [11 Audley]
Will [47 St. John] pr. May 10, 1631.

HIGHAM *Vide* HEIGHAM.

HILL, EDWARD, of p. Wheathall *alias* Wheathill, Somerset, clerk.
EDWARD WOOTON and AUGUSTINE RAWE, guardians *ad lites* of ANNE GAYLARD (? GAYLAND) and DOROTHY FORD *v.* son DANIEL.
Sent. pro val. test., May 8, 1630. [51 Scroope]
Will [51 Scroope] pr. same date.

HILL, ROSE, of Bishop's Tawton, Devon.
Exors. *v.* sisters ELEANOR HILL *alias* STEVENS and CHARITY THORNE, and sister's children PHILIP TURNER *alias* WEBER and HUMFREY HARTWELL.
Sent. pro val. test., June 3, 1635. [70 Sadler]
Will [70 Sadler] pr. same date.

HILL, JOHN, of Sheffield, Yorks., but decd. unm. in p. Christ Church, Lond.
WILLIAM LEE *v.* father EDWARD.
Sent. pro null. test. et concess. adnis. bon., Oct. 11, 1637. [133 Goare]
Admon w. Will [Not Regd.] same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* June 14, 1637, *pendente lite*, to uncle WILLIAM LEE.
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 11, 1637 to father EDWARD HILL.

HILL, WILLIAM.
Admor. RIC. ADAMS *v.* MARGT. BANCROFT, widow and extrix. of THOS. B.
Sent. absol. in bonis, quoad MARGT. B., Ap. 30, 1639. [63 Harvey]
RICHARD ADAMS *v.* EDWARD FUSTE, son and heir of RICHARD FUSTE, JOHN HEATHER, and THOMAS READE.
Sent. absol. in bonis. quoad FUSTE *et al.*, Ap. 30, 1639. [63 Harvey]

HILL, OLIVER, of New Sarum, Wilts.
WILLIAM RICHARDS the younger *v.* alleged relict ELIZ. H., and cousins WM., JOHN, TIMOTHY, and ELIZ. RICHARDS, and ELIZ. BLUNT.
Sent. pro. val. test., July 6, 1639. [132 Harvey]
Will [132 & 135 Harvey] pr. same date.

HINDE, THOMAS, of p. St. Peter Cornhill, London.
Exors. *v.* nephew JOHN HINDE, sister ALICE MALLETT, brother's daughters MARGT. GOLD and JANE KNIGHT, nephews NATHANIEL EAST and THOMAS ALLEN, and niece JOAN ALLEN.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 28, 1636. [47 Pile]
Will [124 Sadler] pr. Nov. 28, 1635.

HINTON, WILLIAM, of Coventry, Warws., D.D.
Exor. *v.* brother BENJAMIN HINTON clerk, and sister MARY WOOD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1631-2. [10 Audley]
Will [55 St. John] pr. May 14, 1631.

Digitized by Google

HISLOP *Vide* HESLOPP.

HITCHAM, Sir ROBERT, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Kt., Serjeant-at-Law.
The Master, Fellows, and Scholars, of the College of St. Mary de Valentia, commonly called Pembroke Hall, Cambridge University *v.* sister JOAN STARLINGE, and cousins ROBT. BUTTS, ELIZ. WELBY, and JOAN SNELL.
Sent. pro conf. test., Oct. 20, 1637. [133 Goare]
Will [33 Goare] pr. Feb. 20, 1636-7.

HOARE, EDWARD, of West Ashling, Sussex.
Brother NICHOLAS, and sisters MARY LUFFE and MARGERY PETE *v.* ELIZ. GREENE *alias* HOARE, relict and adtrix. of brother HENRY HOARE, of Catherington, Hants.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 3, 1633. [67 Russell]
Will [67 Russell] regd. 1633.

HORE, BARBARA, of p. Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Exor. *v.* daughter ELIZABETH HORE *alias* PROWSE.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., May 10, 1637. [65 Goare]
Admon w. Will [53 Scroope] June 9, 1630.
Probate Mar. 24, 1635-6 by son JOHN HORE.

HOBART, Sir MILES, of Great Marlow, Bucks., Kt.; decd. at Highgate, Middx.
Exors. Sir JOHN HEWETT Bt., and NATHANIEL BACON Esq. *v.* half-brother ROBT. THORPE Esq., and cousins MABEL MORGAN, MARY HARRIS, and JOHN JACKSON (? JOHNSON).
Sent. pro null. test., July 3, 1633. [67 Russell]
Admon *t.a.i.* June 26, 1632, *pendente lite*, to ROBT. THORPE Esq.
Admon *t.a.i.* July 11, 1633 to said ROBT. THORPE Esq.
Admon Feb. 19, 1638-9 to sister MARY HARRIS widow, *d.b.n.* ROBT. THORPE decd.

HOBSON, THOMAS, of Cambridge.
Daughter DOROTHY, wife of Sir SIMON CLARKE Bt. *v.* CHRISTOPHER ROSE.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., June 20, 1632. [68 Audley]
Will and Cod. [17 St. John] pr. Feb. 1, 1630-1.

HOBY, Sir WILLIAM, of Hayles, Gloucs., Kt.
Sister Dame ALICE DODDINGTON *v.* mother MARY, Lady VERE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Jan. 28, 1631-2. [2 Audley]
Will [109 Swann] pr. Nov. 20, 1623 by mother Lady VERE.

HOCKIN, CHRISTOPHER, of Great Torrington, Devon.
Exor. *v.* children CHRISTOPHER, BENJAMIN, MARY NAYLOR, ELEANOR CHICHESTER, and ELIZ. HOCKIN, and brother JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Nov. 22, 1634. [96 Seager]
Will and Cod. [21 Seager] pr. Feb. 10, 1633-4

HODGES, RICHARD, of p. Dinder, Somerset.
Son RICHARD, and daughter THOMASINE HODGES *v.* exor.
Sent. pro val. test., May 25, 1639. [74 Harvey]
Will [74 Harvey] pr. same date.

HOLLAND, DAVID, of Shrewsbury, gent.
Extrix. *v.* brother RAPHE, father PEIRSE HOLLAND Esq., mother ELIZABETH HOLLAND, and sister DOROTHY HOLLAND.
Sent. pro val. test., June 19, 1630. [52 Scroope]
Will [52 Scroope] pr. same date.

HOLLAND, BENEDICT, of Granborough, Bucks.
Eldest daughter JANE SOUTHAM *v.* exor.
Sent. pro conf. test., Ap. 29, 1635. [44 Sadler]
Will [66 Seager] pr. July 4, 1634.

HOLLAND *Vide* KERMOTT.

HOLLINGWORTH, ARTHUR, of p. Christ Church, London, (citizen and cook).
Exor. nephew JAMES GRACE *v.* nephews ARTHUR HOLLINGWORTH and WM. HIDE, and brother's daurs. ANNE GARTER and JOAN OULDNOLL.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [17 Seager]
Will and Cod. [107 Savile] pr. Dec. 12, 1622 by JAMES GRACE.

HOLLOWAY *Vide* HALLOWAY.

HOLMAN, THOMAS, of Beckley, Sussex.
Exor. *v.* relict REBECCA, and nephew GEORGE SEERE.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 1, 1633. [57 Russell]
Will [3 Russell] pr. Jan. 29, 1632-3.

Digitized by Google

HOLMES, NICHOLAS, of p. St. Dunstan in the West, London.
Exors. HUMFREY THOMAS and HUMFREY CARTER *v.* JOHN WILLOWE.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. admis. bon. cum test., July 1, 1637. [111 Goare]
Admon w. Will [106 Pile] Oct. 24, 1636.
Other Will [111 Goare] regd. 1637.

HOMWOOD [? HONIWOOD], NICHOLAS, of Brenchley, Kent.
Exor. nephew WILLIAM WELLS *v.* niece SARAH H., and sisters ELIZ. WELLS widow, and BARBARA wife of ROBT. BOLE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [15 Seager]
Will [79 Russell] pr. Sep. 16, 1633.

HONYWOOD, JOHN, deceased abroad unmarried.
Exor. *v.* father ARTHUR, brother HENRY, and sisters MARY WATTS, DOROTHY DENNE, CATHERINE CLAYTON, and JANE THOMPSON.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 18, 1639. [98 Harvey]
Will [9 Harvey] pr. Jan. 23, 1638-9.

HOOKER, JOHN, of Petersfield, Hants.
THOS. PARKER, son and heir of exor. NICHOLAS PARKER *v.* relict MARY HOOKER *alias* HAWSTED, daurs. MARY PARKER, ELEANOR ——, DOROTHY ——, and ELIZ. ——, and grandsons RIC., NIC., and CHRISTOPHER PARKER.
Sent. pro val. test., June 18, 1634. [67 Seager]
Will [67 Seager] regd. 1634.

HOOPER, GEORGE, of Debenham, Suffolk.
JOHN HOOPER *v.* AGNES BEAMOND.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1630-1. [25 St. John]
Will [106 Barrington] pr. Nov. 6, 1628 by AGNES BEAMOND.

HOOPER, ARTHUR, of Sherborne, Dorset.
Exor. *v.* son JOHN, daughter ELIZ. SPEED, and also son THOS. a minor, and grandchildren RIC., ELIZ., HESTER, and JOHN SPEED minors.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 1, 1633. [59 Russell]
Will [23 Ridley] pr. Mar. 12, 1628-9 by son HENRY.

HOPPER, SYMON, of p. St. Dunstan in the West, London, (citizen and musician).
Relict ELEANOR *v.* exors.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 21, 1631. [64 St. John]
Will [81 Ridley] pr. Sep. 16, 1629 by THOS. HARMAN and JOHN HOPPER.

HORE *Vide sub* HOARE.

HORNE, REYNOLD, of Kensworth, Herts.
Exor. *v.* grandsons JOHN, THOS., ROBT., and JULIUS HORNE, and daughters ELIZ. BLOFEILD widow, JOAN STYLES, and MARY EKINS.
Sent. pro conf. test., Oct. 24, 1638. [121 Lee]
Will [48 Lee] pr. Ap. 12, 1638.

HOWARD *Vide* GAINSFORD.

HOWE, JOHN, of p. St. Margaret, New Fish St., London.
Exor. *v.* brother (*sic*) ROBERT EYRE, *nepotes* ROBT. HOWE and RIC. EYRE, and sister's children ELIZ. EYRE *alias* MOLINEUX, ANNE EYRE, MARY EYRE, and MARTHA EYRE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 17, 1636-7. [16 Goare]
Will [90 Pile] pr. Aug. 6, 1636.

HUBBERSTEY, ELIZABETH, of Whitechapel, Middx.
Exor. *v.* granddau. PRUDENCE EDWARDS *alias* H., and sister son's JOHN DOUGLAS.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [19 Russell]
Will and Cod. [81 Audley] pr. July 11, 1632.

HUBBOCKE, WILLIAM, of p. St. Peter ad Vincula, London, clerk.
Exor. *v.* sons WILLIAM, THOMAS, and JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1631. [134 St. John]
Will [95 St. John] pr. Aug. 3, 1631.

HUDLES [HUDLESSE], BOSTOCK, of p. St. Bride, London.
WILLIAM WHEATELEY *v.* brother THOMAS.
Sent. pro null. test. ac concess. admis. bon., May 20, 1636. [53 Pile]
Admon w. Will [50 Seager] May 12, 1634.

Digitized by Google

HUDSON, EDWARD, of Worcester.
Brother's daughter ELIZ. ARNOLD *v.* exor.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 22, 1637. [145 Goare]
Will [145 Goare] pr. same date.

HUGHES, ELIZABETH, of Ludlow, co. Salop.
Exor. *v.* brother Sir PAUL HARRIS Bt.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1631. [138 St. John]
Will [138 St. John] pr. same date.

HUGHES *Vide* HEWES.

HUKELEY, PETER, of p. St. Michael, Wood St., London, merchant.
Brother GEORGE *v.* WILLIAM GILES.
Sent. pro declaratione intentionis, July 21, 1631. [90 & 91 St. John]
Admon *t.a.i.* Ap. 4, 1631 to WILLIAM GILES, of same, citizen and haberdasher, d.m. children JOYCE and DOROTHY.
New grant July 21, 1631 to brother GEORGE, and GEO. WARREN.

HULL, ABRAHAM, of p. St. Giles Cripplegate, London.
Extrix. *v.* mother CATHERINE COOPER *alias* HULL.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 14, 1634. [96 Seager]
Will [95 Seager] pr. same date.

HULL, ANTHONY, of p. St. Margaret, Westminster.
Extrix. *v.* ELIZABETH GREGORY.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [20 Harvey]
Will [20 Harvey] pr. same date.

HUMFREY, THOMAS, of Grainsby, Lincs., clerk.
Exor. *nepos* THEOPHILUS HARNESSE *v.* rel. JANE, and son NATHL.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1635. [67 Sadler]
Will [69 Sadler] pr. June 9, 1635.

HUMFRIES, WILLIAM, of p. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey.
Extrix. daughter ELIZ. TUFNAYLE *v.* son WILLIAM.
Sent. pro conf. verbi seu cognominis, viz. TUFFLYN, *script. in test., et pro insertione hujus verbi* TUFNAYLE *loco ejusdem, ac pro conf. test.*, June 27, 1634. [56 Seager]
Will [111 Russell] pr. Dec. 20, 1633.

HUNSDON, ANNE, of p. All Hallows, London Wall.
Extrix. *v.* daughter PASCHADE BARROWES, and also RALPH REYSIN, alleged guardian *ad lites* of his son RALPH, grandson of decd.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1631-2. [11 Audley]
Will [82 St. John] pr. July 19, 1631.

HUNT, ALLEN, of Down St. Mary, Devon.
Alleged sister's son THOMAS LYDE *v.* exor.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 19, 1629-30. [16 Scroope]
Will [16 Scroope] pr. same date.

HUNT, ANDREW, of Damerham, Wilts.
Exor. *v.* ANNE HALLOWAY.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 6, 1634-5. [15 Sadler]
Will [15 Sadler] pr. same date.

HUNT, WILLIAM, of Egham, Surrey.
Nephew THOS. HUNT *v.* extrix. relict JOAN HUNT *alias* SKERNE.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 5, 1638. [56 Lee]
Will apparently unregistered.

HUNTLEY, WILLIAM, of Woodchester, Gloucs.
Brother EDWARD *v.* exors., and sister MARY FOSTER.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 27, 1634. [52 Seager]
Will [7 Russell] pr. Feb. 1, 1632-3.

HURD *Vide* HEARD.

HUSSY, EDWARD, of p. St. Mildred, Bread St., London.
Alleged relict FRANCES HUSSY *v.* exor.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1630. [116 Scroope]
Will [116 Scroope] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

HUTCHINS, ARTHUR, of Sutton Mountagne (Montis), Somerset.
Extrix. relict EDITH *v.* SARAH WOOLLER.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 17, 1634-5. [22 Sadler]
Will [22 Sadler] regd. 1635.

HUTCHINSON *alias* BEESTONE, CHRISTOPHER, of p. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx
Extrix. *v.* children WILLIAM, ANNE BIRD, MARGARET H. *alias* B., and ELIZABETH H. *alias* B.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., Dec. 3, 1638. [172 Lee]
Will and Cod. [172 Lee] pr. same date.

HUTCHINSON, THOMAS, of Eaton (Eton), Bucks.
Relict ALICE *v.* daughter ELIZABETH BELL.
Sent. pro concess. ac revoc. prioris admis. bon., June 26, 1639. [99 Harvey]
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 16, 1638 to dau. ELIZ. BELL.
Admon *t.a.i.* June 26, 1639 to relict ALICE.

HUTHWETT, ANNE, of p. St. Stephen Walbrook, London, widow.
Son WILLIAM WALTHORP *v.* brother JOHN PILKINGTON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [16 Seager]
Will [86 Ridley] pr. Oct. 26, 1629 by JOHN PILKINGTON.

HYDE, THOMAS, of Earnley, Sussex.
Exor. of alleged Will THOMAS POLLARD, and JOHN and HENRY HUGGS *v.* relict ELIZABETH, and son THOMAS.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 13, 1638. [143 Lee]
Will [5 Lee] pr. Jan. 3 1637-8.

HYEGATE *Vide* HIGATE.

HYSLOP *Vide* HESLOPP.

INFEILD, THOMAS, of Ardingley, Sussex.
Sister ANNE GOLDHAM *v.* JAMES INFEILD, HENRY FALCONER, and RICHARD INFEILD, admors. d.m. nephew JAMES INFEILD.
Sent. pro val. test., June 6, 1632. [66 Audley]
Admon w. Will [66 Audley] July 9, 1632.

INGHAM, DOROTHY, of Westminster.
WILLIAM ANTROBUS *v* JOHN DRINKWATER.
Sent. pro val. test., May 20, 1637. [61 Goare]
Will [61 Goare] pr. same date.

ISAACK, JAMES, of p. St. Clement Danes.
RICHARD HUMPHRYES *v* exor.
Sent. absolutoria in bonis July 16. 1633. [66 Russell]
Will [46 Ridley] pr. May 12, 1629 by JOHN HARVEY, of Lond., merch. tailor.

JACKSON, LUKE, of p. St. Nicholas Acons, London.
Exors. *v.* relict JANE, brother GEORGE, sister CHRISTIAN HALL, and nephews and nieces LUKE and CHRISTIAN JACKSON, and GEORGE, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, THOMAS, JOSEPH, and MARY HALL.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 16, 1632. [71 Audley]
Will [2 St. John] pr. Jan. 31, 1630-1.

JACOB, JOHN.
MARY, wife of JOHN RUTTENBURY *v.* relict and adtrix. MARY JACOB.
Sent. absol. in neg. inventarii et comp. bon., Dec. 3, 1639. [200 Harvey]
(Admon *t.a.i.* Nov. 7, 1626 of a JOHN JACOB, the elder, of Tavistock, Devon., to relict MARY.)

JAMES, JOHN, of p. Llanvetherine, co. Monmouth.
Exor. *v.* MARGARET PRITCHARD, and since her decease KATH. LACYE.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., June 23, 1637. [94 Goare]
Will and Cod. [94 Goare] pr. same date.

JARROLD, JOHN, of Boxford, Suffolk.
Extrix. *v.* brother's children JANE HOWE, and JOHN JARROLD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 4, 1634. [96 Seager]
Will [50 Seager] pr. May 17, 1634.

Digitized by Google

JASON, ROBERT, of Enfield, Middx., Esq.
Relict FRANCES and daughter SUSAN WHITROWE *v.* son ROBERT.
(*Sent. in neg. comp. bon.*,) July 6, 1639. [134 Harvey]
Schedules [134 Harvey] regd. 1639.
Admon *t.a.i.* July 29, 1634 to son ROBERT.
New Grant Oct. 1646 to daughter SUSAN WHITROW.
Admon *d.b.n.* Jan. 6, 1676-7 to grandson and next-of-kin Sir ROBERT JASON Bt.
(*Vide Act Book, fol.* 1.)

JASON *Vide* GALE.

JEFFERAY, AWDRAY, of p. St. Augustine, Paul's Wharf, London, widow.
Exors. *v.* son THOMAS JEFFERAY.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., Jan. 27, 1635-6. [2 Pile]
Will [2 Pile] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* June 27, 1634 to son THOMAS.

JELLET, JOHN, of Chard, Somerset.
Son JOHN *v.* (brother) HENRY JELLET.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., Nov. 4, 1634. [96 Seager]
Admon w. Will [101 Meade] Nov. 23, 1618.
Probate May 28, 1633 by son JOHN.

JENNER *Vide* JENOUR.

JENNETTS *Vide* SHEPPARD.

JENNINGS [JENNENS], ROBERT, of Harwell, Berks.
Exor. *v.* sister MARGARET VICCARS, *nepotes* ROBT. and WM. JENNINGS, and *neptes* MARGT. WOODLEY, AGNES MIDDLETON *alias* WOODLEY, and SUSAN WOODLEY *alias* GODDARD.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 21, 1631. [66 St. John]
Will [117 Scroope] pr. Dec. 8, 1630.

JENOUR, FRANCIS, of p. St. Margaret, Westminster.
Exor. *v.* brothers ANTHONY, THOMAS, and MATTHEW, and sister MARGARET GARRATT.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [18 Harvey]
Will [3 Lee] pr. Jan. 16, 1637-8.

JEWELL, WILLIAM, of p. St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Sister JOAN UNWOON *v.* eldest sister THOMAZINE JEWELL.
Sent. p o val. test., June 26, 1639. [112 Harvey]
Will [112 Harvey] pr. same date.

JOHNSON, THOMAS, of Chart, near Sutton Valence, Kent.
Exor. *v.* son EDWARD, and also JOHN FISH, guardian *ad lites* of grandson STEPHEN JOHNSON.
Sent. pro val. test., May 8, 1630. [47 Scroope]
Will [47 Scroope] pr. same date.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, of p. St. Magnus the Martyr, London.
PHILIP LYWOOD *v.* alleged admor. JONAS HOPKINS.
Sent. pro null. comp. bon., Dec. 3, 1633. [115 Russell]

JOHNSON, HENRY, of Stratford le Bow, Middx.
Exors. son JOHN JOHNSON D.D., and WILLIAM SHAWE *v.* DREW (*Drugo*) BEST, and daughter REBECCA BEST.
Sent. pro concess. adnis. bon., Nov. 14, 1634. [97 Seager]
Admon *t.a.i.* May 21, 1640 to son JOHN JOHNSON D.D.
Will apparently unregistered.

JOHNSON, MILES, of p. Stepney, Middx., but decd. abroad, (mariner).
Brother WILLIAM, and, since his death, his exor. THOS. JOHNSON *v.* HENRY NORTH.
Sent. pro revoc. approbationis test., June 16, 1638. [81 Lee]
Will [2 Ridley] pr. Jan. 5, 1628-9 by kinsman HENRY NORTH.

JONES, JOHN, of Gloucester, Esq.
Extrix. *v.* sons GILBERT and ARTHUR, and dau. ELIZ. MITCHELL.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Feb. 17, 1636-7. [16 Goare]
Will and Cod. [38 St. John] pr. Ap. 28, 1631.

JUSTICE, HUGH, of p. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq.
Exors. *v.* relict JOAN, and sons HUGH and LOVE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 20, 1639. [182 Harvey]
Will [176 Lee] pr. Dec. 17, 1638.

Digitized by Google

KEETE, RICHARD, of Bexhill, Sussex.
Exors. JOHN AKEHURST and JOHN BAKER *v.* next-of-kin JOHN and RICHARD CHRISTOPHER.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1639. [111 Harvey]
Will [111 Harvey] regd. 1639.

KEMBOLD *Vide* KYMBOLD.

KENDALL, JOHN, of p. Mere, Wilts.
Exor. *v.* brother NICHOLAS, and sister ALICE ROGERS.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., May 8, 1630. [47 Scroope]
Will and Cod. [108 Ridley] pr. Dec. 11, 1629 by WILLIAM ROGERS.

KENT, THOMAS, of Donington on Bain, Lincs.
Exor. *v.* relict MARY, and next-of-kin THOMAS KENT, WILLIAM KENT, and ELIZABETH PINCHBECK *alias* KENT.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [18 Harvey]
Will [74 Lee] pr. June 25, 1638.

KEPPINGE, JOHN, of Lamberhurst, but decd. abroad unmarried.
Extrix. *v.* uncle RICHARD K., and uncle's sons RIC. and THOS. K.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1632. [123 Audley]
Will [97 Audley] pr. Oct. 8, 1632.

KERMOTT *alias* HOLLAND, WILLIAM, of p. St. Botolph Aldgate. London.
Exors. *v.* relict MARGARET.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 4, 1637. [149 Goare]
Will [35 Pile] pr. Ap. 28, 1636.

KILLIGREW, Sir ROBERT, of Kempton, p. Sunbury, Middx., Kt.
Exors. *v.* relict Dame MARY KILLIGREW, sons THOMAS, ROBERT, and HENRY, and daurs. ANNE KIRKE, and CATH. and MARY KILLIGREW.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 27, 1634. [54 Seager]
Will [69 Russell] pr. July 12, 1633.

KILVERT, JANE, of p. All Hallows, London Wall, spinster.
Uncle ROGER KILVERT *v.* admor. RICHARD KILVERT.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., May 10, 1637. [65 Goare]
Admon w. Will [65 Goare] June 12, 1637.
Admon. *t.a.i.* July 14, 1635 to uncle RICHARD KILVERT Esq.

KINASTON *Vide* KYNASTON, *and* KINGSTON [KINSTON].

KING, ELLEN, of Bromley, Kent, spinster.
THOS. DENHAM, guardian *ad lites* of cousin ELIZ. DENHAM *v.* bro. ROBT.
Sent. pro concess. adnis. ac null. test., Nov. 14, 1635. [122 Sadler]
Admon *t.a.i.* Nov. 17, 1635 to brother ROBERT KING.

KINGE, JOHN, of Ipswich, Suffolk, mariner.
Exors. *v.* relict ALICE and JOHN SOUTHERNE.
Sent. pro val. unins et revoc. alterius test., Feb. 17, 1636-7. [31 Goare]
Will [31 Goare] pr. same date.
Other Will [30 Goare] regd. 1637.

KINGE, WILLIAM, of Southwark, Surrey.
ABRAHAM BULLOCK, guardian *ad lites* of sister's children JOHN and SARAH BULLOCK *v.* sister ELLEN FULLER.
Sent. condemn. in neg. comp. bon., Feb. 16, 1637-8. [12 Lee]
Admon *t.a.i.* July 11, 1636 to sister ELLEN FULLER.

KINGSTON, FRANCES, of the Devizes, Wilts., spinster.
Extrix. *v.* brother THOMAS KINGSTON.
Sent. pro val. test., June 22, 1631. [72 St. John]
Will [72 St. John] pr. same date.

KINGSTON [KINSTON], JOHN, deceased abroad.
ANNE BENYON, sister and extrix. of relict FRANCES *v.* father SYMON, and also EDW. SHERBORNE Esq., and THOS. SYMONDS merch.
Sent. pro val. test. et schedul., Dec. 2, 1635. [129 Sadler]
Admon w. Will and Schedule [129 Sadler] same date.

KIPPEN *Vide* KEPPINGE.

KIRBY, JOHN, of Birchington, Kent.
ROBERT WHITE *v.* JOHN KIRBY.
Sent. pro jur. cur. et conf. adnis. bon., Dec. 2, 1631. [134 St. John]
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar. 2, 1630-1 to ROBERT WHITE, d.m. his wife SUSAN, sometime relict of deceased.

Digitized by Google

KNIGHT, JOHN, of p. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx, gent.
Exor. RIC. POWNEY *v.* children NIC., CHAS., ELIZ. K., and MARY K.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb., 16, 1629-30. [21 Scroope]
Will [77 Ridley] pr. Aug. 13, 1629.

KNIGHT, SARAH, of p. St. Stephen, Coleman St., London, widow.
Brother MELCHIZADECK BULLOCK *v.* sister PRISCILLA BULLOCK.
Sent. pro revoc. adnis. et test., Ap. 20, 1630. [40 Scroope]
Admon *t.a.i.* same date to brother MELCHIZADECK BULLOCK.
Admon w. Will [6 Ridley] Jan. 2, 1628-9 to PRISCILLA BULLOCK. N.E.

KNIGHT, ROBERT, of p. St. Dunstan in the East, London, bachelor.
Exors. *v.* brothers JONAS and OLIVER.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 19, 1630. [59 Scroope]
Will [8 Scroope] pr. Feb. 6, 1629-30.

KNIGHTON, JOHN, of Bayford, Herts.
Exor. *v.* next-of-kin KNIGHTON FERRARS.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1635-6. [12 Pile]
Will [37 Sadler] pr. Ap. 22, 1635.

KYMBOLD [KEMBOLD], STEPHEN, of Bildeston, Suffolk.
Exor. *v.* daughter ANNE FURLEY, and daughter's children STEPHEN TANNER, and ANNE LANGLEY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 14, 1634. [96 Seager]
Will [50 Seager] pr. May 9, 1634.

KYNASTON, JOHN, deceased abroad (unmarried).
Exor. WM. BUTTERWORTH *v.* ABIGAIL KYNASTON *alias* HARWELL.
Sent. pro null. test., June 11, 1634. [54 Seager]
Admon *t.a.i.* July 17, 1634 to sister ABIGAIL HARWELL.

KYRLE, WILLIAM, of Walford, co, Hereford.
Nephew WALTER KYRLE v. exors
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1633. [55 Russell]
Will [55 Russell] pr. same date.

LAIGHTON, JOHN, of Great Oakley, Essex.
Exor. *v.* nephew CHARLES WYER, and cousins BRIDGET SADLER, JOHN DAVISON, and SARAH WYER.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Oct. 24, 1632. [98 Audley]
Will [4 St. John] pr. Jan. 27, 1630-1.

LAMBERT, RICHARD, of p. Charlton Horethorne, Somerset.
Sister ALICE HUSSEY *v.* sister MARY POULTON.
Sent. pro. val. test., Dec. 3, 1638. [175 Lee]
Will [175 Lee] regd. 1638.

LANDER *Vide* LAUNDER.

LARRATT, WILLIAM, of p. Whitechapel, Middx.
Extrix. *v.* MARY LARRATT.
Sent. pro conf. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., Feb. 6, 1636-7. [15 Goare]
Will [68 Seager] pr. July 22, 1634.
Admon *t.a.i.* May 9, 1635 to relict MARY.

LAUNDER, THOMAS, of Glasseney, p. St. Gluvias, Cornwall.
Relict ELIZ. *v.* brother JOHN, and sister FLORENCE SAUNDER.
Sent. pro val. test. et concess. adnis. bon., Nov. 22, 1631. [128 St. John]
Admon w. Will [128 St. John] Jan. 23, 1631-2.

LAWE, THOMAS, of Benefield, Northants.
Exors. *v.* sister BRIDGET APRICE, nephew THOS. APRICE, and sister's daughters ELIZ. WILDBORE *alias* FLAMSTEAD, CATH. FOWLER *alias* FLAMSTEAD, and MARY MUSKOT *alias* FLAMSTEAD.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1631. [136 St. John]
Will [136 St. John] pr. same date.

LAWSON, JOHN, of p. St. Botolph Bishopsgate, London.
MICHAEL BEST *v.* daughter ELIZ. WATSON, and cousins MARY TAYLOR *alias* LAWSON, and ROBERT LAWSON.
Sent. pro val. test. et concess. adnis. bon., Dec. 8, 1638. [176 Lee]
Admon w. Will [176 Lee] same date.

LAYTON *Vide* LAIGHTON.

Digitized by Google

LEA, URIAS, of Bridewell Precinct, London.
Exor. *v.* relict MARGT. KING *alias* LEA, and bros. THOS. and JOSHUA.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 23, 1633. [98 Russell]
Will [122 St. John] pr. Nov. 30, 1631.

LEA, ANTHONY, of Ridge, co. Salop.
ELIZABETH BUTT *v.* exor.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 22, 1637. [149 Goare]
Will [120 Pile] pr. Dec. 15, 1636.

LEA *Vide* LEE, LEIGH, *and* LEY.

LEACH *Vide sub* LEECH.

LEAKE, WILLIAM, of Almeley, co. Hereford.
Eldest son WILLIAM *v.* exors.
Sent. pro val. test., July 16, 1633. [61 Russell]
Will [61 Russell] pr. same date.

LEAKY, CHRISTIAN, of p. Stoke St. Gregory, Somerset.
Exor. *v.* CATH. PITCHER *alias* DEMONT *alias* HAINE.
Sent. pro val. test., May 21, 1631. [57 St. John]
Will [57 St. John] pr. same date.

LEE, MICHAEL, of Bottle Claydon, (p. East Claydon,) Bucks.
Brother THOS. LEE Esq. *v.* alleged exor. THOS. DEANES *alias* LEE.
Sent. pro null. test., Feb. 19, 1638-9. [24 Harvey]
Admon. *t.a.i.* Mar. 9, 1638-9 to brother THOMAS.

LEE *Vide* LEA, LEIGH, *and* LEY.

LEECH, WILLIAM, of Paston, Norfolk.
JOHN ASCOTT *v.* aunt ALICE LEECH, and *nepos* CHRISTOPHER LEECH, and also ROSE L., mother and guardian *ad lites* of nephew PAUL L.
Sent. pro null. test. ac prob. de super fact., July 3, 1633. [67 Russell]
Will [95 Audley] pr. Sep. 7, 1632.

LEACH, Sir SIMON, of Cadleigh, Devon., Kt.
Exors. *v.* daughters CATHERINE BURRINGTON, ELIZABETH COWLINGE, REBECCA DAVY, and ANNE MARTEN.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 1, 1637. [105 Goare]
Will [58 Goare] pr. Ap. 8, 1637.

LEECH, PAUL, of Wootton Bassett, Wilts.
Relict ANNE *v.* THOMAS LLOYD clerk, and —— WEBB.
Sent absol. in neg. temerar. admis. bon., July 1, 1637. [107 Goare]
Will [102 Seager] pr. Nov. 29, 1634.

LEICESTER *Vide* LESTER.

LEIGH, Sir WILLIAM, of p. Church Lawford, Warws., Kt.
("Of King's Newnham": *Act Book.*)
Dame WINIFRED BROUNCKER *v.* son HENRY.
Sent. pro conf. admis. bon., June 1, 1630. [52 Scroope]
Admon. *t.a.i.* May 21, 1628 to daughter Dame WINIFRED BROUNCKER.

LEIGH *Vide* LEA, LEE, *and* LEY.

LEIGHTON *Vide* LAIGHTON.

LEMAN, Sir JOHN, Kt., Alderman of London.
Exors. *v.* nephews THOMAS and PHILIP LEMAN, and cousins WILLIAM L., THOS. L., ALICE L., PRISCILLA L., ANNE L., ANNE BARBER *alias* COLLINS, ELIZ. DEVOS, and PHILLIPPA MUSE *alias* PEARS.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Nov. 13, 1632. [115 Audley]
Will and Cod. [30 Audley] pr. Mar. 28, 1632.

LENNARD *Vide* DACRE, Lord.

LEONARD *Vide* WROTH.

LESTER *Vide* NOONE.

LEWIS, RICHARD, of Llanddewi Skirrid, co. Monmouth.
Brother DAVID LEWIS *v.* extrix.
Sent. pro val. test., Mar. 29, 1632-3. [23 Russell]
Will [23 Russell] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

LEWES, ANTHONY, of Burton, p. Gresford, co. Denbigh, Esq.
Exor. Sir THOS. TREVOR Kt., Baron of the Exchequer *v.* brother WILLIAM JONES, sisters MARY JONES and ELLEN JONES, and sister's daughters SUSAN WETHERILL and ELIZ. OXWICKE.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 13, 1635 [67 Sadler]
Will [23 Sadler] pr. Mar. 23, 1634-5.

LEWIS, EVAN, of Rulen, co. Radnor.
Exors. relict SIBILL LEWIS *alias* PROSSER, RICE JONES, and WILLIAM JAMES *v.* THOMAS GRIFFITHS clerk.
Sent. pro val. test, Dec. 2, 1635. [98 Sadler, and 123 Pile]
Will [98 Sadler, and 122 Pile] pr. same date.

LEWES, ELIZABETH, of Castlewright, co. Montgomery.
Exors. *v.* daurs. FLORENCE JONES *alias* L., and FRANCES L. *alias* ——.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1638. [73 Lee]
Will [73 Lee] pr. same date.

LEY, RICHARD, of Northcott, Devon., gent.
Extrix. *v.* sons RICHARD and JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 14, 1631. [123 St. John]
Will [28 Scroope] pr. Ap. 8, 1630.

LEY *Vide* LEA, LEE, *and* LEIGH.

LIDE [LYDD], ELIZABETH, of Presteign, co. Hereford.
JAMES RODD *v.* WILLIAM PHILLIPPS and WILLIAM RODD.
Sent. pro null. prob. test., Feb. 5, 1638-9. [24 Harvey]
Will [86 Harvey] pr. May 25, 1639.
Other Will [119 Goare] pr. Sep. 2, 1637.

LINDSEY *Vide* LYNDSEY.

LISNEY, RICHARD, of Gloucester, bachelor.
JOHN AWBREY, guardian *ad lites* of next-of-kin SAMUEL and LAWRENCE WISE *v.* JOHN NEWARKE.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., Dec. 2, 1630. [110 Scroope]
Admon *t.a.i.* Jan. 15, 1629-30 to JOHN NEWARKE clerk, husband of mother BRIDGET.
New Grant Jan. 30, 1629-30 to said JOHN and BRIDGET NEWARKE.

LITTLETON, ROBERT, of Birmingham, co. Warwick.
Exor. WILLIAM WEELEY, of same *v.* ROBERT BELLAMY.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. admis. bon, June 1, 1633. [59 Russell]
Will [59 Russell] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 31, 1631 to sister's son ROBERT BELLAMY.

LLOYD [*alias* FLUD], JOHN, deceased abroard unmarried.
Cousin MOSES LLOYD *v.* cousins WM., DAVID, and HUGH LLOYD.
Sent. pro revoc. admis. bon., Feb. 16, 1630-1. [19 St. John]
Admon *t.a.i.* Jan. 16, 1630-1 to cousin DAVID LLOYD, *pendente lite inter* HUGH LLOYD *alias* FLUD, *et* WILLIAM L. *alias* F., MOSES F. *alias* L., and the said DAVID LLOYD.
Admon *t.a.i.* Dec. 30, 1629 to JOSHUA HIDE.
New Grant Feb. 12, 1629-30 to cousins WM. and MOSES LLOYD.
(*Apparently also Sentence pro valore testamenti.*)

LLOYD, OWEN.
CATHERINE LLOYD *v.* EVAN AP OWEN.
Sent absol. in neg. temerar. admis. bon., May 28, 1636. [45 Pile]

LLUELLEN *Vide* WROTH.

LOCKE, JOHN, of p. St. Martin Ludgate, London.
Exors. *v.* nephews HUGH, RICHARD, and WALTER LOCKE.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., July 13, 1633. [65 Russell]
Will and Codicils [5 Russell] pr. Jan. 9, 1632-3.

LOCKYER, JOHN, of Ilchester, Somerset.
Extrix. relict HESTER *v.* sons WM. and WALTER, and bro. THOS.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 5, 1638. [57 Lee]
Will [57 Lee] regd. 1638.

LODINGTON *Vide* LUDDINGTON.

Digitized by Google

LOFTE, ALICE, of p. St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.
Exor. ROLAND SQUIRE *v.* cousins ELIZABETH HULBERT, and JANE, wife of HENRY DAY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [17 Harvey]
Will [62 St. John] pr. May 25, 1631.

LONDON, JOHN, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey.
Daughter's daughter ELIZ. BOWLEY *v.* son JOHN.
Sent. pro null. test., May 20, 1637. [65 Goare]
Admon *t.a.i.* June 15, 1637 to son JOHN.
Will [35 Byrde] pr. Ap. 9, 1624 by son JOHN.

LONG, JOHN, of South Wraxall, Wilts., Esq.
Extrix. *v.* children WM., JOHN, ROBT., WALTER, EDW., and HESTER L.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 20, 1637. [63 Goare]
Will [110 Pile] pr. Nov. 23, 1636.

LONGSTON, HENRY, of the City of London.
Exors. ANNE LONGSTON widow and ROBERT JENNER *v.* uncle FRANCIS LONGSTON, and sister ANNE CHANDLER.
Sent. pro val. test., Ap. 28, 1630. [39 Scroope]
Will [39 Scroope] pr. same date.

LORD, THOMAS, of Milton, Kent, Esq.
Brother HENRY *v.* extrix.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1638. [143 Lee]
Will [143 Lee] pr. same date.

LOTT, HENRY, of Stepney, Middx., merchant.
Relict *v.* alleged brother and sister DAVID and MARY LOTT.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Nov. 14, 1634. [106 Seager]
Admon w. Will [106 Seager] Jan. 23, 1634-5.
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar. 29, 1634 to bro. DAVID, and sister MARY LOTT.

LOVELL, JOHN, of Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon.
Exors. *v.* relict ELIZABETH.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Feb. 17, 1634-5. [19 Sadler]
Will and Cod. [28 Seager] pr. Ap. 25, 1634.

LOWE, HENRY, deceased abroad unmarried.
Brother JOHN *v.* ELIZABETH AUDLEY.
Sent. pro revoc. ac pro novo concess. adnis. bon., May 14, 1633. [49 Russell]
New Grant of Admon *t.a.i.* May 14, 1633 to bro. JOHN.
Admon *t.a.i.* June 21, 1631 to WILLIAM AUDLEY.
Admon Feb. 27, 1631-2 to ELIZ. AUDLEY, *d.b.n.* WM. A. decd.

LUCAS, WILLIAM, of Wolverton, Bucks., gent.
ANTHONY CARPENTER *v.* half-brother WILLIAM BURGH, and sisters JANE BURGH and ELIZABETH LLOYD.
Sent pro conf. test. et adnis. bon. cum test., May 21, 1631. [64 St. John]
Admon w. Will [7 St. John] Jan. 12, 1632-1.

LUDDINGTON [LODINGTON], HENRY, of Faldingworth, Lincs.
Daughter ELIZABETH, wife of EDWARD SOUTH *v.* exor.
Sent pro. conf. test., Nov. 6, 1639. [181 Harvey]
Will [40 Lee] pr. Ap. 24, 1638.

LUMLEY, RICHARD, of Dartmouth, Devon.
Extrix. *v.* children, by his first wife, RICHARD LUMLEY and HONOR HAWKINS, and also children ZACHARIAS, JOHN, THOMAS, and SARAH LUMLEY.
Sent pro conf. test., Ap. 27, 1638. [46 Lee]
Will [162 Goare] pr. Dec. 9, 1637.

LURCOCK, CATHERINE, of p. St. Helen, Worcester, widow.
Sister ELIZ. LINTON *alias* LURCOCK, and sister's dau. and next-of-kin FRANCES LINTON *alias* ELCOX *v.* HUMFREY LURCOCK.
Sent. pro conf. test. et adnis. cum test., Ap. 27, 1638. [45 Lee]
Admon w. Will [110 Goare] July 15, 1637.

LUXFORD, FRANCIS, of Keymer, Sussex, gent.
Son FRANCIS *v.* son THOMAS.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 2, 1631. [92 St. John]
Will [102 Ridley] pr. Nov. 6, 1629 by son THOMAS.

LYDD *Vide* LIDE.

Digitized by Google

LYNDSEY, ANNE, of Dagenham, Essex, widow.
WILLIAM, Lord Archbishop of CANTERBURY *v.* exors., and also JOHN STEPHENS and THOMAS BARKER.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 22, 1636-7. [19 Goare]
Will [19 Goare] pr. Feb. 27, 1636-7.

MACHELL, NICHOLAS, of p. St. Michael Cornhill, London.
Exor. *v.* relict ELIZABETH.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 22, 1634. [96 Seager]
Will [87 Seager] pr. Oct. 2, 1634.

MADDOCKS, EMME, of p. St. Bartholomew the Less, London, widow.
Exors. *v.* brother STOCKDALE CODDINGTON, nephew GEORGE CODDINGTON, and sisters MARY WEST and ELIZABETH PERCIVALL.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 6, 1634-5. [18 Sadler]
Will [18 Sadler] pr. same date.

MAINFORD, MARGARET, of Peckham, Surrey.
Sister's daughter ALICE DRINGE *v.* exor.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 23, 1639. [182 Harvey]
Will [101 Harvey] pr. June 15, 1639.

MAINGAY *Vide* MINGEY.

MALCOTT, RICHARD, of the City of London.
Sir THOS. CULPEPER Kt. and WM. STEADE LL.D. *v.* dau. MARGT. STONE.
Sent. pro val. test., Jan. 27, 1635-6. [8 Pile]
Admon w. Will [8 Pile] May 23, 1637.

MALTBIE, JOHN, of p. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey.
Daughter ELIZ. MALTBIE *v.* relict and extrix. ANNE.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 14, 1637. [161 Goare]
Will [161 Goare] pr. same date.
Earlier Will [101 Pile] pr. Sep. 6, 1636.

MAN, HENRY, of Newington next Hythe, Kent.
JOHN WEBB *v.* THOMAS CARTER.
Sent. pro jurisdic. curiæ in bonis, June 26, 1635. [74 Sadler]
Admon w. Will [48 Seager] May 2, 1634.
New Grant Mar. 30, 1636.

MAN, WILLIAM, of Westminster.
DOROTHY INGHAM *v.* WILLIAM DRINKWATER, and also —— DRINKWATER widow, ELIZABETH KEY, and JANE SESTON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 6, 1636-7. [28 Goare]
Will [128 Sadler] pr. Dec. 2, 1635.

MANFORD *Vide* MAINFORD.

MANINGE, SAMUEL, of Hartlebury, co Worcester.
Exor. *v.* relict MARY, and also mother —— MANINGE, brothers JOHN and THOMAS, and sisters —— PARKER and —— CLENT.
Sent. pro val. test., May 7, 1634. [43 Seager]
Will [43 Seager] pr. same date.

MANN *Vide* MAN.

MANNERS, Sir ROGER, of Whitwell, co. Derby, Kt., decd. at Bakewell.
Exor. *v.* sister Dame GRACE FORTESCUTE widow, and nephews JOHN and WILLIAM FORTESCUTE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [18 Russell]
Will [103 Audley] pr. Oct. 30, 1632.

MANNING *Vide* MANINGE.

MANNOCK, Sir FRANCIS, of Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, Bt.
Exors. *v.* sons Sir FRANCIS Bt., JOHN, and WILLIAM, daughter ANNE MANNOCK, and brothers JOHN and WILLIAM.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1635-6. [12 Pile]
Will [113 Seager] pr. Dec. 1, 1634.

MANSELL, RICHARD, of p. St. Bride, London.
Extrix. *v.* cousin THOMAS MANSELL.
Sent. pro. val. test., May 15, 1632. [48 Audley]
Will [48 Audley] pr. Ap. 15, 1632.

Digitized by Google

MANTON, THOMAS, of p. St. Andrew, Norwich.
Brother RICHARD *v.* relict ELIZABETH.
Sent. absol. in neg. inventar. et comp. bon., Feb. 17, 1634-5. [19 Sadler]
Admon *t.a.i.* June 21, 1632 to relict ELIZABETH.

MAPES, FRANCIS, of Rollesby, Norfolk, Esq.
Exor. brother ROBT. MAPES Esq. *v.* relict ANNE, daughter KATH. GIBBON, brother RICHARD, and also dau. ANNE M. a minor.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 13, 1638. [143 Lee]
Will apparently unregistered.

MAPLES, Sir THOMAS, of Long Stow, Hunts., Bt.
Exor. *v.* children Sir THOMAS MAPLES Bt., ANNE STEWCLY, and ISABELL ROUSE, and sisters ISABELL STUBBINGS and ANNE WILBORE.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 13, 1635. [66 Sadler]
Will [24 Sadler] pr. Mar. 4, 1634-5.

MARKES, JOHN, of the City of London.
Exor. *v.* NIC. BANNISTER, and his wife SUSAN, daughter of deceased.
Sent. pro val. test., May 20, 1637. [76 Goare]
Will [76 Goare] pr. same date.

MARRE, JOHN, the younger, of p. St. Margaret, Westminster, decd. abroad.
Relict SARAH *v.* JOHN MARRE.
Sent. absol. in neg. temerar. adnis. bon., Nov. 14, 1634. [96 Seager]
Relict SARAH *v.* ROBERT MARRE.
Sent. absol. in neg. temerar adnis. bon., Nov. 14, 1634. [97 Seager]
Admon *t.a.i.* Ap. 23, 1634 to relict SARAH.

MARSH, RICHARD, of p. St. Bride, London.
JOHN JONES *v.* brother JOHN.
Sent. pro val. posterioris ac revoc. prioris test., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [19 Russell]
Wills [50 & 84 Audley] pr. respectively May 30 and July 12, 1632.

MARSHALL, JOHN, of p. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey.
GEORGE HARWOOD *v.* mother ELIZ. MARSHALL, relict ELIZ., sister SUSAN THICKENS *alias* THICKNESSE, and nephews THOS. and JOHN MADDOX.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb., 16, 1631-2. [11 Audley]
Will [38 St. John] pr. Ap. 15, 1631.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM, of Blewbury, Berks.
Exor. *v.* relict MARGERY, and also dau. MARGERY MARSHALL.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., May 14, 1633. [39 Russell]
Will and Cod. [39 Russell] pr. same date.

MARTEN, JOHN, of Long Combe, co. Oxon.
Exor. *v.* son THOMAS, and daughter AGNES FOORDE.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 17, 1634. [39 Seager]
Will [57 Russell] pr. June 7, 1633.

MARTEN, ANNE, of Ipswich, Suffolk.
Exors. *v.* sister MARY WALKER, and brother's dau. SARAH LLEWELLYN.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1635. [70 Sadler]
Will [70 Sadler] pr. same date.

MARTEN, Sir RICHARD, of Tottenham, Middx., Kt.
DAVID BOURNE *v.* WALTER ELDRED, and his wife ELIZABETH.
Sent. pro conf. lit. adnis. bon., July 6, 1639. [134 Harvey]
Admon *t.a.i.* Aug. 19, 1617 to relict Dame ELIZABETH MARTEN.
Admon May 27, 1630 to WALTER ELDRED and his wife ELIZ., granddau. and next-of-kin of deceased, *d.b.n.* relict decd.
Admon Aug. 23, 1651 to DAVID BOURNE, *d.b.n.* WALTER and ELIZABETH ELDRED decd.
New Grant Sept. 11, 1651 to NATHANIEL ELDRED, DORCAS WYMPEW, and MARTHA ROWE, children of granddau. ELIZ. ELDRED.

MASON, THOMAS, of Dunwich, Suffolk.
HENRY UNGER *v.* extrix.
Sent. pro jurisdic. curiæ in neg. test., May 11, 1631. [66 St. John]
Will [13 Audley] pr. Feb. 6, 1631-2.

Digitized by Google

MATHEW, RICHARD, of Vala Crucis, p. Llandysilio in Yale, co. Denb., gent.
Exor. MATHEW TREVOR *v.* sister's son and next-of-kin EDWARD HUGHES, of Ruabon.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 8, 1630. [47 Scroope]
Will [89 Barrington] pr. Oct. 20, 1628.

MAURICE *Vide* MORICE, *sub* MORRIS.

MAWDITT *alias* PILL, MARY, of p. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.
ELIZ. COOKE *v.* ELIZ. CREED *alias* ROBERTS.
Sent. pro concess. adnis. bon., May 20, 1636. [53 Pile]
Admon. *t.a.i.*, Jan. 21, 1634-5 to next-of-kin ELIZ. CREED.
New Grant to same May 20, 1636.
Admon Dec. 19, 1639 to GEO. KIRKE, *d.b.n.* ELIZ. CREED decd.

MAYCOTT, JOHN, the younger, of p. St. Dunstan in the East, London.
Extrix. *v.* brother JOHN M. the elder, and sister JANE GRAY.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1632. [78 Audley]
Will [78 Audley] pr. same date.

MEAD *Vide* MEDE.

MEARES *Vide* MEERES.

MEDE, JOSEPH, Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, clerk.
Exor. *v.* uncles RICHARD MEDE the elder and GEORGE MEDE, and cousin RICHARD MEDE the younger.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [19 Harvey]
Will [19 Harvey] pr. same date.

MEEKE, MARY, of St. Katherine's Precinct, London, widow.
Exors. *v.* cousins NICHOLAS KENTON and JANE PENCE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 6, 1638. [151 Lee]
Will [94 Lee] pr. Aug. 31, 1638.

MEERES, GEORGE, of p. Markby, Lincs.
Exor. *v.* next-of-kin RICHARD, EUSTACE, and MARY WHITE.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 25, 1639. [82 Harvey]
Will [148 Lee] pr. Nov. 2, 1638.

MELLING, JAMES, of Hurstley, co. Hereford.
Son RICHARD *v.* exor. WALTER HUGHES.
Sent. pro revoc. adnis. et val. test., Dec. 3, 1639. [193 Harvey]
Will [193 Harvey] regd. 1639.
Admon *t.a.i.* Aug. 14, 1638 to son RICHARD.

MELLISHIP *Vide* MILLICHEAPE.

MELLOW, WILLIAM, of p. Stepney, Middx.
Brother THOMAS *v.* ROBERT BELL, and also JOHN SHARPE and his wife ANNE.
Sent. pro val. test., May 21, 1631. [50 St. John]
Admon w. Will [49 St. John] same date.

MELTON, EVAN, of Westminster.
Extrix. *v.* daughter ELIZABETH BARKER.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1632. [74 Audley]
Will [74 Audley] pr. same date.

MELTON *Vide* HEYBORNE.

MENANDER, FAUSTINO, of p. St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.
ELIZABETH, Countess of EXETER *v.* adtrix. MARGARET HIBBLE *alias* MEN ANDER
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Nov. 13, 1632. [105 Audley]
Will [105 Audley] regd. 1632.
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 27, 1631 to relict MARGARET MENANDER.

VERCH MEREDITH, MARRED, of Hardwick, p. Ellesmere, co. Salop.
Extrix. *v.* JOHN, RIC., ROGER, and EDW., sons of WILLIAM PAYNE.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1631. [134 St. John]
Will [134 St. John] pr. same date.

MERYCKE, MORGAN, of p. St. Nicholas, Glamorgan, Esq.
Extrix. *v.* sisters MARY M., WILFRID M., BARBARA M., CICELY M., RACHEL M., ELIZ. POWELL, and MARGT. KEMYS.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 14, 1634. [114 Seager]
Will [114 Seager] pr. Dec. 14, 1634.

Digitized by Google

METHWOLD, THOMAS, of Langford, Norfolk.
Son ROBERT *v.* daughter JANE METHWOLD *alias* ANGUISH, son JAMES, and daughter ANNE HARTFORD.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 14, 1634. [114 Seager]
Will [114 Seager] pr. same date.

MICHELL, NATHANIEL, of Edmonton, Middx.
Exor. DAVID CLARKE, husband of only sister SUSAN *v.* bro. JOHN, and bro.'s children and next-of-kin JOAN M., HEN. M., and FRANCES M.
Sent. pro conf. test, Feb. 6, 1638-9. [17 Harvey]
Will [39 Lee] pr. Ap. 21, 1638.

MIDDLETON, Sir THOMAS, Kt., Alderman of London.
Extrix. *v.* brother Sir HUGH MIDDLETON Bt., and children TIMOTHY MIDDLETON and Dame MARY MAYNARD.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Feb. 6, 1631-2. [16 Audley]
Will and Cod. [94 St. John] pr. Aug. 15, 1631.

MIDLETON, WILLIAM, of Meopham, Kent.
Exor. *v.* relict ALICE, and sons WILLIAM, JOHN, and HENRY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1630-1. [11 St. John]
Will [43 Scroope] pr. May 19, 1630.

MILLES *Vide sub* MILLS.

MILLET, WILLIAM, of p. Heston, Middx.
Exor. *v.* sister MARY WARREN, and sister's daughters BEATRICE PERRY and ELIZABETH WALLCOTT.
Sent. pro. conf. test., Oct. 24, 1632. [99 Audley]
Will [34 Audley] pr. Mar. 30, 1632.

MILLICHEAPE, EDWARD, Rector of Rodmarton, Gloucs.
Exors. *v.* HENRY JONES, guardian *ad lites* of *proneptis* ELIZ. JONES.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 3, 1632. [121 Audley]
Will [121 Audley] pr. same date.

MILLES, WILLIAM, of Charlton, Kent.
Daughter AGNES FLEETE *v.* MARY MILLES *alias* DELVER.
Sent. pro val. test. et concess. adnis cum test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [18 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [18 Harvey] Feb. 25, 1638-9.

MILLS, THOMAS, of p. Welford, Gloucs.
Exor. *v.* relict ROSE.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 3, 1639. [194 Harvey]
Will [194 Harvey] pr. same date.

MILLWARD, RICHARD, of Merivall, co. Salop.
Exors. *v.* son RICHARD.
Sent. pro val. test., May 9, 1635. [56 Sadler]
Will [56 Sadler] pr. same date.

MINGEY, FRANCIS, of Beanesland (? Beanslane), Essex, but decd. at Bungay, Suffolk.
Extrix. *v.* relict FRANCES, and sister MARTHA MINGEY.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 18, 1633. [59 Russell]
Will [6 Russell] pr. Feb. 11, 1632-3.

MITCHELL *Vide* MICHELL.

MOMPESSON, GEORGE, of Corton, Wilts.
Extrix. *v.* children GEORGE, THOS., HENRY, FRAS., HELEN M., and RACHEL M., and cousins JOHN M., FRAS. M., and JOHN THORNEBURY.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., June 23, 1637. [99 Goare]
Will [Not Regd.] pr. Dec. 2, 1635.
Cod. [99 Goare] pr. June 23, 1637.

MONDEFORD *Vide* MOUNDEFORD.

MONTAIGNE *Vide* YORK, Lord Archbishop of.

MORE, JOHN, of p. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq.
Exors. *v.* relict ELIZABETH.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., Feb. 5, 1638-9. [37 Harvey]
Will and Cod. [37 Harvey] pr. same date.

MORGAN, LEWES, of p. St. Anne Blackfriars, London.
THOMAS STOTE *v.* alleged next-of-kin WILLIAM MORGAN.
Sent. pro val. test. et concess. adnis. bon., Nov. 14, 1635. [114 Sadler]
Admon w. Will [114 Sadler] same date.

Digitized by Google

MORGAN, WILLIAM, of Llansor, but decd. unmarried at Caerleon, co. Mon.
Brother ROGER *v.* brother THOMAS.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Feb. 17, 1636-7. [30 Goare]
Admon w. Will [30 Goare] June 26, 1637.
Admon *t.a.i.* Ap. 16, 1634 to brother THOMAS MORGAN.

MORICE *Vide sub* MORRIS.

MORLEY, Dame GERTRUDE, of Trerice, Cornwall, widow.
Son THOMAS ARUNDELL *v.* exor.
Sent. pro jurisdic. curiæ in bon., Ap. 21, 1635. [44 Sadler]
Will [99 Sadler] pr. Oct. 21, 1635.

MORLEY, EDWARD, of Petersfield, Hants.
Extrix. *v. nepotes* CHRISTOPHER and WILLIAM MORLEY, and WILLIAM MOOREING, *neptis* JOAN GLASPOOLE, and alleged sister ELIZABETH ROOKE widow.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 25, 1639. [81 Harvey]
Will [152 Lee] pr. Nov. 22, 1638.

MORRIS, THOMAS, of Rawreth, Essex, bachelor.
Sisters MARY BARRETT and ELEANOR RICHARDS *v.* uncle JOHN AXE, and also brother JOHN.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 3, 1633. [111 Russell]
Will [111 Russell] pr. same date.
Admon. *t.a.i.* May 7, 1633 to uncle JOHN AXE.

MORICE, EVAN, of p. St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., London.
JENNET DAVIES, sister of extrix. JANE MORICE decd. *v. nepos* ROGER MORICE.
Sent. pro. conf. test., May 10, 1637. [65 Goare]
Will [108 Seager] pr. Dec. 30, 1634.

MORICE, JANE, of p. St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., London, widow.
Sister JENNET DAVIES and ROGER MORICE *v.* sister CATHERINE FLOOD, brother's son LEWIS PARRY, and sister's son WM. FLOOD.
Sent. pro concess. adnis. ac null. test., July 1, 1637. [108 Goare]
Admon *t.a i.* Oct. 15, 1636, *pendente lite.* to sister JENNET DAVIES.
New Grant July 1, 1637 to sister's son WILLIAM FLOOD.

MORRIS, ROBERT, of Arthingworth, Northants.
Relict MARY *v.* ROBERT MARTEN and ROBERT EMENSON, and their wives.
Sent. pro revoc. unins et pro val. alterius test., Oct. 15, 1639. [156 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [117 Lee] Oct. 11, 1638.
Will [156 Harvey] pr. Oct. 15, 1639.

MORTON, TOBIAS, of Colchester. Essex, gent.
Relict SUSAN *v.* brothers WILLIAM and JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1629-30. [15 Scroope]
Will [94 Ridley] pr. Nov. 13, 1629 by relict SUSAN.

MORTON, LETTICE, of Walford, Staffs., widow.
HUMFREY and ELIZ. VISE *v.* alleged bro.'s son GEORGE BROUGHTON.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1630-1. [13 St. John]
Admon w. Will [13 St. John] Mar. 10, 1630-1.

MORTON, RICHARD, of Aston by Birmingham, co. Warwick.
Brother JOHN *v.* RICHARD WALTER.
Sent. pro concess. adnis. bon. ac null. prob. test., Feb. 5, 1638-9. [21 Harvey]
Will [Not Regd.] pr. May 9, 1638.

MOSLEY, BARNABY, of Hampton, Middx., but decd. abroad.
Exor. WM. CLEMENT M.D. *v.* aunts FRANCES MOSLEY *alias* BRADSHAW and SUSAN SLATER, and uncle ARTHUR BEARDEN and his wife ALICE.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 6, 1632. [63 Audley]
Will [127 Hele] pr. Nov. 6, 1626 by uncle WM. CLEMENT M.D.

MOSTYN *alias* WYNNE, MARGARET, of Llanvaire Dollhayarne, Denbs.
WILLIAM and ROBERT WYNNE *v.* son ROBERT WYNNE.
Sent. pro val. test. et concess. adnis. bon. cum test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [41 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [91 Goare] June 9, 1637.

MOUNDEFORD, EDWARD, Rector of Congham, Norfolk.
Exor. *v.* brothers THOS. MOUNDEFORD M.D. and JOHN MOUNDEFORD.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., May 8, 1630. [47 Scroope]
Will and Cod. [97 Ridley] pr. Nov. 10, 1629 by JEFFERY COBB, of Gayton,

Digitized by Google

MOUNTAIGNE *Vide* YORK, Lord Archbishop of.

MOWSE, GEORGE, of p. Christ Church, London.
Extrix. *v.* THOMAS CARTWRIGHT, late husband of daughter ELIZABETH decd., and their children GEORGE, JOHN, LUCY BISHOP, SUSAN BLAND, MARY C., DOROTHY C., and ELIZABETH C.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 17, 1634. [38 Seager]
Will [95 Russell] pr. Nov. 18, 1633.

MOXEDGE *Vide* TANNER.

MOYLE, ROBERT, of West Twyford, Middx., Esq.
Extrix. *v.* sons WALTER, JOHN, ROBT., and THOS., daughters MARGT. and ELIZ. M., brother THOMAS, and sisters MARY M., PRUDENCE BOWRINGE, ANNE POVEY, and ELIZ. THORPE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 23, 1639. [182 Harvey]
Will [109 Lee] pr. Sep. 22, 1638.

MUDD, GEORGE, of Skidbrooke, Lincs.
Exor. *v.* relict MARY, and nephews LANCELOT M., and WM. SHEPLEY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1635-6. [12 Pile]
Will [99 Sadler] pr. Oct. 17, 1635.

MULSHOWE, FRANCIS, of Twywell, Northants., gent.
Exors. *v.* niece ELIZABETH MULSHOWE.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1635-6. [11 Pile]
Will [11 Pile] pr. same date.

MUNDEY, ANDREW, of Nutshelling *alias* Nursling, Hants.
FRANCIS MUNDEY, son of eldest brother *v* exors.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 17, 1634. [39 Seager]
Will [2 Russell] pr. Jan. 31, 1632-3.

NAPIER *alias* BARNES, Lady MARGARET, of Luton, Beds., widow.
Exor. Sir MAURICE ABBOTT *v.* children ELIZ. BARNES *alias* BACKHOUSE, and EDWARD BARNES, and MARGARET ALLEN, daughter of son BARTHOLOMEW BARNES.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 16, 1638. [82 Lee]
Will [12 Lee] pr. Feb. 19, 1637-8.

NASH, RICHARD, of Old Woodstock, p. Wootton, co. Oxon.
Exor. nephew WM. WALFORD *v.* nephew JOHN WHITE, and sister's daurs. ANNE JEFFERYES *alias* WALFORD and FRANCES RICHARDSON *alias* W.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [18 Harvey]
Will [92 Goare] pr. June 27, 1637.

NASHE, FRANCIS, of Clent, Staffs.
Son THOS., a minor, by his guardians *ad lites v.* surviving exor. ANTH. BRETTELL (now also decd.), and his exors. JOHN and SIMON BRETTELL.
Sent. pro val. cod., June 26, 1639. [179 Lee and 107 Harvey]
Cod. [1 Lee] pr. Jan. 31, 1637-8.

NAUNTON, Sir ROBERT, of p. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx., Kt.
Relict Dame PENELOPE NAUNTON, and Viscount BAYNING and his wife, daughter of deceased *v.* exors. of brother WILLIAM.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 4, 1635. [122 Sadler]
Admon w. Will [121 Sadler] Nov. 12, 1635.

NAUNTON, WILLIAM, of Letheringham, Suffolk, Esq.
Exors. son ROBERT and THOMAS LORD Esq. *v.* children WILLIAM, HENRY, THOMAS, and MARY NAUNTON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1635-6. [12 Pile]
Will [79 Sadler] pr. July 21, 1635.

NEALE, GEORGE, of Glen Magna, co. Leicester.
Niece FRANCES HEWETT *v.* brother EDWARD, and next-of-kin JOHN PYCROFT, —— LUCAS, JOHN BATEMAN, and BARNABAS BATEMAN.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 4, 1634. [103 Seager]
Admon w. Will [68 Seager] July 1, 1634.

NEALE, JOHN, of March *alias* Marsh, Cambs.
Extrix. relict MARY *v.* children MARGT. TEDMAN and JOHN NEALE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1638. [179 Lee]
Will [179 Lee] regd. 1638.

Digitized by Google

NEVILL, JOHN, of p. St. Christopher, London.
Exors. *v.* cousins RICHARD and WILLIAM NEVILL, and grandsons NEVILL RENDER and NEVILL TENNANT.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 6, 1637. [182 Harvey]
Will [24 Harvey] pr. Feb. 26, 1638-9.

NEWINGTON, THOMAS, of Farningham, Kent.
Exor. *v.* brother JOHN.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., Feb. 5, 1630-1. [10 St. John]
Will [10 St. John] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* July 18, 1625 to brother JOHN.

NEWMAN, JOHN, of Chichester, Sussex.
Extrix. *v.* son JOHN, and daurs. ANNE NEWMAN and FRANCES OSBORNE.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1635. [67 Sadler]
Will [43 Sadler] pr. Ap. 23, 1635.

NEWPORT, ROBERT, deceased abroad.
Sister MARY DEANE *v.* exor. HAMON GIBBON.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., Feb. 24, 1631-2. [27 Audley]
Will [2 Audley] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* June 19, 1630 to sister MARY DEANE, *pendente lite*

NEWTON, JOAN, of p. St. Benet Gracechurch, London, widow, but deceased at Greenstead, Essex.
Exors. *v.* sister's son JOHN LONGE.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 13, 1632. [126 Audley]
Will [126 Audley] pr. same date.

NICCOLL, ELIZABETH, of Minehead, Somerset, widow.
NICHOLAS HARTEN, brother on the maternal side *v.* THOMAS GILES and PETER SPURRIER.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 22, 1631. [129 St. John]
Admon w. Will [129 St. John] same date.

NICHOLSON, JOHN, of Wainfleet, Lincs.
Son JOHN *v.* extrix. SARAH WALTHAM *alias* KERSEY *alias* CREAKE.
Sent. condemn. in neg. comp. bon., Feb. 16, 1635-6. [12 Pile]

NIGHTINGALE, STEPHEN, the elder, of Newport Pond, Essex.
Exor. *v.* sons STEPHEN, GEORGE, and THOMAS, and daughters PRISCILLA WOODLEY and ANNE WYMARKE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3. 1633. [113 Russell]
Will [38 Russell] pr. May 13, 1633.

NIN *Vide* NYNNE.

NOELL, JOHN, of Yoxall, Staffs., Esq.
Exor. *v.* cousin NOELL BOTELER, and nephews GEO. and EDW. BOTELER.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [20 Harvey]
Will and Cod. [20 Harvey] pr. same date.

NOONE *alias* LESTER, ELIZABETH, of p. St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.
BRIDGET LESTER *alias* POWELL *v.* ROBERT LESTER.
Sent. pro val. test., July 6, 1639. [120 Harvey]
Will [119 Harvey] pr. same date.

NORBORNE, JOHN, the elder, of Studley, Wilts.
Exor. *v.* sons HUMFREY, JOHN, and HENRY, and also grandchildren NICHOLAS WEBB the younger, ALICE WEBB, and ANNE WEBB.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 11, 1636. [65 Pile]
Will [129 Sadler] pr. Aug. 25, 1635.

NORFOLKE, WILLIAM, the elder, of Soham, Cambs., gent.
Exor. *v.* sisters ANNE HAMOND, ALICE MOULD, and ELIZ. KINGSTON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1629-30. [21 Scroope]
Will [2 Barrington] pr. Jan. 28, 1627-8 by nephew ROBT. HAMOND.

NORMANTON, JOHN, the elder, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.
Son THOMAS, guardian *ad lites* of daughter and extrix. ELIZABETH NORMANTON *v.* son JOHN, and daughter ROSE JENEPIE.
Sent. pro val. test., May 5, 1638. [57 Lee]
Will [57 Lee] pr. same date.

NOWELL *Vide* NOELL.

Digitized by Google

NYNNE, JOHN, the elder, of Maidstone, but decd. in Staple Inn.
Exor. nephew JOHN N. *v.* relict ANNE, and nephews WM. and THOS. N.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 14, 1635. [113 Sadler]
Will [113 Sadler] pr. same date.

OBORNE, JOHN, of Frome Selwood, Somerset.
Extrix. *v.* daughters SUSAN ACOURT and JANE YERBURIE.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 8, 1638. [82 Lee]
Will [49 Goare] pr. Mar. 30, 1637.

OSBORNE, AGNES, of Chaddesley Corbett, co. Worcester.
ELIZABETH, relict and extrix. of HUMPHREY PERROTT *v.* alleged next-of-kin WALTER WILKS.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 5, 1633-4. [15 Seager]
Will [102 St. John] pr. Sep. 23, 1631.

OSBORNE, JOHN, of p. St. Augustine, London, citizen and salter.
Admors. w. Will *v.* brother EDWARD, and dau. ELIZ. OSBORNE.
Sent pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1637-8. [16 Lee]
Admon w. Will [53 Goare] Ap. 18, 1637.

OWSLEY, WILLIAM, Rector of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset.
Exor. *v.* ISABELL GREENWAY (GREENAWAY), and cousins JOHN OWSLEY and JOHN GREENWAY.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., June 25, 1630. [59 Scroope]
Will [59 Scroope] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar. 29, 1630 to ISABELL GREENAWAY.

OXENHAM, JAMES, the younger, of Zeal Monachorum, Devon.
JAMES OXENHAM *v.* relict ANNE.
Sent. pro val. test., June 8, 1638. [69 Lee]
Will [68 Lee] pr. same date.

PAGITT, JAMES, of Tottenham, Middx., Esq.
Exor. *v.* relict NAZARETH, son JUSTINIAN, and uncle's son EPHRAIM P.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 5, 1638-9. [24 Harvey]
Will [106 Lee] pr. Sep. 5, 1638.

PAINTER, RICHARD, of Bicton, co. Salop., bachelor.
Exors. *v.* JOHN GRIFFITH.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., May 20, 1637. [72 Goare]
Will [72 Goare] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* May 13, 1636 to sister's son JOHN GRIFFITH.

PALMER, JOAN, of p. St. Catherine Coleman, London.
Exor. *v.* son ROBERT, and daughter's daughters MARY NEWSTEAD and BRIDGET GITTENS.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 1, 1633. [59 Russell]
Will [33 Russell] pr. Ap. 23, 1633.

PALMER, ROBERT, of Vagg, p. Yeovil, Somerset.
Father JOHN, and uncle THOS. PALMER *v.* relict MARGARET.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1637. [162 Goare]
Admon w. Will [162 Goare] Dec. 20, 1637.

PALMER, CATHERINE, of p. Peartree, p. St. Mary, near Southampton.
WILLIAM PALMER *v.* extrix.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 17, 1639. [82 Harvey]
Will [18 Russell] pr. Feb. 9, 1632-3.

PARKE, ROBERT, of p. St. Michael, Wood St., London.
Exors. PETER MUTTON and his wife FLOWER *v.* nephew EDWARD P.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 6, 1632. [108 Audley]
Will [108 Audley] pr. same date.

PARKER, MARY, of p. St. Peter le Poer, London.
Adtrix. w. Will *v.* son GEORGE PARKER, and daughters ANNE OSBORNE *alias* PARKER and ELIZ. POPE *alias* PARKER.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 13, 1633. [63 Russell]
Admon w. Will [36 Russell] May 16, 1633.

PARKER, ROBERT, of Petersfield, Hants.
Extrix. *v.* sons ROBT. and RICHARD, and bros. NIC. and RIC.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 13, 1633. [99 Russell]
Will [68 Russell] pr. July 11, 1633.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, JOHN, of South Lynn, Norfolk.
Sister ELIZ. ADCOCKE *v.* JOHN JOHNSON and WM. STEBBINGE.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [41 Harvey]
Will [41 Harvey] pr. same date.

PARKES, WILLIAM, of Chapel Hill, co. Monmouth.
RICHARD HARRIS *alias* PARKES *v.* JOHN GWYN.
Sent. pro conf. lit. adnis. cum test., May 25, 1639. [82 Harvey]
Will [5 Sadler] pr. Jan. 11, 1634-5.
Admon w. Will July 8, 1635.

PARKINSON, HENRY, of Wickham, Kent.
JOHN GILPIN, exor. of alleged Will *v.* STEPHEN PARKINSON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1630. [110 Scroope]
Admon w. Will [34 Scroope] Ap. 26, 1630.

PARMITER, GEORGE, of p. St. Anne Blackfriars, London.
ELIZ. POWELL, now wife of WM. DOWNING *v.* brother THOMAS.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 14, 1637. [149 Goare]
Will [149 Goare] regd. 1637.

PARRY, LLEWELLIN THOMAS, of Llandewi Aberarth, co. Cardigan.
Exor. *v.* cousins DAVID and LLEWELLYN PARRY, and also sister's son JOHN LEWIS.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 21, 1637-8. [16 Lee]
Will [109 Sadler] pr. Nov. 30, 1635.

PARSEY, ADAM, of Bishop's Tawton, Devon.
Relict PRISCILLA *v.* exor. RICHARD LYSSETT.
Sent. pro val. test., May 10, 1637. [81 Goare]
Will [81 Goare & 94 Russell] pr. Nov. 18, 1633. (Name entered as "PURSEY," *per errorem*, in Vol. I, p. 232.)

PARSONS, GRACE, of p. Sampford Arundel, Somerset.
AGNES BLAKE *alias* PARSONS, and her husband ROBERT PARSONS *v.* exors. THOS. GREEDIE and ROBERT SMITH.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [19 Russell]
Will [89 St. John] pr. July 2, 1631.

PARTRIDGE, JAMES, of the City of London.
THOMAS ARNOLD and JOHN HARRIS *v.* brother JOHN.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1639. [190 Harvey]
Will [140 Coventry] pr. Nov. 25, 1640.

PARTRIDGE *Vide* ROSSE.

PARVIS, JOHN, of North Fawley, Berks., gent.
Alleged sister JANE PARVIS *alias* STORY *v.* exor.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 9, 1630. [52 Scroope]
Will [63 Ridley] pr. June 22, 1629 by nephew HUMFREY GUNTER the younger. P.r. brother (*sic*) HUMF. GUNTER the elder.

PAWLE, ERASMUS, of Yalding, Kent.
Relict ELIZABETH *v.* exor.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 6, 1632. [71 Audley]
Will [105 St. John] pr. Oct. 19, 1631.

PAULE, Sir GEORGE, of Lambeth, Surrey, Kt.
JOHN OLDBURY *v.* relict Dame RACHEL, brother THOS., brother's children FRAS., GEO., THOS., and MARTHA P., and nephew JOHN REA.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., June 26, 1635. [67 Sadler]
Will and Cod. [35 Sadler] pr. Ap. 14, 1635.

PAVIER, ROGER, of Uppington, co. Salop.
Nephew RIC. SHUTE, and brother's dau. MARY CHALLONER *v.* extrix.
Sent. pro conf. test., Oct. 24, 1635. [122 Sadler]
Will [70 Sadler] pr. June 25, 1635.

PAY, JOHN, of Petersfield, Hants.
Extrix., and son ROGER *v.* grandsons THOS. and JOHN PAY, sons WILLIAM and THOMAS, and nephew HENRY PAY.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 6, 1639. [134 Harvey]
Will [56 Harvey] pr. Ap. 9, 1639.

Digitized by Google

PEACOCKE, THOMAS, of Lambourne, Essex.
Brother FRANCIS *v.* mother DOROTHY PEACOCKE, bros. EDW., WM., and CHAS. and also uncles WM. and JOHN PEACOCKE.
Sent. pro val. test., May 28, 1636. [48 Pile]
Will [47 Pile] pr. same date.

PEACOCK, FRANCIS, of Lambourne, Essex, gent.
Extrix. *v.* mother DOROTHY P., brothers EDWARD, WILLIAM, and CHARLES, and also uncles WILLIAM and JOHN P.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 14, 1637. [151 Goare]
Will [98 Goare] pr. June 13, 1637.

PEARSE [PERSE], MARTIN, of Cambridge, Esq.
Extrix. relict KATHERINE *v.* children VALENTINE, MARTIN, and ELIZ. P.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 17, 1636-7. [16 Goare]
Will [62 Pile] pr. May 13, 1636.

PECKE, WILLIAM, of Spixworth, Norfolk, Esq.
Exor. *v.* sons THOMAS, WILLIAM, and JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 20, 1636. [53 Pile]
Will [51 Seager] pr. June 23, 1634.

PEMBER, FRANCIS, of Hereford, Esq.
Exors. v. relict FRANCES.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1633. [59 Russell]
Will [17 Russell] pr. Feb. 1, 1632-3.

PENIFATHER, WILLIAM, of p. St. Martin Orgar, London.
Exors. *v.* cousins ELIZ. LARGE and WILLIAM LANE.
Sent. pro conf. tes'. et cod., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [17 Harvey]
Will and Cod. [56 Lee] pr. May 11, 1638.

PENROSE, JOHN, of Fremington, Devon.
ROBERT PENROSE *v.* relict CATHERINE.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 22, 1634. [109 Seager]
Admon w. Will [109 Seager] Dec. 20, 1634.

PERCIVALL, JOAN, of Sheen, Staffs., spinster.
Alleged sister ANNE BAGNALD *v.* exors.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1632. [123 Audley]
Will]102 St. John] pr. Sep. 30, 1631.

PERROTT, MARY, of St. Mary Church, Devon.
Exor. *v.* brother's daughters AMY MILBURY, GRACE PETER, JANE BENNEY, and SUSAN FROST.
Sent. pro. conf. test., May 9, 1635. [52 Sadler]
Will [46 Russell] pr. May 10, 1633.

PERRY, DOROTHY, of p. Mere, Wilts.
Daughter DOROTHY FISHER *v.* EDITH BREWER.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Oct. 15, 1634. [92 Seager]
Will [92 Seager] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar. 24, 1633-4 to daughter EDITH BREWER.

PERRY, HUGH, of p. St. Bartholomew Exchange, Alderman of London.
Extrix. *v.* brother THOMAS, and sisters MARGT. TAYLOR and CHRISTIAN WALLINGTON, and also next-of-kin ROBERT P.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., May 20, 1637. [64 Goare]
Will and Cod. [108 Seager] pr. Dec. 23, 1634.

PERSE *Vide* PEARSE.

PETLEY, THOMAS, of Shoreham, Kent.
TRISTRAM BERISFORD, guardian *ad lites* of son RALPH *v.* ROBERT MORLEY, and his wife BENETT, dau. of deceased, daughter ELIZ. FRENCH, son THOMAS, and grandson THOS. PETLEY.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 28, 1636. [46 Pile]
Will [94 Sadler] pr. Sep. 7, 1635.

PETRE, Lord, ROBERT, of Writtle, Essex.
Brother WILLIAM *v.* relict MARY Lady PETRE ; children WILLIAM, MARY P., JOHN, FRAS., THOS , DOROTHY P., and ANTHONY ; brothers EDW., JOHN, THOS., HENRY, and GEO.; and sisters ELIZ. SHELDON, MARY Lady TEYNHAM, and CATH. CARILL.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [22 Harvey]
Will and Cod. [115 Lee] pr. Oct. 25, 1638.

Digitized by Google

PETT *alias* STANFORD, ELIZABETH, of p. St. Andrew Holborn, London.
Brother RICHARD BACHELOR *v.* WILLIAM PETT.
Sent. pro val. test., May 21, 1631. [62 St. John]
Admon w. Will [62 St. John] same date.

PETTIT, ROBERT, of p. St. Margaret, Westminster.
Exor. *v.* relict ELIZ., and children ROBT., ALICE P., and JANE P., and also sister MARTHA GENN and her dau. MARY G. *alias* PETTIT.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1634. [107 Seager]
Will [72 Seager] pr. Aug. 23, 1634.

PETTY, WILLIAM, of Sherborne St. John, Hants.
Exor. *v.* sons EDMUND and HENRY.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., July 3, 1633. [70 Russell]
Will [70 Russell] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Sep. 17, 1632 to sons EDMUND and HENRY, with the consent of relict ALICE.

Same *v.* same.
Sent. condemn. in neg. comp. bon., June 27, 1634. [52 Seager]

PHELPS, LAURENCE, of p. Thorncombe, Devon.
Exor. *v.* son LAURENCE, and daughters ELIZ. HAWKER, EDITH LUMBARD, and MARY PHELPS.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 5, 1638. [58 Lee]
Will [163 Goare] pr. Dec. 18, 1637.

PHILLIPPS, ELEAZER, of p. St. Faith the Virgin, London.
EDWARD BLOWER *v.* brothers OLIVER P. clerk and ROGER, and sisters ANNE BLOWER *alias* P., ELIZ. COTES *alias* BLOWER, and MARY P.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 7, 1634. [39 Seager]
Will [69 Russell] pr. July 5, 1633.

PIGGOTT, JOHN, of p. Hackney, Middx.
Extrix. *v.* brother THOMAS.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1639. [200 Harvey]
Will [146 Harvey] pr. Sep. 30, 1639.

PILE, Sir FRANCIS, of Compton Beauchamp, Berks., Bt.
Exor. *v.* relict Dame ELIZ., brothers WM., THOS., and GABRIEL, and children SEYMOUR, GABRIEL, ANNE PILE, and JANE PILE.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 28, 1636. [46 Pile]
Will [1 Pile] pr. Jan. 25, 1635-6.

PILL *Vide* MAWDITT.

PINCHION, HENRY, of p. St. Andrew Holborn, London.
Exor. *v.* bro. CHRISTOPHER, and sister JANE, wife of BARTHOL. HONE.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1630. [111 Scroope]
Will [111 Scroope] pr. same date.

PINSON, ROBERT, of Wimborne Minster, Dorset.
CATHERINE CROSSE *v.* RICHARD WELLEND.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1632. [65 Audley]
Admon w. Will [65 Audley] Jan. 22, 1632-3.

PITCHFORD, ROBERT, of St. Albans, Herts., gent.
Extrix. *v.* daughters ELIZ. HOWLAND and MARY REDWOOD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 6, 1636-7. [16 Goare]
Will [51 Pile] pr. May 16, 1636.

PITMAN, WILLIAM, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, but decd. at sea or abroad.
Extrix. sister CATH. DENNINGTON *v.* SUSAN BUSH, sister's children WILLIAM, ROSE, SUSAN, and MARY STORKE, and cousins THOS., JOHN, AMY, and CATH. MAN, children of JOHN MAN.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 3, 1633. [68 Russell]
Will [32 Audley] pr. Mar. 21, 1531-2.

PLATT, JOHN, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks.
HENRY BLAGROVE *v.* JOHN ROUSE.
Sent. absolutoria in bonis, Nov. 13, 1638. [151 Lee]
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 27, 1636-7 to HENRY BLAGRAVE (sic).

Digitized by Google

PLATT, WILLIAM, of Highgate, p. St. Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Middx.
The Master, Fellows, and Scholars of St. John's College, Cambridge *v.* relict MARY, and brothers ROBERT, HUGH, and JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 13, 1638. [151 Lee]
Will [158 Goare] pr. Nov. 16, 1637.

PLEDALL, ELIZABETH, of Cumnor, Berks.
Exor. sister's son THOS. JENNINGS *v.* alleged bro. JOHN WILTON senior.
Sent. pro val. test., May 7, 1634. [43 Seager]
Will [43 Seager] pr. same date.

PLESANCE, JEFFERY, of Hitcham, Suffolk, gent.
Exors. *v.* relict ELIZ., son THOMAS, and daughter MARY P.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., Nov. 23, 1632. [109 Audley]
Will and Cod. [108 Audley] pr. same date.

PLOTT, WILLIAM, of Hereford, gent.
Exors. WILLIAM WESTFALINGE and his wife ELIZABETH *v.* cousins ELIZ. BERRY, JANE BERRY, CONSTANCE CLARKE, JANE WILLIAMS, and RICHARD THURSTON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Ap. 28, 1630. [38 Scroope]
Will [48 Barrington] pr. May 21, 1628 by WILLIAM WESTFALINGE.
P.r. ELIZABETH THURSTON.

POCOCK, JOHN, of Creech St. Michael, Somerset.
Extrix. *v.* daughters DOROTHY HOWELL and RACHEL POCOCK, and brothers THOMAS and ROBERT.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 16, 1632. [71 Audley]
Will [138 St. John] pr. Dec. 2, 1631.

POLTOCK, NICHOLAS, of p. St. Sepulchre Newgate, London.
Exors. *v.* relict HANNAH, and mother's sisters CHRISTIAN PENNINGTON and KATHERINE KELLET.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 17, 1634. [38 Seager]
Will [84 Russell] pr. Nov. 21, 1633.

POND, WILLIAM, of Ardleigh, Essex.
Exor. *v.* relict JOAN, son JOHN, and grandchildren JOHN P., JUDITH P., JOSEPH P., MARY P., and WILLIAM P.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [17 Harvey]
Will [114 Lee] pr. Sep. 12, 1638.

POOLE, JOHN, Alderman of London.
Exors. *v. nepotes* JOHN P., WILLIAM P., JOHN P., and JOHN P., and brother's children PETRONELL HAVERT and LOVE BURTON.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., June 27, 1634. [52 Seager]
Will and Cod. [51 Russell] pr. May 1, 1633.

POOLE, CHRISTOPHER, of Dunster, Somerset.
Admors. w. Will *v.* relict URITHA, and children JOHN and JOAN, and also JOAN HOOPER maternal grandmother, and JOHN QUESTION maternal uncle, of said children.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1634. [85 Seager]
Admon w. Will [94 Seager] Mar. 14, 1633-4.

POOLE, JOHN, of Maidenhead, Berks.
Exor. *v.* relict MARGARET, and alleged cousins and kinsfolk WM. BRICE, RIC. B., JOAN B. *alias* CHURCH wife of WM. C., ANNE B. *alias* WINCHE wife of JOHN W., THOMAS POOLE, RALPH P., ROBT. P., and JOHN P.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 6, 1639. [134 Harvey]
Will [55 Harvey] pr. Ap. 11, 1639.

PORDAGE, THOMAS, of Rodmersham, Kent, but decd. in p. West Hanningfield, Essex.
Exors. *v.* relict Dame DOROTHY GERARD *alias* PORDAGE, and *proles* THOS. P. Esq., WILLIAM P., ELIZ. PETERS *alias* PORDAGE wife of JOHN PETERS Esq., and ANNE PORDAGE.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 20, 1637. [64 Goare]
Will [108 Pile] pr. Nov. 3, 1636.

PORTER, Dame ANNE, of p. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx., widow.
Exors. Sir JOHN DAVERS (DANVERS) Kt., DOROTHY wife of Sir PETER OSBORNE Kt., and ABRAHAM BLACKLEECH *v.* daughter ELIZABETH, Viscountess SCUDAMORE.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., June 1, 1633. [57 Russell]
Will and Cod. [57 Russell] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

PORTER, WILLIAM, of Birmingham, co. Warwick.
SARAH HILL *alias* LEIGH *alias* LEA *alias* PORTER *alias* PHILIPPS (now decd.), and, since her death, her late husband and alleged admor. THOS. PHILIPPS *v.* mother ANNE PORTER, and brother ROBERT.
Sent. pro null. test., Feb. 23, 1634-5. [18 Sadler]
Admon. *t.a.i.* Sep. 10, 1633 of deceased, as "of Edgbaston, Warws., Esq." to relict SARAH PORTER, *pendente lite inter* the said SARAH *et* brothers THOMAS, ROBERT, and HENRY, sisters JOAN WILLINGTON, SARAH EBRALL and ANNE PORTER, and also mother ANNE PORTER.

PORTER, JOHN, of Boreham, Essex.
Exor. *v.* brother THOMAS, and brother's children JOHN, JOSEPH, EDWARD, and GEORGE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Ap. 18, 1638. [45 Lee]
Will [160 Goare] pr. Nov. 20, 1637.

PORTER, EDMUND, deceased abroad unmarried.
Extrix. sister ELIZ. PORTER *v.* alleged admor. JOHN BORER.
Sent. condemn. in neg. comp. bon., Nov. 6, 1638. [151 Lee]
Will [29 Harvey] pr. Feb. 18, 1638-9.
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 17, 1636-7 to JOHN BOORER (*sic*).

PORTMAN, RACHEL, of Plaistreete, p. Bickenhall, Som., spinster.
Exors. *v.* sister Dame JANE BROWNE.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., May 16, 1632. [48 Audley]
Exors. *v.* sister Dame JOAN WINDHAM, and nephew ROBT. BROWNE.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., June 16, 1632. [71 Audley]
Will and Cod. [48 Audley] pr. May 16, 1632.
Admon *t.a.i.* July 25, 1631 to sister Dame JANE BROWNE.

POTTER, THOMAS, Vicar of Padstow, Cornwall.
DOROTHY FRY *alias* POTTER, ANNE COPELAND *alias* P., JANE BETTSWORTH *alias* P., and MARY POTTER, and also next-of-kin JOHN POTTER, merch. of London *v.* THOS. and JOHN POTTER.
Sent. pro null. test., Nov. 4, 1634. [96 Seager]
Admon *t.a.i.* Aug. 2, 1633, *pendente lite*, to THOMAS and JOHN POTTER, exors. of alleged Will.
New Grant Nov. 4, 1634 to cousin JOHN POTTER.

POWELL, AUDREY, of p. St. George Tombland, Norwich.
Exors. *v.* sister's son JAMES DEPUTE, *proneptes* CATHERINE VANHAUT, HESTER VERBEAKE, and MARY SURREWE, and *pronepos* ABRAHAM DEPUTE.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 2, 1631. [92 St. John]
Will [94 Scroope] pr. Nov. 1, 1630.

PRICE, WILLIAM, of Llanfoist, co. Monmouth.
Exor. *v.* son THOS. PRICE, daurs. MARY, SUSAN, and ANNE P., and grandchildren JAS., THOS., WALTER, ELIZ., MARY, PRISCILLA, and JANE GUNTER.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1635. [132 Sadler]
Will [58 Sadler] pr. May 11, 1635.

PRICE, ROBERT, deceased abroad intestate.
Admor. ROBT. HUDSON *v.* alleged admor. THOS. SAVAGE.
Sent. pro conf. lit. adnis. bon., Feb. 23, 1636-7. [38 Goare]
Admon *t.a.i.* Nov. 29, 1634 to uncle ROBERT HUDSON.

PUCKERING, Sir THOMAS, of the Priory, near Warwick, Bt.
Exors. *v.* relict Dame ELIZABETH, Sir HENRY NEWTON Bt., FRANCIS GRANTHAM, JOHN FERRERS, and THOS. and JOHN P.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 22, 1637. [158 Goare]
Will [157 Goare] pr. same date.
Relict Dame ELIZABETH PUCKERING *v.* exors.
Sent. pro val. cod., Nov. 22, 1637. [161 Goare]
Codicil [161 Goare] pr. same date.

PULFORD, THOMAS, of the City of London.
HENRY VINCENT *v.* son and admor. JOHN.
Sent. condemn. in neg. comp. bon., May 20, 1637. [63 Goare]

PURCHAS, THOMAS, of p. St. Clement, Cambridge.
Exors. *v.* relict ELIZABETH, and son THOMAS.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 25, 1639. [82 Harvey]
Will [16 Harvey] pr. Jan. 18, 1638-9.

Digitized by Google

PYE, EDMUND, of p. St. Martin Ludgate, London, Esq.
Exor. *v.* next-of-kin WM. SHOWELL, and his son ABRAHAM S.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 23, 1635. [124 Sadler]
Will [75 Sadler] pr. May 20, 1635.

PYSING, ROBERT, of Hawkchurch, Dorset.
Extrices. *v.* children MARY P. *alias* ROCKETT *alias* WAKELEY, ALICE P. *alias* PINNY, MARGERY P. *alias* ROCKETT *alias* WAKELEY, and JOAN P. *alias* STEMBRIDGE.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 13, 1638. [164 Lee]
Will [164 Lee] pr. same date.

RABANCKE [RABANKES], SAMUEL, of p. St. Dunstan in the West, London, but decd. at York.
Exor. *v.* sister ALICE PRUDOME and her children WM., SAM., JANE, MARY, ISABELL, and ALICE, brother's daughter DOROTHY POWER and her son RALPH P., and sister's daughter ROSAMOND MASON.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 28, 1636. [46 Pile]
Will [3 Pile] pr. Jan 19, 1635-6.

RAFFE, THOMAS, of Newton, co. Salop.
Relict JANE RAFFE *v.* daughter MARGARET JONES.
Sent. pro concess ac revoc. adnis. bon., May 17, 1634. [38 Seager]
Admon *t.a.i.* of deceased, as "THOMAS RAFFES, of Worfield, co. Salop.," Feb. 3, 1632-3 to daughter MARGARET JONES.
Admon *t.a.i.*, as "THOMAS RAFFE, of p. Barrow, co. Salop.", June 6, 1635 to relict JANE.

RAINOLDE *Vide* REYNOLDS.

RAVEN, WILLIAM, of Stonesby, co. Leicester.
Brother JOHN *v.* exors. EDW. CARTER and RIC. WRIGHT.
Sent. absolutoria in bonis, Feb. 5, 1633-4. [15 Seager]
Admon *t.a.i.* July 30, 1622 of a "WILLIAM RAVEN, deceased abroad unmarried," to brother JOHN RAVEN M.D.

RAWBACH *Vide* ROWBACH.

RAWLINS *Vide* HARRISON.

RAYNER, MARMADUKE, of Stepney, Middx., but decd. abroad.
RICHARD HARMAN *v.* NATHANIEL BOULT.
Sent. pro jurisdic. curiæ in bon., Nov. 22, 1637. [149 Goare]
Admon *t.a.i.* Nov. 24, 1636 to RIC. HARMAN; rel. ANNE renouncing.

READE, EDWARD, of Bath, Esq., decd. at Faccombe, Hants.
Exor. *v.* cousins ROBERT and FRANCIS READE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 6, 1638. [151 Lee]
Will [109 Lee] pr. Sep. 6, 1638.

REASON, ROBERT, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, gent.
Exor. *v.* son ROBERT.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [38 Harvey]
Will [38 Harvey] pr. same date.
Admon. *t.a.i.* Aug. 15, 1638 to son ROBERT.

REDVEN, HENRY, of Gloucester.
Exor. *v.* relict ISABELL, and cousin, or alleged cousin, THOS. REDVEN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1637-8. [18 Lee]
Will [82 Goare] pr. May 10, 1637.

REMFREE [RENTFREE], WILLIAM, deceased abroad unmarried.
Cousin THOMAS REMFREE *v.* HESTER STALLARD, and sister's daughter JANE VIVIAN *alias* POMEROY.
THOS. REMFREE *v.* HESTER STALLARD, and WILLIAM Lord Archbishop of CANTERBURY.
Sent. pro null. test., Nov. 22, 1637. [149 and 151 Goare]
Admon w. Will [103 Pile] Oct. 28, 1636.
Admon. *t.a.i.* Dec. 2, 1637 to JOHN POMEROY, husband of cousin JANE POMEROY.

RESTON, FRANCIS, of Hackney, Middx.
Son THOMAS *v.* relict ELIZABETH.
Sent. pro null. unius et pro val. alterius test., Feb. 6, 1634-5. [18 Sadler
Will [18 Sadler] pr. same date.
Other Will [51 Seager] pr. June 10, 1634.

Digitized by Google

REYNELL [REYNOLDS], Sir RICHARD, of Ford, Devon., Kt.
Extrix. *v.* grandchildren RIC. and MARGT. WALLER; Sir RIC. R. Kt., Sir THOS. R. Kt., EDW. R., and MARY PRIDEAUX, children of bro. Sir THOS. R. Kt. decd.; CAREW, GEO., JOHN, and EDMD, sons of bro. Sir GEORGE R. Kt. decd.; and also Sir EDMD. FOWELL Kt. and Dame GRACE CARNSEW, children of sister Dame MARY PRIDEAUX decd.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 27, 1634. [55 Seager].
Will [27 Seager] pr. Ap. 18, 1634.

REYNOLDS [RAINOLDE], EDMUND, of Oxford University.
ROBERT DOWNE Esq., an exor. *v.* RICHARD R., WILLIAM R., JAMES R., and CHARLES CHERITON.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 2, 1631. [92 St. John]
Will [117 Scroope] pr. Dec. 8, 1630.

REYNOLDS, JOHN, of p. St. Stephen, Ipswich.
Exor. *v.* sister DOROTHY HOWELL, and nephew JOHN CAREY.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. admis. bon., June 26, 1632. [79 Audley]
Will [79 Audley] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Aug. 30, 1631 to brother ROBERT.

REYNOLDS, ANNE, of p. St. Dunstan in the East, London, widow.
Exor. *v.* grandchildren Sir THOMAS BURTON Kt., JOHN BURTON Esq., THOMAS and JANE BURTON, and grandson CHAS. HAVERS.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1635-6. [17 Pile]
Will [17 Pile] pr. same date.

REYNOLDS, ROBERT, of Stockerson *alias* Stockfaston, Leics., Esq.
Sir THOS. BURTON Kt., guardian *ad lites* of grandchildren JOHN, THOS., and JANE BURTON *v.* relict ANNE, now also decd., and, since her death, her exor. JOHN HAVERS Esq.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1635-6. [17 Pile]
Admon w. Will [17 Pile] Feb. 6, 1635-6.

RODES, EDWARD, of Wilburton, Cambs.
Sir MILES SANDYS Kt., the younger *v.* GEORGE PRIDDEY, exor. of alleged earlier Will.
Sent. pro val. posterioris ac null. prioris test., Jan. 28, 1631-2. [9 Audley]
Later Will [9 Audley] pr. same date.
Earlier Will [34 Ridley] pr. Ap. 1, 1629.

RHODES [ROADES], GRACE.
WILLIAM FULLWELL, ANNE PETTIT, and THOS. GOODWYN *alias* GOODING *v.* exors.
Sent. pro val. cod., Dec. 2, 1637. [168 Goare]
Codicil [168 Goare] regd. 1637.
Will [69 Sadler] pr. June 29, 1635.

RICHARDS, RICHARD, of p. St. Faith, London.
Cousin JOHN RICHARDS *v.* HESTER GROSSE widow.
Sent. pro val. test. et concess. admis. bon., Oct. 24, 1638. [121 Lee]
Admon w. Will [121 Lee] same date.

RICHARDSON, PHILIP, of West Wickham, Cambs.
Exor. *v.* relict FRANCES, sister ALICE BONEST *alias* HALES *alias* RICHARDSON, and *nepotes* and *neptes* ROBERT R., LAMBERT R., THOMAS R., JOHN R., and ALICE R.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Nov. 4, 1634. [103 Seager]
Will and Cod. [37 Seager] pr. May 8, 1634.

RICHARDSON, Sir EDWARD, of Buckingham, Kt.
Exor. JOHN SUTTON *v.* nephew THOMAS R., and brother BERNARD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 23, 1639. [182 Harvey]
Will [157 Goare] pr. Nov. 28, 1637.

RICHOLD, NICHOLAS, of Great Coggeshall, Essex.
Exors. *v.* sons THOMAS and SETH, and daughter ELIZABETH R.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 13, 1635. [67 Sadler]
Will [53 Sadler] pr. May 8, 1635.

RINGE, THOMAS, of Maidenhead, Berks.
THOMAS HAMPSON, guardian *ad lites* of son THOS. *v.* bro. WILLIAM.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., July 13, 1633. [67 Russell]
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar. 28, 1619-20 to bro. WILLIAM, d.m. son THOS.

Digitized by Google

RIPTON, SARAH, of p. St. Catherine Coleman, London, widow.
JOHN RIPTON *v.* daughter SARAH SAYWELL.
Sent. pro concess. admis. bon., Feb. 6, 1636-7. [16 Goare]
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 11, 1636-7 to son JOHN RIPTON, and daughter SARAH SAYWELL *alias* RIPTON.

RIVERS, GEORGE, of Fish Hall, Kent, Esq.
Nephew JAMES RIVERS *v. nepotes* Sir JOHN RIVERS Bt., WM. R., and WM. R., and also next-of-kin JAMES RIVERS.
Sent. pro conf. test., Jan. 28, 1631-2. [3 Audley]
Admon w. Will [69 Audley] June 16, 1632.

ROADES *Vide* RHODES.

ROBERTS, JOHN, of p. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.
Brother WILLIAM ROBERTS the elder *v.* sister MARY VEARE.
Sent. pro val. test., July 2, 1636. [82 Pile]
Will [82 Pile] pr. same date.

ROBINSON, ELIZABETH, of Heathfield, Somerset, widow.
Exor. *v.* brothers FRANCIS, JOHN, and HENRY BEDELL.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1631-2. [11 Audley]
Will [111 Scroope] pr. Dec. 28, 1630.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, of p. St. Helen, London.
Exor. *v.* JOHN BATTY, and his wife CATH., dau. of deceased.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1635. [67 Sadler]
Will [2 Sadler] pr. Jan. 17, 1634-5.

ROBINSON, Sir HENRY, of Cransley, Northants., Kt.
Exor. *v.* relict Dame MARTHA, son HENRY, daurs. ANNE R., SARAH R., and MARY CRESSETT, and sisters Dame MARGT. BRETT and ALICE DOWNES.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 16, 1638. [82 Lee]
Will [2 Lee] pr. Jan. 30, 1637-8.

ROBINSON, EDWARD, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., one of the Six Clerks in Chancery.
Exor. *v.* half-brother JAMES CHAMBERS *alias* CHAMBERLAIN.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., May 25, 1639. [68 Harvey]
Will and Cod. [67 Harvey] pr. same date.

ROBSON, WILLIAM, of Finchley, Middx.
Exors. PETER GOODING [GOODWYN] and JOHN BABINGTON *v.* brother RICHARD, sister ELIZ. COLDWELL, and cousin JANE MABER.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1639. [99 Harvey]
Will [109 Lee] pr. Sep. 12, 1638.

ROCH, THOMAS, of Gooseys, p. Hornchurch, Essex, Esq.
Extrices. *v.* relict DOROTHY, and daughter —— ROCH, and also Sir RICHARD LYDALL Kt., exor. of another Will.
Sent. pro val. test., June 14, 1637. [91 Goare]
Will [91 Goare] pr. same date.

ROCKWELL, JOHN, of Rochester, Kent.
Extrix. *v.* children JOHN, THOS., THEOPHILUS, and MARY ROBINS widow.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1631-2. [18 Audley]
Will [18 Audley] pr. same date.

RODD [RODE], RICHARD, of Presteigne, co. Radnor.
Exor. *v.* rel. FRIDESWIDE, RIC. RODD, and MARGT. R. *alias* PRICE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1635. [132 Sadler]
Will [28 Seager] pr. Ap. 30, 1634.

RODES *Vide sub* RHODES.

ROE *Vide sub* ROWE.

ROGERS, JOHN, of Partons Court, Gloucs.
Rel. DOROTHY *v.* son TANFIELD, and also MARGT. FLOWER *alias* R.
Sent. pro val. test., June 3, 1635. [58 Sadler]
Will [58 Sadler] regd. 1635.

ROGERS, GEORGE, of Cannington, Somerset, Esq.
JOHN HELE Esq *v.* brother Sir FRANCIS ROGERS Kt.
Sent. pro val. test., May 5, 1638. [56 Lee]
Will [56 Lee] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

ROGERS, MATHEW, of Bristol, bachelor.
Extrix. MARIAN (MARY) BARKER *v.* paternal aunts ELEANOR THYNN and MARY TURNER, and nephew MATHEW SYMONDES.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [24 Harvey]
Will [143 Lee] pr. Nov. 26, 1638.

ROOKWOOD, THOMAS, of p. St. Clement Danes, Middx., Esq.
Exor. *v.* brother HENRY, and sister SUSAN SMITH.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 13, 1632. [107 Audley]
Will [107 Audley] pr. same date.

ROSSE [*alias* PARTRIDGE], ROSE, of Little Horkesley, Essex, widow.
Son ROBERT PARTRIDGE *v.* alleged exor. WILLIAM GRANGE.
Sent. pro jurisdic. cur. in neg. test., May 9. 1635. [57 Sadler]
Admon *t.a.i.*, Nov. 27, 1634 to son ROBERT PARTRIDGE.
New Grant Oct. 15, 1639 to dau. PRUDENCE, wife of THOMAS TICKNER.

ROWBACH [RAWBACH], GILES, of p. St. Gregory, London.
Exor. nephew RICHARD CHANDLER *v.* sister's children ROBERT CHANDLER, and MARY wife of JOHN HALL.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Feb. 5, 1633-4. [17 Seager]
Will and Cod. [114 Russell] pr. Dec. 4, 1633.

ROE, NICHOLAS, of Uffington, Lincs., bachelor.
Sister AWDRY PRITCHARD *v.* exors.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1630. [98 Scroope]
Will [98 Scoope] pr. same date.

ROWE, THOMAS, of Tring, Herts., D.D.
Brother Sir WILLIAM ROWE Kt. *v.* brothers ROBERT ROWE Esq. and CHENEY ROWE D.D., and also NICHOLAS HOBART, THOMAS CROUCH, and THOMAS PAGE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1639. [200 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [87 Harvey] May 9, 1639.

ROWSWELL, ANDREW, of p. St. Bartholomew the Gt., Lond., merch. tailor.
Exors. *v.* WILLIAM FULLER.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., July 7, 1637. [106 Goare]
Will and Cod. [106 Goare] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 17, 1636-7, *pendente lite*, to HUMF. POOLE.

RUSH, THOMAS, of Clive, p. Westbury, Gloucs.
Extrix. relict ELIZ. *v.* daughters MARY COWSTANS, SARAH BAISE, PRISCILLA POWELL, and EDITH WINTLE.
Sent. pro val. test., July 6, 1639. [126 Harvey]
Will [126 Harvey] pr. same date.

RUTLAND, Earl of, FRANCIS.
Exors. *v.* CATHERINE, Duchess of BUCKINGHAM.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 27, 1634. [52 Seager]
Will [6 Russell] pr. Jan. 23, 1632-3.

SACHEVERELL, VICTORIN, of the City of London.
Exor. *v.* brother HIACINTH, and sister ABIGAIL PACKINGTON.
Sent. pro val. test., July 1, 1637. [105 Goare]
Will [105 Goare] pr. same date.

SADLER, PETER, of Wormingford, Essex.
Exors. *v.* cousins GEORGE, HENRY, CHRISTOPHER, and THOMAS SADLER, and HENRY and MARTIN LAY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 13, 1633. [99 Russell]
Will [16 Russell] pr. Feb. 8, 1632-3.

ST. ALBANS and CLANRICARD, Earl of, RICHARD.
Exor. *v.* daughter HONOR, Marchioness of WINCHESTER.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 28, 1636. [47 Pile]
Will [129 Sadler] pr. Dec. 15, 1635.

ST. JOHN, OLIVER, of Hackney, Middx., Esq.
Extrix. *v.* father Sir JOHN ST. JOHN Kt., and son JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Oct. 25, 1639. [156 Harvey]
Will [Not Regd.] pr. Aug. 16, 1639.

Digitized by Google

ST. LOW [SAINTLOE], DOROTHY, of p. St. Bride, London.
LAWRENCE SAINTLOE *alias* CHAPMAN *v.* executrix.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1639. [194 Harvey]
Will [127 Lee] pr. Oct. 3, 1638.

SALTREN, JOHN, of Huntshaw, Devon.
HENRY CLEVERDON, and his wife JOAN, cousin of deceased *v.* exor. uncle JOHN PEARSE.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1639. [183 Harvey]
Will [182 Harvey] pr. Jan. 18, 1639-40.

SAMBORNE, THOMAS, of p. Nunney, Somerset.
Extrix. *v.* brother RICHARD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 6, 1637-8. [22 Lee]
Will [47 Goare] pr. Mar. 10, 1636-7.

SANDFORD, JAMES, of Harscombe, p. Haresfield, Gloucs.
JANE BEARSLEY *alias* SANDFORD *v.* extrix.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1639. [98 Harvey]
Will [9 Harvey] pr. Jan. 19, 1638-9.

SANDFORD, PRISCILLA, of Little Coggeshall, Essex.
Exors. *v.* sister's sons ROBERT and JEREMY AYLETT, and sister's daughter DOROTHY MOTT.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1639. [181 Harvey]
Will [181 Harvey] pr. same date.

SANDYS, Lord, WILLIAM, of Bray, Berks.
ALETHEA, Lady SANDYS, relict and adtrix. of son WILLIAM, Lord SANDYS *v.* relict ANNE, Lady SANDYS.
Sent. pro revoc. adnis. cum test., Oct. 25, 1631. [108 St. John]
Will [107 Swann] pr. Oct. 20, 1623 by relict ANNE, Lady SANDYS. P.r. son WILLIAM, Lord SANDYS, when of age, (who proves Nov. 22, 1628).

SARIS, GEORGE, of p. St. Andrew Undershaft, London.
Brother JOHN SARIS Esq. *v.* sons JOHN, GEO., and THOS., and daurs. MARY COKER, ANNE S., ELIZ. CHISLETT, HESTER S., and ABIGAIL S.
Sent. pro conf. test. et adnis. bon., Jan. 28, 1631-2. [3 Audley]
Admon w. Will [89 St. John] Sep. 9, 1631.

SARIS, ANNA, widow and executrix of GEORGE.
Same parties as last.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Jan. 28, 1631-2. [3 Audley]
Will and Cod. [102 St. John] pr. Sep. 9, 1631.

SAUNDERS, RICHARD, of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset.
Brother THOMAS *v.* extrix.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Nov. 14, 1631. [128 St. John]
Will [128 St. John] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Nov. 29, 1630 to brother THOMAS, of Higham Ferrers, Northants., innholder.

SAUNDERS, ELIZABETH, of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts., widow.
Son JAMES *v.* alleged adtrix. HELEN FINCH *alias* HARTE.
Sent. pro conf. lit. adnis. bon., July 13, 1633. [67 Russell]
Admon *t.a.i.* Ap. 18, 1631 to son JAMES SAUNDERS.

SAVAGE, JOHN, of Berkeswell, co. Warwick.
Exor. *v.* relict JUSTICE.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 4, 1635. [122 Sadler]
Will [122 Sadler] pr. same date.

SAVAGE, WILLIAM, of p. Stepney, Middx.
Extrix. *v.* next-of-kin WILLIAM and ELIZABETH BERNARD.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 6, 1639. [133 Harvey]
Will [56 Harvey] pr. Ap. 13, 1639.

SAWELL, MARY, of St. Austell, Cornwall.
Exors. *v.* maternal uncle JOHN SPARKES.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 14, 1631. [129 St. John]
Will [129 St. John] pr. same date.

SAXBY, RACHEL, of Hever, Kent, widow.
MARTIN OVERY *v.* exor.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 23, 1630. [102 Scroope]
Will [107 Ridley] pr. Dec. 28, 1629 by WILLIAM CACOTT.

Digitized by Google

SCOTT, THOMAS, of Hawkhurst, Kent.
Exor. *v.* sisters GRACE MATHEW (of Bradden, Northants.), and MARGERY BARNARDISTON.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 11, 1634. [56 Seager]
Will [5 Russell] pr. Jan. 25, 1632-3.

SCOTT, GEORGE, of Dagenham, Essex.
TOBIAS SCOTT *v.* exor., and SUSAN NEASFEILD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1637. [168 Goare]
Will [89 Seager] pr. Oct. 22, 1634.

SCUDAMORE, MARY, of Helme, p. Ewias Harold, Herefs., widow.
Exor. *v.* daughter BLANCH WYNNE.
Sent. pro val. test., Ap. 28, 1630. [39 Scroope]
Will [39 Scroope] pr. same date.

SEAMAN, MARY, of p. St. Peter Cornhill, London.
GEORGE BROOME, guardian *ad lites* of daughter's son WILLIAM BOTEWELL *v.* exor. of alleged Will WILLIAM WRIGHT.
Sent. pro null. test., Nov. 22, 1637. [151 Goare]
Admon *t.a.i.* June 14, 1637, *pendente lite*, to GEO. BROOME.
Admon. Nov. 22, 1637 to GEO. BROOME, d.m. said WM. BOTEWELL.
Admon June 1642.

SEARBY, JOHN, of Louth, Lincs.
Exor. *v.* sister ISABEL DIXON, and her son GEORGE DIXON, and MARY DIXON *alias* FOSTER, *neptis* of said sister.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [17 Russell]
Will [131 St. John] pr. Dec. 23, 1631.

SEAWARD, RICHARD, of p. Uplyme, Devon.
Exor. *v.* sister JOAN SEAWARD.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1635. [129 Sadler]
Will [129 Sadler] pr. same date.

SEVIER *Vide* BRIDGES.

SEYS, RICHARD, of Swansea, Glamorganshire, Esq.
Exor. *v.* rel. MARY, and sons ROGER, LEYSON, RIC., and EDW.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 23, 1639. [180 Harvey]
Will [87 Harvey] pr. May 10, 1639.

SHAKER [SHUKER], JEREMY, decd. in the Island of Sumatra.
Sister ANNE RICKE *v.* relict RACHEL.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., Oct. 15, 1634. [80 Seager]
Admon w. Will [80 Seager] same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 25, 1631 to relict RACHEL.

SHARPE, RAPHE, the elder, of Cheam, Surrey.
Grandson RAPHE SHARPE *v.* daughters ELIZ. GOLDSMITH, MARGARET LISNEY, and ALICE GOLDSMITH.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Nov. 27, 1633. [94 Russell]
Admon w. Will [94 Russell] same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Jan. 11, 1632-3 to daughters ELIZ. GOLDSMITH, MARGERY (*sic*) LISNEY, and ALICE GOLDSMITH.

SHAWE, THOMAS, of Hackney, Middx.
Extrix. *v.* sons THOMAS and JOHN, and daughter MARTHA S.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 27, 1634. [67 Seager]
Will [28 Russell] pr. Ap. 30, 1633.

SHAYLE, EDWARD, of Cuckerton, Gloucs.
Exor. of alleged Will JOHN BARNARD *v.* bro.'s dau. EDITH HAWTEN.
Sent. pro null. test., Feb. 5, 1630-1. [28 St. John]

SHEPPARD *alias* JENNETTS, WILLIAM, of p. St. Giles Cripplegate, London.
Exor. of alleged Will WM. SANDERS *v.* mother ALICE HUNT *alias* S.
Sent. pro null. test., June 25, 1630. [57 Scroope]
Admon *t.a.i.* July 27, 1630 to mother ALICE HUNT *alias* SHEPPARD.

SHEPPARD, LEIGH, of p. St. Dunstan in the West, London.
FRANCES GISLING *v.* FRANCES LODER (LOWTHER).
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Jan. 27, 1634-5. [7 Sadler]
Admon w. Will [7 Sadler] same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Aug. 2, 1633 to sister FRANCES LOWTHER.

Digitized by Google

SHEPHEARD [SHEPARD], RICHARD, of Bridge Sollars, co. Hereford.
DANIEL SHEPHEARD, and ANNE wife of THOS. EDMUNDS *v.* extrix.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 14, 1637. [99 Goare]
Will [62 Sadler] pr. June 15, 1635.

SHERWILL, NICHOLAS, of Plymouth, Devon.
Exors. *v.* sons NICHOLAS, THOMAS, and WILLIAM, and daughters MARY BOND, ELIZ. HERRINGE, and SARAH HEAD.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Dec. 3, 1639. [194 Harvey]
Will and Cod. [100 Harvey] pr. June 8, 1639.

SHILSTON, ANDREW, of Doddiscombsleigh, Devon.
WALTER SHILSTON *alias* EASTABROOKE *v.* exor.
Sent. pro val. test., June 9, 1630. [52 Scroope]
Will [52 Scroope] pr. same date.

SHORTLAND, THOMAS, of Great Coggeshall, Essex.
Exors. *v.* grandchildren THOS. and ELIZ. SHORTLAND, and daughters JUDITH GLADWIN, AGNES GUYON, and JOAN GARDNER.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 20, 1636. [53 Pile]
Will [109 Sadler] pr. Nov. 19, 1635.

SHUKER *Vide* SHAKER.

SIBBS, RICHARD, *concionator* of Gray's Inn, Middx., D.D.
Exors. *v.* nephews ROBT. and RIC. S., and sisters' children WM. MASON, ALICE MASON *alias* PARNHAM, WM. and THOS. KING, JAS. and THOS. LOXHAM.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1635. [132 Sadler]
Will [80 Sadler] pr. July 11, 1635.

SIDENHAM, WILLIAM, of Llanwenarth, co. Monmouth.
Extrix. *v.* sister MARY GILBERT.
Sent. pro val. test., May 25, 1639. [88 Harvey
Will [88 Harvey] pr. same date.

SIMCOX, WILLIAM, of West Bromwich, Staffs.
Exor. JOHN SIMCOX *v.* relict FAITH, and children JOHN, ELIZ. S., JOAN S., FAITH S., and SARAH S.
Sent. pro conf. test. ac val. cod., May 20, 1636. [53 Pile]
Codicil [53 Pile] regd. 1636.
Will [75 Sadler] pr. June 20, 1635.

SIMPSON *Vide* SYMPSON.

SINGLETON, JAMES, of p. St. Gregory, London.
Exor. *v.* brother NATHANIEL.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., May 9, 1635. [52 Sadler]
Will and Cod. [85 Seager] pr. Dec. 5, 1634.

Exor. *v.* brother NATHANIEL, and his wife MARY, *nepotes* WILLIAM and JOHN SINGLETON, and *neptis* MARY SINGLETON.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., July 1, 1637. [111 Goare]

SKELTON, FRANCIS, of p. Much Marcle, co. Hereford.
Extrix. *v.* bros. RIC., JOHN, and WM., and sister MARGERY WITHIE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 7, 1631. [123 St. John]
Will [111 Ridley] pr. Dec. 5, 1629 by relict ANNE.

SKINGLE, JOHN, of Hoxton, Middx.
Extrix. *v.* brothers JAMES and EDWARD, nephew THOMAS SLYE, and cousin PAUL HUDSON.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [17 Harvey]
Will [17 Harvey] pr. same date.

SKINNER, Sir THOMAS, of p. St. Giles in the Fields, Kt.
Exor. *v.* son THOMAS.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1630. [111 Scroope]
Will [1 Skynner] pr. Jan. 26, 1626-7 by AMBROSE RANDALL, of Hertford.

SKIPP, THOMAS, of North Tuddenham, Norfolk, Esq.
Exor. *v.* relict SUSAN, son THOMAS, mother FRANCES SKIPP, brother JOHN and sister FRANCES SKIPP.
Sent. pro conf. test., Jan. 28, 1632-3. [3 Russell]
Will [65 Audley[pr. June 8, 1632.

Digitized by Google

SKIPPON, WILLIAM, of Tawstock, Devon.
Exor. nephew LUKE SKIPPON *v.* brother LUKE SKIPPON the elder, and sisters ELIZ. STANFORD and MARY BRAMPTON.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Nov. 4, 1634. [96 Seager]
Will [10 Seager] pr. Feb. 10, 1633-4.
Codicil [21 Seager] pr. Feb. 17, 1633-4.

SKIPWITH, Dame JANE, of Cotes, co. Leicester, widow.
Exors. *v.* brother JOHN WELBY, nephew WILLIAM WELBY, and cousins RICHARD APPRICE, and JOAN CATLYN *alias* APPRICE.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1630. [115 Scroope]
Will [115 Scroope] pr. same date.

SKORY, Sir EDMUND, of p. St. Giles Cripplegate, London, Kt.
Exor. *v.* relict Dame SILVESTER SKORY.
Sent. pro val. test., July 20, 1632. [81 Audley]
Will [81 Audley] pr. same date.

SLEIGH, ELIZABETH, of p. Alstonfield, Staffs.
Exor. *v.* children GERVASE S., and DOROTHY S. *alias* WOODHOUSE.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., Nov. 23, 1633. [98 Russell]
Will and Cod. [98 Russell] pr. same date.

SLYE, WILLIAM, of p. St. Michael Queenhithe, citizen and whitebaker.
WILLIAM BATCHELLOR *v.* executrices.
Sent. pro val. test., May 20, 1638. [53 Lee]
Will [53 Lee] pr. same date.

SMITHE, HENRY, of Longdon, co. Worcester.
Exor. *v.* ROGER DOWDSWELL.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 6, 1629-30. [20 Scroope]
Will [20 Scroope] pr. same date.

SMITH [*alias* CLARKE], JUDITH, of Lewisham, Kent, widow.
Alleged exor. SAMUEL LIVELY *v.* son JAMES CLARKE.
Sent. pro null. test., June 19, 1630. [59 Scroope]
Admon *t.a.i.* Aug. 28, 1629 to son JAMES CLARKE.

SMITH, NICHOLAS, of Mount Ratford, Devon., Esq.
Exor. *v.* relict ROSE, and mother Dame DOROTHY SMITH *alias* PARRY, now wife of GEORGE PARRY LL.D.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 14, 1631. [73 St. John]
Will [17 Scroope] pr. Feb. 13. 1629-30.

SMITH, Sir WILLIAM, of Theydon Mount, Essex, Kt.
JAMES DUPPA *v.* son EDWARD, by his guardians GEO. COLE and JOHN OADE, and also mother Dame BRIDGET SMITH.
Sent. pro val. test., May 12, 1632. [48 Audley]
Will [48 Audley] pr. same date.

SMITH, JOHN, of p. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London, Esq.
Exor. THOS. PACKER *v.* next-of-kin ANNE SMITH *alias* OSENEY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 6, 1632 [115 Audley]
Will [89 St. John] pr. July 1, 1631.

SMITH, ROBERT, of p. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey.
THOMAS SMITH *v.* adtrix. ELIZ. BYRD *alias* TREVYLLIAN.
Sent. pro conf. lit. adnis. bon., Dec. 3, 1632. [123 Audley]
Admon *t.a i.* Aug. 30, 1625 to granddaughter ELIZ. BYRD.
Admon Nov. 24, 1630, as of "ROBERT SMITH, of p. St. George, Southwark," to next-of-kin THOMAS SMITH.

SMITH, WILLIAM, of Tavistock, Devon.
Alleged bro. NIC. *v.* JONAS WEBB, exor. of extrix. JOAN WEBB.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 3, 1632. [126 Audley]
Will [126 Audley] regd. 1632.

SMITH, AMBROSE, of p. St. Andrew Holborn, London.
Alleged relict ALICE *v.* brother JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. lit. adnis. bon., May 14, 1633. [34 Russell]
Admon. *t.a.i.* Feb. 14. 1631-2 to bro. JOHN.

SMITH, HENRY, of p. St. Bride, London.
Extrix. *v.* father THOMAS SMITH.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 6, 1633. [112 Russell]
Will [112 Russell] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, DORCAS, of Cressing, Essex, widow.
Exor. *v.* EDW. and WM. BIGGE, sons of eldest son WM. BIGGE.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 17, 1634. [39 Seager]
Will [3 Seager] pr. Jan. 2, 1633-4.

SMITH, WILLIAM, of Ilminster, Somerset.
Exor. *v.* children JOHN, ELLEN wife of RIC. WILLMOTT, ROBERT, AGNES wife of NIC. WOODWARD, JANE wife of ROBERT PAULE, and MARY S.
Sent. pro val. test., June 27, 1634. [64 Seager]
Will [64 Seager] pr. same date.

SMITH, WILLIAM, of East Greenwich, Kent.
Extrix. *v.* children WM., FRAS., MARY S., and LUCRETIA S.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1635. [76 Sadler]
Will [26 Seager] pr. Mar. 5, 1633-4.

SMITH, GREGORY, of Irthlingborough, Northants.
Exor. JOHN COULDING *v.* cousin PAUL SMITH.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 14, 1635. [118 Sadler]
Will [118 Sadler] pr. same date.

SMITH, ANNE, of Geningsbury, Herts., widow.
Exors. *v.* MARY GARDNER *alias* SHEERES, ELIZ. WHITE *alias* BOWYER, MARGT. MINORS *alias* BOWYER, FRAS. BOWYER, and HEN. SMITH.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1635. [121 Sadler]
Will [121 Sadler] pr. same date.

SMITH, HUMFREY, of p. All Hallows Staining, London.
Extrix. *v.* brother ROBERT.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 1, 1637. [107 Goare]
Will [41 Goare] pr. Mar. 8, 1636-7.

SMITH, ROBERT, of Worcester.
Brother THOMAS *v.* THOMAS KNIGHT.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 4, 1637. [149 Goare]
Admon w. Will [128 Goare] Oct. 20, 1637.

SMITH, THOMAS, of Westerham, Kent.
THOMAS BURGES *v.* ELIZABETH CROXON.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. prob. test. nuncupativi, Feb. 21, 1637-8. [14 Lee]
Will [14 Lee] pr. same date.
Other Will [107 Pile] pr. Nov. 3, 1636.

SMITH, OLIVER, Alderman of Oxford.
Extrix. *v.* sons OLIVER and JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 8, 1638. [67 Lee]
Will [82 Goare] pr. May 13, 1637.

SMITH, NORTON, of Corsham, Wilts., widow.
Extrix. niece CATH. LONG *v.* brother RICHARD LONG Esq.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 16, 1638. [76 Lee]
Will [76 Lee] pr. same date.

SMITH, EDWARD, of Langley Marish, Bucks.
Extrix. *v.* alleged next-of-kin ROSE WITT.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 3, 1638. [172 Lee]
Will [172 Lee] pr. same date.

SMITH, THOMAS, of p. St. Mary at Hill, London, bachelor.
Exors. *v.* sister CASSANDRA FLOWER, and uncles ROBT. and WM. S.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 6, 1639. [171 Harvey]
Will [57 Lee] pr. May 24, 1638.

SMITH *Vide* TABOR.

SOUTH, Sir FRANCIS, of Kelstern, Lincs., Kt.
Exor. *v.* children FRAS., ANTH., THOS., CHAS., BARBARA BUCKWORTH, FRANCES SKIPWITH, ALICE STRINGER, ANNE SOUTH, JANE S., and ELIZ. S., and also relict Dame ANNE SOUTH and bro. JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [19 Russell]
Will [112 Audley] pr. Nov. 19, 1632.

Digitized by Google

SOUTHCOTT, ELIZABETH, of Exeter, widow.
Exor. Sir WM. STRODE Kt. *v.* sons Sir GEO. S. Kt., Sir EDW. S. Kt., FITZWILLIAM, WILLIAM, and ARTHUR, and daurs. Dame ELIZ. CAREW *alias* S. and ALICE ARSCOTT *alias* S., and also JOHN DAVY Esq.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Feb. 16, 1629-30. [21 Scroope]
Will and Cod. [95 Ridley] pr. Nov. 24, 1629.

SPEALT, WILLIAM, of Aveton Gifford, Devon., bachelor.
Exors. *v.* JANE VEALE (now decd.), JANE wife of RICHARD FREIND, and the said RICHARD FREIND.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 3, 1633. [112 Russell]
Will [112 Russell] pr. same date.

SPECCOTT, EDMUND, of Anderton, p. Launcells, Devon. (? Cornwall).
Extrix. *v.* brother NATHANIEL.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 3, 1639. [194 Harvey]
Will [193 Harvey] pr. same date.

SPECKMAN, HENRY, of p. Ifield, Kent.
Next-of-kin MARGERY WESTALL widow *v. neptes* ELIZ. S., JUDITH S. *alias* DRAPER, ANNE CROMPTON *alias* S., and DOROTHY S.
Sent. pro val. test., Ap. 30, 1634. [35 Seager]
Admon w. Will [35 Seager] same date.

SPICER, ROBERT, of Cambridge, gent.
Exor. son THOMAS *v.* relict MARY, daughter ALICE NUTTINGE, and brother WILLIAM, THOMAS, RICHARD, and MATHEW.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1629-30. [21 Scoope]
Will [55 Ridley] pr. June 4, 1629.

SPICER, CHRISTOPHER, of Exeter, Devon.
Extrix. *v.* NICHOLAS S. the elder, and NICHOLAS S. the younger.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 4, 1637. [145 Goare]
Will [145 Goare] pr. same date.

SPRINGE, ANDREW, of Sidlesham, Sussex.
Relict AGNES SPRINGE *alias* WOOD *v.* exors., and also children THOMAS, —— SPRINGE *alias* ——, and JANE SPRINGE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1632. [11 Audley]
Will [97 Scroope] pr. Nov. 13, 1630.

SQUIBBE, RICHARD, of p. Iwerne Minster, Dorset.
Exor. *v.* daughters ELIZ. BOWER and ANNE CHURCHEY, and also sisters MARGARET BURGES and ELIZ. OLIVER.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 14, 1637. [99 Goare]
Will [17 Sadler] pr. Feb. 4, 1634-5.

STANDEN, JOHN, of Park, near Arundel, Sussex.
Exors. *v.* relict DOROTHY, children JOHN, THOMAS, RICHARD, DOROTHY S., MARGT. S., and ELIZ. S., and brother RICHARD.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 22, 1631. [73 St. John]
Will [13 St. John] pr. Feb. 2, 1630-1.

STANFORD *Vide* PETT.

STANLAKE, WILLIAM, of Westminster.
Exor. *v.* JOAN, wife of JOHN WILSON D.D.
Sent. pro val. test., May 22, 1633. [39 Russell]
Will [39 Russell] pr. same date.

STANTON, ROBERT, of the City of Malaga, Spain, merchant.
Admor. brother THOMAS *v.* extrix.
Sent. absol. in neg. comp. bon., July 6, 1639. [134 Harvey]
Will [54 Goare] pr. Ap. 16, 1637.

STAVELEY, THOMAS, of West Langton, co. Leicester, Esq.
Son ARTHUR *v.* exor.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Nov. 13, 1632. [115 Audley]
Will and Cod. [69 St. John] pr. June 17, 1631.

STAVERTON, EDWARD, of Warfield, Berks.
Exors. *v.* CHAS. S., ELIZ. S. the elder, ELIZ. S. the younger, THOS. LAWRENCE, ANNE LAWRENCE widow, and FRANCES AUSTEN.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 3, 1639. [193 Harvey]
Will [193 Harvey] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

STEPHENS, PRICILLA, of Colchester, Essex, widow.
EDMUND PEIRCE, guardian *ad lites* of daughter's daughter MARY PETERS *v.* exors. WM. and SAMUEL MOTT.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 19, 1630. [59 Scroope]
Will [26 Skynner] pr. Mar. 17, 1626-7 by WM. and SAM. MOTT.

STEPHENS, THOMAS, of Burdrop, but decd. in p. Liddington, Wilts., Esq.
Bro. ANTHONY *v.* rel. JOAN, son THOS., and sister FRANCES MALIN.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 7, 1631. [123 St. John]
Admon w. Will [123 St. John] May 8, 1632.

STEVENS, JOHN, of Southampton.
Mother ANNE S. and brother WILLIAM *v.* CHRISTOPHER and JOHN DANIELL, sons and alleged exors. of relict ANNE.
Sent. pro concess. admis. bon., Feb. 6, 1634-5. [19 Sadler]
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar 13, 1633-4 to mother ANNE STEVENS, *pendente lite inter* the said ANNE and brother WILLIAM *et* relict ANNE, and alleged exors. WILLIAM SWAYNE, and CHRISTOPHER and JOHN DAVIES (*sic*).

STEVENS, WILLIAM, of Rotherhithe, Surrey.
Exors. *v.* mother ANNE STEVENS, and dau. ANNE HEDLAM.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1635. [122 Sadler]
Will [122 Sadler] pr. same date

STEPHENS, THOMAS, Alderman of Hereford, gent.
Alleged cousin MARGERY CLARKE *v.* exors. JONATHAN WELLINGTON (lately decd.) and JOHN GWILLIM.
Sent. pro conf. test., Ap. 18, 1638. [51 Lee]
Will [90 Scroope] pr. Oct. 8, 1630.

STEPPLE, JOHN, of Stanton Lacy, co. Salop.
Exors. JOHN NICHOLAS (NICHOLLS) and FRANCIS HABERLEY *v.* sister JOAN STEPPLE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 6, 1639. [181 Harvey]
Will [157 Harvey] pr. Oct. 31, 1639.

STERRELL, WILLIAM, of Westminster.
Exors. *v.* WILLIAM, HENRY, MARGT., and DREW STERRELL.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., May 4, 1631. [66 St. John]
Will and Cod. [66 St. John] pr. same date.

STEVENS *Vide sub* STEPHENS.

STEWARD *Vide* STYWARD.

STEWART, Sir FRANCIS, of Westminster, Kt.
Exors. *v.* sister MARGARET, Countess Dowager of NOTTINGHAM.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1635. [69 Sadler]
Will [69 Sadler] pr. same date.

STINT *Vide* STYNT.

STONE, ROBERT, of Wedmore, Somerset.
Alleged next-of-kin EDWARD STONE *v.* exor.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 13, 1632. [108 Audley]
Will [108 Audley] pr. same date.

STOWBRIDGE [STROWBRIDGE], ADRIAN, of Taunton, Somerset.
Nepotes JOHN and SIMON CLAPP, and sister's daughter REBECCA CLAPP *v.* JOHN STAPLE.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., May 12, 1632. [49 Audley]
Admon *t.a.i.* Nov. 11, 1629 to JOHN STAPLE, of Wambrook, Dorset, gent., *pendente lite inter* MARGT. STAPLE and JANE CARSWELL *et* ROBT. LOWDE *circa valorem testamenti.*

STRANGE, ROBERT, of Somerford Keynes, Wilts.
Extrix. *v.* brothers JOHN, HENRY, MICHAEL, and ANTHONY, and sisters BRIDGET STRANGE and MARY COXWELL.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 2, 1631. [91 St. John]
Will [42 St. John] pr. Ap. 26, 1631.

STRANGFORD, Lord, THOMAS, of Ostenhanger, Kent.
Extrix. *v.* son PHILLIPP, Lord STRANGFORD, and cousin Sir JOHN SMITH Kt., and also CHARLES SELLER guardian *ad lites* of daughter BARBARA SMITH.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 23, 1635. [124 Sadler]
Will [84 Sadler] pr. July 4, 1635.

Digitized by Google

STREETE, WILLIAM, of Woodland, p. Horton, Dorset, bachelor.
Nephew WM. STAYNER *v.* ANNE SAMPSON *alias* STREETE.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., May 25, 1639. [91 Harvey]
Admon w. Will [91 Harvey] June 22, 1639.
Admon *t.a.i.* Ap. 27, 1638 to brother RICHARD.

STRINGER, THOMAS, of p. Norton, co. Derby.
GEO. TAYLER, guardian *ad lites* of ROBERT MOORE *v.* extrix.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1630. [112 Scroope]
Will [112 Scroope] pr. same date.

STRODE, Sir WILLIAM, of Newingham, Devon., Kt.
Exor. *v.* son Sir RICHARD STRODE Kt.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., Feb. 21, 1637-8. [18 Lee]
Will and Cod. [18 Lee] pr. same date.

Sir RICHARD STRODE Kt. *v.* WILLIAM STRODE.
Sent. pro null. codicilli pretensi, Nov. 13, 1638 [143 Lee]

STROWBRIDGE *Vide* STOWBRIDGE.

STROWD, RICHARD, of p. Cradley, co. Hereford.
Exor. *v.* next-of-kin THOMAS SMITH, ANNE SMITH, RICHARD STOKES, THOMAS STOKES, and ELEANOR NOXEN.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [16 Russell]
Will [99 Ridley] pr. Nov. 13, 1629 by RICHARD STROWD *alias* FREEMAN.

STROWDE, THOMAS, of Barnstaple, Devon.
Extrix. *v.* sisters HESTER PITTMAN and SARAH KEATE, and next-of-kin THOS. EVANS, ELIZ. JENKINS, THOS. and ADAM COLLEY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Jan. 28, 1633-4. [2 Seager]
Will [58 Russell] pr. June 7, 1633.

STYDOLPHE, RICHARD, of Westerham, Kent.
Extrix. *v.* daughter ELIZ. TWIGG, and brother THOMAS.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 8, 1638. [82 Lee]
Will [35 Lee] pr. Ap. 13, 1638.

STYNT [STINT], RALPH, of the City of London.
Cousin JAMES ADAMS *v.* exors. JOHN S. and his wife MARGT.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 14, 1637. [151 Goare]
Will [14 Goare] pr. Feb. 14, 1636-7.

STYWARD [STEWARD], SIMEON, of Hartley Maudit, Hants., Esq.
Father NIC. STYWARD LL.D. *v.* rel. Dame DOROTHY PIGGOTT *alias* S.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 30, 1632. [68 Audley]
Will [48 Ridley] pr. May 1, 1629 by relict Dame DOROTHY PIGGOTT.

STYWARD, NICHOLAS, of Hartley Maudit, Hants., LL.D.
Sir THOMAS STEWARD (*sic*) Kt. and HUMFREY STEWARD Esq. *v.* daughters Dame MARY SKINNER, ELIZABETH NORWOOD, FRANCES YOUNGE, and —— GERLINGTON.
Sent pro conf. test., July 13, 1633. [67 Russell]
Will [52 Russell] pr. June 6, 1633.

SURMAN, MARGARET, of Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucs., widow.
RICHARD COWPER *alias* ALLEN *v.* exor.
Sent. pro val. cod., Feb. 16, 1631-2. [27 Audley]
Codicil [27 Audley] pr. same date.
Will [2 St. John] pr. Jan. 31, 1630-1.

SUTCLIFFE, ANNE, of Efford, Devon., widow.
Exors. *v.* alleged cousin JOHN SUTCLIFFE.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 17, 1634-5. [22 Sadler]
Will [22 Sadler] pr. same date.

SWAYNE, JOHN, of Barrowe, co. Hereford.
Extrix. *v.* brother ROBERT.
Sent. pro val. test., May 22, 1633. [38 Russell]
Will [38 Russell] pr. same date.

SWEETING, AGNES, of p. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey.
JOHN WILLIAMSON *v.* MARGERY JOHNSON.
Sent. pro conf. lit. adnis. bon., June 26, 1633. [33 Russell]
Admon *t.a.i.* Nov. 15, 1630 to MARGERY JOHNSON, d.m. her niece MARGERY JOHNSON, daughter's dau. of deceased.

Digitized by Google

SYMONS, JOHN, of Bladon, co. Oxon.
Extrix. *v.* brother ROBERT, sister ELIZ. PYE, JEFFERY HUMFREY, THOMAS and WILLIAM COLINGE sons of sister JOAN C., and EDWARD A. son of sister —— ABBOTT.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [18 Harvey]
Will [90 Lee] pr. July 10, 1638.

SYMPSON, THOMAS, of p. St. Matthew, Friday St., London.
Exors. *v.* relict ELEANOR, and son JAMES.
Sent. pro val. test., Jan. 28, 1631-2. [1 Audley]
Will [1 Audley] pr. same date.

TABOR [*alias* SMITH], MARGARET, of Ramsden Bellowes, Essex.
Late husband CHARLES TABOR *v.* ROBERT GILDER.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 5, 1630-1. [11 St. John]
Admon w. Will [70 Scroope] Aug. 25, 1630.

WILLIAM GREWE, guardian *ad lites* of MARY GILDER, REBECCA GILDER, and sister's daughter JANE WILLIAMS *v.* CHAS. TABOR.
Sent. pro null. sent. alias latæ pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [18 Harvey]

TALLAKARNE, THOMAS, of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex.
Sister ELIZABETH BARNARD *v.* exor.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1632. [112 Audley]
Will [112 Audley] pr. same date.

TANFEILD, Dame ELIZABETH, of Burford, co. Oxon., widow of Sir LAWRENCE TANFEILD Kt., late Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
Exor. *v.* daughter ELIZ. Countess FALKLAND, and grandchildren LORENZO CARY, PATRICK C., HENRY C., VICTORIA C., ANNE C., ELIZABETH C., MARY C., and LUCY C.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., Feb. 16, 1629-30. [21 Scroope]
Will and Cod. [67 Ridley] pr. July 31, 1629 by Sir LUCIUS CARY Kt.

TANFEILD, CATHERINE, of Margaretting, Essex, widow.
Daughter ELIZ. LUDLOW *alias* TANFEILD *v.* son CLOVELL.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [14 Russell]
Admon *t.a.i.* Nov. 19, 1630 to son CLOVELL TANFEILD.

TANNER *alias* MOXEDGE, WILLIAM, of Lyme Regis, Dorset.
Daughters ANSTICE COGGAN and HANNAH ORCHARD *v.* son JOHN, and sister's (*sic*) children WM. COGGAN and MARGT. COGGAN.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 12, 1632. [49 Audley]
Admon w. Will [42 Audley] Ap. 12, 1632.

TANNER, JOHN, Rector of Offwell, Devon.
Exor. *v.* relict JOAN; and also brother's daurs. ANSTICE COX (*sic*) and HANNAH ORCHARD, and cousins JOHN NORRIS, ELIZ. GALLEY, ANNE SOPER, and JOAN THOMAS.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [19 Russell]
Will [73 Audley] pr. June 18, 1632.

TANNER, JAMES, of Lyons Inn, p. St. Clement Danes, but decd. in p. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.
Exor. HUGH CROSSE *v.* sister's children ROGER and BEATRICE WHITCOMBE, uncle SAMUEL BACHELOUR, maternal aunt MARY DEAKES, and cousins WM. BROWNE and MARY BROWNE *alias* CARPENTER.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1638. [169 Lee]
Will [28 Audley] pr. Mar. 29, 1632.

TAYLEUR, JOHN, of Longdon on Terne, co. Salop.
WALTER GROSVENOR and ROBERT PHILLIPPS *v.* son CRESWELL, daughter SUSAN DAVIES, and brothers RICHARD and THOMAS.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., July 6, 1639. [121 Harvey]
Will and Cod. [121 Harvey] pr. same date.

TAILOR, JOHN, decd. in the King's Bench Prison, Southwark.
Cousin ALICE MAXWELL *v.* sisters ELIZ. ROBERTS and MARY BUSTIAN, and also dau. ANNE T., and sister ANNE T.
Sent. pro val. test., June 3, 1634. [67 Seager]
Will [67 Seager] regd. 1634.

Digitized by Google

TAYLOR, MARGARET, of Finchingfield, Essex, widow.
Exors. *v.* brothers WM., ROBT., and GILES STUBBING, sister BRIDGET, wife of FRAS. LYNDSELL and her children THOS. L., MARY L., and MATHIAS L., brother's son WILLIAM STUBBING, brother's sons JOHN and ROBERT STUBBING, and next-of-kin MARGT. STUBBING.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1637-8. [16 Lee]
Will [30 & 34 Goare] pr. Feb. 13, 1636-7.

TAYLOR, JOHN, of Basingstoke, Hants.
Son JOHN *v.* exor.
Sent. pro revoc. prob. test. ac concess. adnis. bon., May 25, 1639. [82 Harvey]
Will [34 Pile] pr. Ap. 26, 1636.
Admon *t.a.i.* May 25, 1639 to son JOHN.

TERRY *Vide* TIRREY.

THEAKER, EDWARD, of p. St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Exor. *v.* son JASON, and next-of-kin FRAS. and JOHN HARRISON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [16 Seager]
Will [80 Audley] pr. July 2, 1632.

THISTLETHWAITE, THOMAS, of p. St. Bride, Fleet St., London.
Exors. *v.* THOMAS BEDOWE and his wife JOAN.
Sent. pro val. cod., June 26, 1639. [112 Harvey]
Codicil [112 Harvey] regd. 1639.
Will [6 Harvey] pr. Jan. 16, 1638-9.

THOMAS, WILLIAM, of Caerleon, co. Monmouth.
Exor. *v. nepotes* DANIEL MEREDITH, WM. JONES, and ZACHARY JONES, and cousins PETER PRUDDEN clerk and wife JANE, JOHN CADOGAN and wife ELIZ., ANNE CARY, and WM. HERBERT and wife MATILDA.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 13, 1633. [67 Russell]
Will [3 Russell] pr. Jan. 15, 1632-3.

THOMAS, WILLIAM, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke.
Exor. *v.* daughter ANNE JENKINS.
Sent. pro val. test., June 18, 1634. [52 Seager]
Will [52 Seager] pr. same date.

AP THOMAS *Vide* PARRY.

THOMPSETT, SYDRACK, of Reigate, Surrey.
WM. THOMPSETT, guardian *ad lites* of his son OWNSTED *v.* rel. JOAN.
Sent. pro val. test., June 23, 1637. [100 Goare]
Admon w. Will [100 Goare] Dec. 18, 1637.

THOMPSON, ROBERT, of Farnham, Surrey.
Extrix. *v.* grandson THOS. T., and nephew EUSTACE T.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 20, 1636. [53 Pile]
Will [129 Saddler] pr. Dec. 21, 1635.

THORLEY, RALPH, of Stepney, Middx., bachelor.
Adtrix. *v.* RALPH WETTWOOD.
Sent. in neg. temerar. adnis. bon., Feb. 20. 1633-4. [8 Seager]
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 17, 1633 to mother ANNE T. *alias* ALLICOCKE.

THORNETON, THOMAS, of p. Ledbury, co. Hereford, D.D.
Exors. HEN. JONES of Mainstone, Esq., and his wife CATH. *v.* bro. ROBT., and sisters CATH. BOWLE and MARGT. NEWBURIE, and also nephews GEO. THORNETON and GEO. WARDE, and kinsmen THOS. BRICKENDEN D.D., HEN. THORNETON, and JOHN BUERS *alias* BURES.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1630-1. [22 St. John]
Will [22 St. John] pr. same date.

THORNETON, BENJAMIN, of Ratcliffe, Middx., decd. abroad or at sea.
Sister ANNE, wife of HENRY PEACH, of Weymouth, Dorset *v.* ELIZABETH AYLE widow.
Sent. pro val. test. et concess. adnis. bon., Nov. 27, 1633. [97 Russell]
Admon w. Will [97 Russell] same date.

THORNINGLEY, JOHN, of Windsor, Berks.
Dau. SARAH CORNER *v.* relict HELLEN T. *alias* CHILDE.
Sent. condemn. in neg. comp. bon., Feb. 16, 1638-9 [21 Harvey]
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 14, 1636, as "of Clewer," to relict HELLEN T.

Digitized by Google

THOROLD, JOHN, of Morton, Lincs.
Extrix. *v.* sons NATHANIEL and JOSEPH.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., Ap. 20, 1630. [39 Scroope]
Will and Cod. [39 Scroope] pr. same date.

THWAITES, Sir SAMUEL, of Newland Hall, Essex, Kt.
Extrix. *v.* sons SAMUEL, THOMAS, and WILLIAM.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 17, 1636-7. [16 Goare]
Will [2 Goare] pr. Jan. 3, 1636-7.

TILEY, EDWARD, of Cold Ashton, Gloucs.
Brother WILLIAM, and also *nepotes* and *neptes* THOS. SALMON, WILLIAM SALMON, DEBORAH BARWICK *alias* SALMON, AGNES GLEADE *alias* SALMON, JOAN EDWARDS *alias* T., and ELIZ. HOLBROOKE *alias* T. *v.* rel. SUSAN.
Sent. absol. in neg. invent. et comp., Dec. 3, 1639. [195 Harvey]
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 27, 1637 to relict SUSAN.

TILLOTT, LEONARD, of Ipswich, Suffolk.
Sister MARY BOLDERO *v.* exors. JOHN TILLOTT, EDWARD BORNE, and THOMAS COLE.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., Feb. 16, 1635-6. [9 Pile]
Will [9 Pile] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Nov. 18, 1634 to sister MARY BOLDERO.

TIPPETT, NICHOLAS, of Harberton, Devon.
THOMAS GUSCOTT *alias* PHILPE, ELEANOR EVELYN *alias* GUSCOTT, and WILLMOTT LYONS *v.* exor., and also JOAN GUSCOTT *alias* BUTCHER *alias* TRUST, THOS. TIPPETT, RIC. T., THOS. T. the elder, THOS. T. the younger, LUCRETIA T., HUMF. T., ANDREW T., and HENRY T.
Sent. pro val. test., May 20, 1637. [74 Goare]
Will [74 Goare] pr. same date.

TIRREY, WILLIAM, of p. St. Mary Woolnoth, London, cit. and goldsmith.
Extrix. *v.* bro. MICHAEL, and next-of-kin RIC. WOTTON and WM. AXON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 6, 1629-30. [20 Scroope]
Will [84 Ridley] pr. Oct. 4, 1629 by relict MARY.

TOWERSON, WILLIAM, of the City of London.
Eldest son JOHN *v.* exor.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 12, 1632. [49 Audley]
Will [3 St. John] pr. Jan. 15, 1630-1.

TOWNE, JAMES, of Little Leighs, Essex.
Exor. *v.* sisters ALICE NOTT widow, JOAN wife of WM. COSSEN, ANNE wife of JOHN WARD, and ELIZ. wife of THOS. WALDRON.
Sent. pro conf. test., Ap. 27, 1638. [45 Lee]
Will [125 Goare] pr. Sep. 1, 1637.

TRAVERS, WALTER, of p. St. Swithin, London, clerk.
Exor. *v.* ELIAS TRAVERS D.D., WALTER T., SAM. T., JOHN T., HUMF. DENMAN, HANNAH PARSONS *alias* T., SUSAN T., ELIZ. T., and ANNE T.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 28, 1636. [45 Pile]
Will [4 & 7 Sadler] pr. Jan. 24, 1634-5.

TREFREE [TREFFRY], THOMAS, of Lostwithiel, Cornwall, Esq.
Dau. EMLIN KENDALL *v.* dau. and extrix. BLANCH T.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1637. [168 Goare]
Will [81 Pile] pr. July 5, 1636.

TRELODEVAS *Vide* GROSSE.

TRESHAM [TRESAME], Sir WILLIAM, Kt., deceased abroad.
Relict Dame THEODOSIA *v.* exor.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1639. [99 Harvey]
Will [79 Harvey] pr. May 4, 1639.

TRESSE, FRANCIS, of p. West Malling, Kent.
Exors. relict, and NIC. son of uncle WM. TRESSE *v.* sister's children JOAN GILBERT *alias* WAKELYN and SILVESTER SMITH.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 13, 1633. [99 Russell]
Will [95 Audley] pr. Sep. 19, 1632.

Digitized by Google

TURNER, NICHOLAS, of Rawridge, p. Halberton, Devon.
Exors. PHINEAS MAY and JOHN BROOKE *v.* kinsmen NIC. TURNER the elder, ABRAHAM T., THOMAZINE WEBBER widow and her son ABRAHAM, ROBT. CHAVE, JOHN MINIFIE, HEN. ELWORTHY, THOS. PARKER, AGNES PARKER, ISRAEL POLLARD, and MARY POMEWATER.
Sent. pro null. test. et cod., Feb. 16, 1629-30. [20 Scroope]
Admon *t.a.i.* Aug. 8, 1629, *pendente lite*, to PHINEAS MAY and JOHN BROOKE, exors. of alleged Will.

TURNER, NICHOLAS, the elder, of Rawridge, Devon.
ROBT. CHAVE, JOHN MINIFIE, THOS. PARKER, HEN. ELWORTHY, AGNES PARKER, ISRAEL POLLARD, and MARY POMEWATER *v.* PHINEAS MAY and JOHN BROOKE admors. *pendente lite*, and also NICHOLAS TURNER the elder and ABRAHAM TURNER.
Sent. pro null. cod., June 1, 1630. [60 Scroope]

TURNER, JOHN, of Great Bentley, Essex.
Relict JANE *v.* brother ROBERT.
Sent. pro val. test., July 2, 1631. [84 St. John]
Will [84 St. John] pr. same date.

TURNER, MERCY, of Lingfield, Surrey.
Exor. *v.* brother's daurs. BRIDGET THORPE, ANNE T., MARY T., CATH. T., and ALICE ROGERS, and brother's sons JOHN THORPE, RICHARD T., and WILLIAM T.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1639. [98 Harvey]
Will [51 Harvey] pr. Mar. 25, 1639.

TURNOR [TURNER], RICHARD, of the City of London.
Exor. father CHRISTOPHER *v.* THOMAS LOWNES.
Sent. pro val. unius et pro null. alterius test., June 26, 1635. [58 Sadler]
Will [58 Sadler] regd. 1635.
Other Will [25 Russell] pr. May 4, 1632-3.

TUTCHET *Vide* AUDELEY.

TYE ELIZABETH, of Newdigate, Surrey.
Sister ANNE ELLIS *alias* TYE *v.* extrix., and *neptes* HENRY ELLIS, THOS., E., ELIZ. E. *alias* JORDEN, and SUSAN E. *alias* COLEFAX.
Sent. pro conf. test., Ap. 30, 1634. [34 Seager]
Will [81 Audley] pr. July 31, 1632.

UNGAR, EDWARD, of Debenham, Suffolk.
Sister GRACE BARRETT *v.* exors.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 13, 1633. [67 Russell]
Will [76 St. John] pr. June 23, 1631.

VANDAM, MARY, of p. St. Martin Orgar, London, spinster.
Sisters on the mother's side ANNE DECONNICKE and LEAH DECONNICKE *alias* POPLER *v.* brother SAMUEL VANDAM.
Sent. condemn. in neg. comp. bon., June 25, 1630. [56 Scroope]
Admon *t.a.i.* May 18, 1629 to brother SAMUEL VANDAM.

VANDESTEENE, ELIZABETH, of p. St. Botolph Billingsgate, London.
Exor. *v.* next-of-kin ANNE WATTS and ANNE BOVERY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1637-8. [16 Lee]
Will [119 Goare] pr. Sep. 11, 1637.

VANLORE [VANLOORE], Dame JACOBA, of Chelsea, Middx., widow.
Exor. *v.* Sir PETER V. Kt., and grandchildren JACOBA V. *alias* ZINZAN, —— V. *alias* CROOKE, HENRY GLEMHAM, SACKFIELD G., PETER G., JACOBA CESAR *alias* ANDERSON, ANNE CESAR, PETER VANDEBENDEN, and ABRAHAM VANDEBENDEN.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 1, 1637. [105 Goare]
Will [42 Pile] pr. Ap. 27, 1636.

VAUGHAN, JOHN, of Dudleston, co. Salop., gent.
Exors. *v.* son WILLIAM VAUGHAN.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 13, 1633. [100 Russell]
Will [100 Russell] pr. same date.

VENABLES, RICHARD, of p. Gnosall, Staffs.
Exor. *v.* daughter ANNE ASTLEY (? ASHELEY).
Sent. pro val. test., June 30, 1632. [66 Audley]
Will [66 Audley] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

VERE, Sir JOHN, Kt., decd. in Belgium.
ROBERT, Earl of OXFORD *v.* Sir JAMES PITTS Kt., grandfather of daughter MARY VERE.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 14, 1631. [124 St. John]
Admon w. Will [124 St. John] same date.

VERE, Lord, HORACE, Baron of Tilbury.
Extrix. *v.* daughters Lady ELIZ. HORTON, Lady MARY TOWNSEND, Lady CATH. ST. JOHN, Lady ANNE VERE, and Ladv DOROTHY VERE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 4, 1635. [122 Sadler]
Will [45 Sadler] pr. May 6, 1635.

VERNON [VERNAM], GEORGE, of p. Purleigh, Essex.
JOHN SANTY *v.* alleged brother HEN. V., and cousin JOHN V.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 22, 1637. [152 Goare]
Will [150 Goare] pr. Nov. 28, 1637.

VESEY [VEYSEY], ROBERT, of Chimney, p. Bampton, co. Oxon.
Exor. *v.* bros. SIMON and WALTER, sisters JOAN FAULKE and ANNE ATKINSON, aud also nephews WM. BATSON, ROBT. JOURDEN, RIC. JOURDEN, and WM. JOURDEN, and sister's dau. ELIZ. BROOKES.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1635. [132 Sadler]
Will [100 Sadler] pr. Oct. 22, 1635.

VYNING, WILLIAM, of p. Wincaulton, Somerset.
Exor. *v.* nephew THOMAS VYNING.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 16, 1638. [67 Lee]
Will [18 Goare] pr. Feb. 22, 1636-7.

WADE, NATHANIEL, of p. St. Matthew, Friday St., (citizen and draper).
Brothers TIMOTHY and ANDREW, and sister MARY DIKE *v.* JOHN POCOCK, exor. of his late wife MARY, formerly relict of decd.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 13, 1635. [67 Sadler]
Sent. pro val. cod., May 9, 1635. [58 Sadler]
Will and Cod. [59 Soame] pr. June 13, 1620 by rel. MARY W.

WADESON, THOMAS, of Newport Pond, Essex, clerk.
Relict ALICE *v.* brother EDWARD, and next-of-kin WILLIAM HILL and BARBARA HILL *alias* YARDLEY.
Sent. pro val. test. T. W. ac nominationis executoris ex dicto testamento omiss. June 27, 1634. [52 Seager]
Admon w. Will [39 Seager] May 6, 1634.

WAGSTAFFE, GEORGE, of Swathwick, p. Wingerworth, co. Derby.
Extrix. *v.* brother WILLIAM.
Sent. pro val. test., June 3, 1635. [71 Sadler]
Will [71 Sadler] pr. same date.

WAGSTAFFE, ELIZABETH, of Warwick, widow.
Exor. *v.* eldest son THOMAS WAGSTAFFE.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1637. [166 Goare]
Will [166 Goare] pr. same date.

WAINWRIGHT, JOHN, of East Greenwich, Kent.
Extrix. *v.* daughter SARAH BEALE.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 17, 1634-5. [18 Sadler]
Will [18 Sadler] pr. same date.

WAINWRIGHT, REBECCA, of East Greenwich, Kent.
Cousin FRANCES BURTON *v.* exor.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., Nov. 6, 1638. [160 Lee]
Will and Cod. [160 Lee] pr. same date.

WAKELYN, JAMES, of Southfleet, Kent.
MARY CHAPMAN *v.* relict MARY.
Sent. pro conf. lit. admis. bon., May 7, 1639. [82 Harvey]
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 3, 1639-40 to RIC. HARVELL, "brother" of son BENJAMIN W., d.m. latter, *d.b.n.* relict decd.
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 8, 1638 to relict MARY.

WALE, SARAH, of p. St. Bartholomew the Less, London, widow.
Exors. *v.* next-of-kin EDBORA MEYERS and JOHN MEYERS.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., June 26, 1639. [99 Harvey]
Will and Cod. [9 Harvey] pr. Jan. 22, 1638-9.

Digitized by Google

WALKER, ALEXANDER, of p. St. Mary Abchurch, London, gent.
Exor. *v. nepos* JOHN WALKER, and cousins SARAH PULLEN *alias* OLIVER, and ANNE BRODLEY *alias* CARLETON.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., June 16, 1632. [68 Audley]
Will and Cod. [93 St. John] pr. Aug. 17, 1631.

WALKER, THOMAS, Alderman of Exeter.
Sons JAMES and ROBT. *v.* sons JOHN (now decd) and HENRY, and daurs. GRACE DUCK, ANNE AMY (decd.), ELIZ. DOWRISH, and SARAH W.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., July 3, 1633. [61 Russell]
Will and Cod. [78 Ridley] pr. Sep. 26, 1629 by sons JAMES and BOBT.
P.r. ROBT. NORTHLEIGH Esq., RIC. DUCKE gent., and ADAM BENNETT.

WALLIS, ROBERT, of Blandford Forum, Dorset, gent.
Exors. *v.* relict JANE, and children ANNE, HENRY, SAMUEL, HUGH, and JANE WALLIS.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 21, 1631. [64 St. John]
Will [3 St. John] pr. Jan. 20, 1630-1.

WALMESLEY, JAMES, of p. St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.
Exor. brother ANDREW WALMESLEY clerk *v.* brother CHRISTOPHER, and JAMES son of late eldest brother WILLIAM decd.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 17, 1634. [115 Scroope]
Will [115 Scroope] pr. Dec. 17, 1630.

WALPOLE, STEPHEN, of Tathwell, Lincs.
Extrix *v.* sister ANNE OBY, and her son THOMAS OBY.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 16, 1638. [73 Lee]
Will [34 Lee] pr. Mar. 19, 1637-8.

WALTER, Sir WILLIAM, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Kt.
Daughter Dame ELIZ. SACKVILE *v.* extrix. daughter KATHERINE, now wife of KNIGHTON FERRIS Esq.
Sent. pro val. test., July 13, 1633. [75 Russell]
Will [75 Russell] pr. same date.

WALTER, Dame ANNE, of p. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx., widow.
Exors. *v.* brothers HENRY, EDWARD, THOS., and WM. WITHAM, and also sisters MARY BOWLES and —— TIRWHITT.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 28, 1636. [46 Pile]

MARY Lady VERE, ROBT. BELL, and THOS. JOBSON *v.* exors.
Sent. pro val. cod., May 28, 1636. [68 Pile]
Will and Cod. [36 Pile] pr. Ap. 4, 1636.

WALTHAM, RICHARD, of p. St. Catherine Creechurch, London.
JOHN CLEYDON and THOS. GEERS, guardians *ad lites* of daughter JOAN CLAYDON *alias* W. *v.* MERCY MORMEY.
Sent. condemn. in neg. admis. bon., Jan. 28, 1632-3. [3 Russell]
Admon *t.a.i.* Jan. 10, 1625-6 to daughter MERCY MORMAYE, *d.b.n.* relict decd.
Admon *t.a.i.* Aug. 12, 1625 to relict MERCY.

WARHAM, THOMAS, of Owermoigne, Dorset.
Nephew EDWARD WARHAM *v.* alleged sister CATH. NAPPER.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 14, 1637. [146 Goare]
Admon w. Will [146 Goare] Dec. 2, 1637.

WARNER, JOHN, of Great Horkesley, Essex.
Son SAMUEL *v.* exor.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 14, 1635. [121 Sadler]
Will]121 Sadler] pr. same date.

WARREN, MATTHEW, of Bristol, Gloucs.
Exor. *v.* children GEO., WM., THOS., JUDITH ELLIOTT, ELEANOR WOODWARD, and MARTHA TOMLINSON, and also grandson JOHN W.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 20, 1638. [65 Pile]
Will [33 Sadler] pr. Ap. 21, 1635.

WARREN, JOHN, of p. All Hallows Staining, London.
ROBT. and EDW. GAWDREN *v.* JOHN GARROWAY and THOMAS THORNETON, and also ANNE KETTLE.
Sent. pro null. test., Feb. 5, 1638-9. [24 Harvey]
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 25, 1638-9 to next-of-kin JOHN GARROWAY.

Digitized by Google

WASHBORNE, JOHN, of p. Wichenford, co. Worcester.
Exor. *v.* children GILES, FRANCIS, MARY TALBOTT, ELIZABETH LEIGHT, and CATHERINE DOUGHTY.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 27, 1634. [54 Seager]
Will [33 Seager] pr. Ap. 18, 1634.

WATKIN, EDWARD, of p. Coity, Glamorgan, widower.
Niece and next-of-kin JENETT EVAN *v.* admor. GRIFFIN THOMAS.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Feb. 17, 1636-7. [29 Goare]
Will [29 Goare] regd. 1637.
Admon *t.a.i.* Oct. 19, 1635 to *nepos* and next-of-kin GRIFFIN THOMAS WATKIN.

WATKINS, JOSEPH, deceased abroad.
Exor. JOHN WILLIAMS *v.* alleged exor. JOHN WATKINS.
Sent. pro val. unins et pro revoc. alterins test., Dec. 2, 1631. [134 St. John]
Will [134 St. John] pr. same date.
Other Will [76 St. John] pr. June 30, 1631.

WATSON, MICHAEL, of Cambridge.
Extrix. *v.* son JOHN, daughter ELIZ. COBB, and nephews RALPH and MARK HATLEY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 22, 1631. [124 St. John]
Will [37 St. John] pr. Mar. 17, 1630-1.

WATSON, JOHN, the elder, of Braunston, Northants.
Bro. FRANCIS *v.* JOHN WATSON.
Sent. pro jurisdic. curiæ in bon., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [19 Russell]
Admon w. Will [6 Byrde] Jan. 22, 1623-4 to bro. FRANCIS, d.m. son JOHN.

WATSON, MARGARET, of Heston, Middx., but afterwards of Kingston-on-Thames Surrey.
JOHN RUDSON, guardian *ad lites* of exor. ROBT. W. *v.* GEO. FINCH.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., Dec. 3, 1638. [177 Lee]
Will [177 Lee] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Sep. 24, 1638 to GEORGE FINCH.

WATSON *Vide* HEYFIELD.

WATTELL *alias* CARR, GEORGE, of Rye, Sussex.
Surviving exor. WM. JORDAINE *v.* relict BARBARA.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1638. [177 Lee]
Will [123 Lee] pr. Oct. 9, 1638.

WAVER, MATHEW, of p. St. Andrew Undershaft, London.
Exor. *v.* next-of-kin SARAH GIBSON *alias* DANIELL wife of RALPH D , and SARAH MATHEWES *alias* OFFLEY wife of FRAS. OFFLEY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 6, 1639. [181 Harvey]
Will [179 Lee] pr. Nov. 15, 1638.

WEAVER [WEVER], GEORGE, of p. All Hallows Barking, London.
Extrix. *v.* brother PETER.
Sent. pro val. test., May 28, 1636. [68 Pile]
Will [43 Pile] pr. same date.

WEBB, WILLIAM, of Ham, p. Pilton *alias* Pulton, Somerset.
Exor. brother RICHARD *v.* relict MARY.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1630-1. [13 St. John]
Will [13 St. John] pr. same date.

WEBB, ANNE, of p. St. Olave, Hart St., Lond., decd. in p. Stepney.
Exor. *v.* next-of-kin ROBERT and DANIEL GITLEY.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 3, 1638. [170 Lee]
Will [Not Regd.] pr. Sep. 7, 1638.

WEBB, SAMUEL, of Bromham, Wilts.
JOHN LONGE uncle, and one of the guardians *ad lites*, of daughter MARY WEBB *v.* THOS. LONGE, grandfather of said MARY, and brother JOHN.
Sent. pro revoc. adnis. bon. et de novo concess. adnis. bon. t.a.i., Nov. 6, 1639. [190 Harvey]
Admon *t.a.i.*, Aug. 9, 1641 to THOMAS LONGE, grandfather of daughter MARY WEBB, d.m. latter.
Admon. Oct. 24, 1638 to bro. JOHN, d.m. daughters MARY and SARAH WEBB.

Digitized by Google

WEBBER, GEORGE, of Tiverton, Devon.
Exors. *v.* nephew ARTHUR WEBBER.
Sent. pro val. test., Dec. 2, 1637. [162 Goare]
Will [162 Goare] pr. same date.

WEEKES, MICHAEL, of Heavitree, Devon., bachelor.
Sister JOAN RICHARDS *v.* adtrix. with Will.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Dec. 2, 1630. [112 Scroope]
Admon w. Will [112 Scroope] Jan. 28, 1630-1.
Admon *t.a.i.* May 8, 1629 to sister JOAN, wife of NATHL. RICHARDS.

WELLINGTON, JONATHAN, of p. St. Peter, Hereford.
Extrix. *v.* brother GEORGE, and daughter's dau. MARY COOPER.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 6, 1638. [151 Lee]
Will [34 Lee] pr. Mar. 22, 1637-8.

WENMORE, STEPHEN, of Speldhurst, Kent.
Exor. nephew REUBEN THATCHER *v.* sisters JOAN MORRIS, ALICE PETERS, and MARY THATCHER; nephews and nieces THOS., JOHN, STEPH., ANTH., and THEODOCIA MORRIS, WILLIAM and SUSAN THATCHER; MARY and JOAN HUNT, daurs. of late niece BRIDGET WENMORE *alias* SIVELY; and overseers of Will JOHN FINCH and RIC. JEFFERYES.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 28, 1636. [47 Pile]
Will [38 Pile] pr. Ap. 6, 1636.

WESTLAKE [WESLAKE], JOHN, of Poughill, Cornwall.
Son BERNARD *v.* extrix.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1635-6. [12 Pile]
Will [25 Sadler] pr. Mar. 7, 1634-5.

WESTMERLAND, CHRISTOPHER, of Lincoln.
Brother MATTHEW, and sister ANNE RUTTER *v.* relict ALICE.
Sent. pro val. test., June 18, 1634. [54 Seager]
Admon w. Will [54 Seager] same date.

WESTON, Sir JAMES, Kt., Baron of the Exchequer.
Exor. *v.* brother Sir SYMON W. Kt., sister ALICE HETON widow, and her daughters ALICE, wife of Sir EDWARD FISH Bt., and ANNE, wife of Sir ROBERT FILMER.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Ap. 30, 1634. [33 Seager]
Will and Cod. [15 Seager] pr. Feb. 20, 1633-4.

WESTON, JOAN, of Membury, Devon., widow.
TOBIAS WHITE *v.* EDWARD PEARSE of Membury.
Sent. absol. in neg. temerar. adnis. bon, May 20, 1638. [58 Lee]
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 11, 1635-6 to *nepos* TOBIAS WHITE of p. Shute, Devon.

WHATELEY, JOHN, of King's Norton, co. Worcester.
Exors. *v.* exor. of alleged Will ROBERT WHEIGHAM.
Sent. pro val. unius et pro null. alter. test., June 22, 1639. [111 Harvey]
Will [111 Harvey] pr. same date.
Other Will [51 Harvey] pr. Mar. 23, 1638-9.

WHATLEY, ROBERT, of p. Westbury, Wilts.
Son DREW WHATLEY *v.* relict ANNE.
Sent. condemn. in neg. comp. bon., Nov. 23, 1635. [124 Sadler]
Admon *t.a.i.* Nov. 23, 1632 to relict ANNE.

WHEELER, EDWARD, of Purleigh, Essex.
Exors. THOS. SAFFOLD and brother JOHN *v.* relict JANE.
Sent. pro val. test., July 5, 1637. [105 Goare]
Will [105 Goare] pr. same date.

WHITEBREAD, HENRY, of Clayton, Sussex.
Exor. *v.* brother FRANCIS.
Sent. pro val. test., et revoc. adnis. bon., June 26, 1639. [105 Harvey]
Will [105 Harvey] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar. 12, 1638-9 to brother FRANCIS.

WHORWOOD, EDWARD, of Cookhill, co. Worcester, gent.
Exors. WM. CANNINGE and JOHN RANDOLPH *v.* nephews FRANCIS MIDDLEMEARE, Sir THOS. W. Kt., and FEILD WHORWOOD, and cousins JOHN WHORWOOD and MAGDALEN STANFORD.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1632-3. [11 Russell]
Will [11 Russell] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

WIGLEY, THOMAS, of Wirksworth, co. Derby.
Brother RICHARD *v.* exor. THOMAS GELL Esq.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., Feb. 17, 1634-5. [15 Sadler]
Will and Cod. [15 Sadler] pr. same date.

WIGMORE, WILLIAM, of Lucton, co. Hereford.
Son JOHN *v.* extrix.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 23, 1635. [121 Sadler]
Will [121 Sadler] pr. same date.

WILKINS, RICHARD, of p. Ubly, Somerset.
Extrix. *v.* brother DANIEL.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1639. [112 Harvey]
Will [112 Harvey] pr. same date.

WILKINSON, JOHN, of Dedham, Essex.
Exor. EDWARD SHERMAN *v.* son JOHN, daughters ANNE COLE and AMY WILKINSON, brother EDW., and sister MARY WELLOCKE.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 1, 1637. [107 Goare]
Will [122 Pile] pr. Dec. 1, 1636.

WILLIAMS, HENRY, of Truro, Cornwall.
Exors. FRAS. GREGOR, and CUTHBERT SIDNAM (now decd.) *v. neptis* ALICE SCHOLLER, and also relict JOAN, and WM., PHILIPP, ELEANOR, MARY, and MARGT. SCHOLLER, children of said ANNE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Dec. 2, 1630. [111 Scroope]
Will [47 Scroope] pr. May 8, 1630.

WILLIAMS, FRANCIS, deceased, without issue, at Liskeard, Cornwall.
Sister MARGERY GERARD *v.* exors. THOS. ATY and HEN. WROUGHTON.
Sent. pro null. test., Nov. 22, 1631. [123 St. John]
Admon *t.a.i.* Nov. 22, 1631 to sister MARGERY GERARD.

WILLIAMS, EDMUND, of Longstock, Hants., widower.
WILLIAM POORE, JOHN POORE, and LEONARD GREENE, guardians *ad lites* of daughter CATH. WILLIAMS *v.* MARY AYLES.
Sent. pro revoc. adnis. bon. ac pro concess. adnis. bon. de novo., Dec. 2, 1634. [107 Seager]
Admon. *t.a.i.* Nov. 22, 1635 to LEONARD GREENE and JOHN POORE d.m. daughter CATHERINE WILLIAMS.
Admon *t.a.i.* Ap. 10, 1632 to sister MARY AYLES, d.m. said dau.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, of p. St. Peter Westcheap, London, Esq.
Exor. *v.* sons EDW., THOS., and CARY, and dau. ANNE CLERKE.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., Nov. 13, 1638. [143 Lee]
Will and Cod. [125 Goare] pr. Sep. 9, 1637.

WILLIAMS *Vide* DOULBEN.

WILLIAMSON, FRANCIS, of Walkeringham, Notts.
Nephews FRANCIS and ROBERT WILLIAMSON *v.* exor.
Sent. pro null. cod., Dec. 3, 1638. [169 Lee]
Will [68 Lee] pr. June 12, 1638.

WILLIES, HUMFREY, of Woolavington, Somerset.
Extrix. rel. MARTHA W. *alias* SMITH *v.* sons HUMF., WALTER, and JOHN.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 26, 1635. [58 Sadler]
Will apparently unregistered.

WILLOUGHBY, ANNE, of Milborne Stileham, p. Bere Regis, Dorset.
Sister RABADGE BASKETT, adtrix. *d.b.n.* MARY COOKE decd. *v.* THOS. ELMES of East Moreden, MICHAEL LANGFORD of Milborne Stileham, and Dame CATH. MOORTON widow, of p. Milborne St. Andrew.
Sent. in neg. tem. adnis. bon., June 27, 1634. [54 Seager]
Admon w. Will [9 Audley] Jan. 27, 1631-2.

WILLOUGHBY, ANNE, and COOKE, MARY.
RABADGE BASKETT *v.* JOAN ELMES, wife of THOMAS ELMES, extrix. of MARY COOKE.
Sent. condemn. in neg. comp. bon., June 23, 1637. [99 Goare]
Admon w. Will [119 Audley] of M.C., Nov. 15, 1632.

WILSON, THOMAS, of Dedham, Essex.
Exors. *v.* relict ANNE, and brothers JOHN and HENRY.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 2, 1631. [92 St. John]
Will [54 St. John] pr. May 24, 1631.

Digitized by Google

WILSON, JEROME, of p. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.
Extrix. *v.* son MATTHEW, and also children ELIZABETH WILSON, THOMAS, JEROME, WILLIAM, and PETER.
Sent. pro conf. test., Ap. 29, 1635. [44 Sadler]
Will [22 Seager] pr. Mar. 7, 1633-4.

WINCHCOMBE, ANNE, of Noke, co. Oxon., widow.
Exor. *v.* WM. FAWCONER the elder, and RALPH FAWCONER the elder, and also WM. F. the younger, RALPH F. the younger, and RICHARD FAWCONER, next-of-kin.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 11, 1631. [66 St. John]
Will [74 Scroope] pr. Sep. 20, 1630.

WINDOVER, WILLIAM, of New Sarum, Wilts.
Exor. *v.* nephews EDWARD and JOHN WINDOVER.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 13, 1633. [99 Russell]
Will [23 Russell[pr. Mar. 22, 1632-3.

WINGFIELD, Dame MARY, of p. St. Anne Blackfriars, London, widow.
Exor. GEORGE HERBERT *v.* son Sir JAMES WINGFIELD.
Sent. pro val. test., June 26, 1632. [54 Audley]
Will]54 Audley] regd. 1632.

WISE, JOHN, of Harwell, Berks.
Exors. *v.* son RICHARD, daughters ELIZ. KNAPP and MARY WISE, and *nepos* ROBERT LEDALL.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 16, 1638. [82 Lee].
Will [16 Lee] pr. Feb. 13, 1637-8.

WOLLEY, Dame MARY, of Bodicote, co. Oxon., widow.
Exors. *v.* sister CATHERINE PIGGOTT.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 21, 1637-8. [17 Lee]
Will [17 Lee] pr. same date.

WOLSELEY, Sir THOMAS, of Wolseley, Staffs., Kt.
Extrix. *v.* son HUMFREY.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., June 19, 1630. [52 Scroope]
Will [52 Scroope] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Mar. 30, 1630, as "of Raunston *alias* Ravenston, Leics.," to son HUMFREY.

WOOD, HENRY, of p. St. Bride, London, decd. in p. Wateringbury, Kent.
ROBERT WOOD *v.* sister on paternal side MARY NEWMAN.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., June 1, 1633. [57 Russell]
Will and Cod. [92 Scroope] pr. Nov. 30, 1630.

WOOD, CHRISTOPHER, of Theydon Garnon, Essex.
Daughter JANE SPRANGER *v.* exors.
Sent. pro val. test., Feb. 16, 1638-9. [41 Harvey]
Will [41 Harvey] pr. same date.

WOODCOCKE, ISAAC, of p. St. Edmund, Lombart St., citizen and goldsmith.
Cousins THOS. BULLOCKE and ELEANOR SMITH *v.* brother JOHN.
Sent. in neg. comp. bon., May 8, 1630. [47 Scroope]
Admon w. Will and Cod. [123 Clarke] Nov. 3, 1625 to brother JOHN; brother SIMON having died.

WOODEN, HENRY, of Horfon Kirby, Kent.
Son HENRY *v.* sons WM., EDW., DAN., and OLIVER, son THEOPHILUS PAYNE *alias* WOODEN, grandsons WM. and ROBT. FEILDER, and daughter's dau. MARGT. CARRYER.
Sent. pro null. test., Nov. 6, 1633. [98 Russell]
Will [97 Audley] pr. Oct. 31, 1632.
Admon *t.a.i.* Dec. 23, 1631 to son HENRY.
New Grant Ap. 21, 1634 to said son HENRY.
Son THEOPHILUS PAYNE *alias* WOODEN, and grandsons WILLIAM and ROBERT FEILDER *v.* son HENRY.
Sent. in neg. exhibitionis inventarii et comp. bon., Feb. 17, 1634-5. [15 Sadler]

WOODFORD, STEPHEN, of the City of London.
Cousins EDW. WHITE and JOHN CHASE *v.* JOHN DAWKINS of Maxstoke.
Sent. pro conf. test. et concess. adnis. bon. d.b.n., Nov. 6, 1639. [181 Harvey]
Will [56 Harvey] pr. Ap. 18, 1639.

Digitized by Google

WOODFORD, THOMAS, of the City of London, but decd. at Maxstoke, Warws.
Next-of-kin EDWARD WHITE and JOHN CHASE *v.* exor.
Sent. pro val. test., Nov. 6, 1639. [184 Harvey]
Will [183 Harvey] pr. same date.

WOOLFALL, JOHN, of p. St. Mary Woolchurch, London.
Cousin MARGT. HINCE widow, now wife of —— CHAPMAN *v.* THOMAS SARACOLE, HENRY COLBRON, and WM. KIPPE; and also CATH. EXELBIE, JANE LANY, FRAS. and THOS. WOOLFALL, and ANNE WRIGHT.
Sent. pro null. test., June 8, 1638. [73 Lee]
Admon *t.a.i.* Sep. 2, 1637 to next-of-kin MARGT. HINCE widow.

WOOLLEY *Vide* WOLLEY.

WORSOPP, JOHN, of p. St. Michael Paternoster, London.
Exors. *v.* children EDW., HENRY, ROWLAND, JOAN W., ANNE W., ELIZ. W., and APOLLONIA W., and sisters MARVAIN STANTON and ELIZ. WHIPPE.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 21, 1631. [66 St. John]
Will [51 Scroope] pr. May 22, 1630.

WRENCH, ELIAS, Prebendary of Gloucester.
Relict MARY W. *alias* BAYLIE *v.* sons ELIAS, SIMON, HENRY, JOHN, JOSEPH, and WILLIAM.
Sent. pro conf. test., May 20, 1637. [63 Goare]
Will [116 Russell] pr. Dec. 7, 1633.

WRIGHT, BARBARA, of Heyshott, Sussex, widow.
Daughter BLANCH AYLWYN *v.* dau. MARY WATERSFIELD *alias* W.
Sent. pro val. test. et revoc. adnis. bon., Dec. 2, 1630. [112 Scroope]
Admon w. Will [112 Scroope] Feb. 7, 1630 1.
Admon *t.a.i.* Nov. 8, 1628 to daughter MARY WATERSFIELD.

WRIGHT, ROBERT, of p. St. Sepulchre, London.
Exor. *v.* rel. HONOR W. *alias* AWSTEN, and also cousin JOHN GARYE.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1635-6. [12 Pile]
Will [62 Sadler] pr. June 6, 1635.

WRIGHT, JOAN, wife of EDMUND WRIGHT, Alderman of London.
Exors. *v.* said EDMUND WRIGHT, and children JOHN BENNETT, AMBROSE B., MARY B., and ELIZABETH B.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., July 1, 1637. [108 Goare]
Will and Cod. [66 Pile] pr. May 25, 1636.

WROTH *alias* LEONARD *alias* LLUELLEN, MATILDA, of Chigwell, Essex.
Sister ANNE SCANDRETT *v.* cousin MARGT. W. *alias* STAFFORD *alias* EDES.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 2, 1636. [80 Pile]
Admon w. Will [104 Sadler] Oct. 13, 1635.

WYATT, MARGARET, of p. St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.
Exors. *v.* children HEN. W., and ELIZ. KIBBLEWHITE *alias* WYATT.
Sent. pro val. test. et cod., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [8 Seager]
Will and God. [8 Seager] pr. same date.
Same *v.* same.
Sent. pro val. cod., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [16 Seager]

WYMARKE, EDWARD, of p. St. Botolph Aldersgate, London, Esq.
ARTHUR DUCK LL.D., WM. HACKWELL Esq., and JUSTINIAN POVEY Esq. *v.* sister FRANCES GREENE and her son JOHN GREENE clerk, MICH. BINGHAM, LAURENCE TURKINGTON, MARK T., GEO. T., MABELL T. *alias* COTTON, ALICE T. *alias* HILL, ELIZ. T. *alias* DAY, and ANNE T. *alias* CLEMENT; and also RIC. CORBET, GEO. NOONE, WM. PALMER, ANNE ROGERS, and ALICE MATTS.
Sent. pro val. test., July 11, 1635. [84 Sadler]
Will apparently unregistered.
Admon *t.a.i.* Jan. 30, 1634-5, *pendente lite*, to Sir NATHANIEL BRENT Kt., LL.D.

WYNNE *Vide* MOSTYN.

YARD, HENRY, of Bridgwater, Somerset.
Extrix. *v.* sisters MARY, wife of JOHN GEERE, and ELIZ. EVELEIGH, and children GILBERT and MARY YARD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Nov. 22, 1631. [124 St. John]
Will [83 St. John] pr. July 2, 1631.

Digitized by Google

YARWOOD [YEARWOOD], RICHARD, of p. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey.
Exor. *v.* relict CATHERINE, and children RIC. Y., and HANNAH PAYNE.
Sent. pro conf. test., July 13, 1633. [67 Russell]
Will [98 Audley] pr. Oct. 6, 1632.

YATE, HENRY, of Bristol, Gloucs.
Exor. *v.* daughter AGNES TUCK *per pro.*, and also daurs. MARY PRINCE and MARGT. TAYLER, and daughter's children ELIZABETH BINGHAM, ANNE B., and MARY B.
Sent. pro conf. test., June 14, 1637. [100 Goare]
Will [28 & 29 Goare] pr. Feb. 11, 1636-7.

YATES, WILLIAM, deceased abroad unmarried, merchant.
Exor. *v.* MATHEW BATESON.
Sent. pro val. test. ac revoc. adnis. bon., Feb. 5, 1638-9. [22 Harvey]
Will [22 Harvey] pr. same date.
Admon *t.a.i.* Feb. 22, 1637-8 to MATHEW BATESON.

YAXLEY, HENRY, of Diss, Norfolk.
Extrix. relict ELIZ. Y. *alias* CLOWTEINGE *v.* nephew RIC. WOODWARD.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 17, 1636-7. [15 Goare]
Will [95 Scroope] pr. Nov. 17, 1630.

YEARWOOD *Vide* YARWOOD.

YEEMES, THOMAS, of Otterhampton, Somerset, bachelor.
Brother STEPHEN *v.* alleged extrix. JOAN YEEMES widow.
Sent. pro null. test. ac concess. adnis. bon., Feb. 15, 1633-4. [16 Seager]
Admon *t.a.i.* Jan. 12, 1634-5 to brother STEPHEN.

YORK, Lord Archbishop of, GEORGE MONTAIGNE. (Lord Bishop of London in 1627, born at Cawood, Yorks.)
ELIZ. FAWKENER *alias* WRIGHTE *v.* brother ISACK.
Sent. pro conf. test., Feb. 16, 1630-1. [25 St. John]
Will [96 Barrington] pr. Nov. 10, 1628 by brother ISACK.

YORK, Lord Archbishop of, SAMUEL HARSNETT.
Exor. *v.* nephews JOHN and ISAAC H., and cousin WILLIAM H.
Sent. pro conf. test. et cod., July 2, 1631. [92 St. John]
Will and Cod. [78 St. John] pr. June 8, 1631.

YOUNGE, ANNE, of West Woodhay, Berks., widow.
Exor. *v.* grandson WILLIAM YOUNGE.
Sent. pro val. test., May 17, 1634. [50 Seager]
Will [50 Seager] pr. same date.

Digitized by Google

Complete
Index Nominum,*
1630-1639.

* Where the Reference is to a Testator, heavy type is used, the year of Probate being given, or the letter S signifying "Sentences"; in all other cases reference is by volume and page, an asterisk being attached whenever the name occurs in more than one Entry on the same page.

ABBES **1637.**
ABBIS **1632.** I 20; S 31.
ABBOTT(S) **1631, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 137, 210, 245; II 240, 262; S 9, 13, 38, 62, 82.
ABDELL S 35.
ABDY S 14, 19.
ABEELS I 133.
ABELL **1631, 3.**
ABERCORNE **1639.** II 340.
ABERCROMIE **1630.**
ABERFORD *Vide* ABURFORD.
ABERLEY I 196.
ABINGTON **1632.**
ABNEY **1634; 8.** I 118.
ABORN *Vide* ABURNE.
ABRAHALL II 139, 366.
ABRAHAM (ABRAM) **1636, 7.** S 24, 34.
ABURFORD **1633.**
ABURNE I 229.
ACE **1636.**
ACHESON II 345. *Vide* ATCHINSON.
ACHIM **1635.**
ACKERMANN *Vide* AKERMAN.
ACKLAND **1632; 8.** *Vide* AGLAND.
ACKROYD *Vide* AKEROIDE.
ACKWORTH **1639.** I 250; S 9.
ACLAND *Vide* ACKLAND.
ACOURT (A COURTE) **1636.** S 64.
ACROD **1630.**
ACTON **1631, 6, 8.** I 222, 234, 235. *Vide* ECTON.
ADAM **1631.** I 58. *Vide* ADAMS.
ADAMS (ADDAMS) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 256, 274; II 110, 189, 252, 292, 298; S 46, 81. *Vide* ADAM.
ADAMSON **1638.** II 328.
ADCOCKE. I 167; S 65.
ADDAMS *Vide sub* ADAMS.
ADDERLEY **1630, 8.** I 29, 34.
ADDIS (ADIS) **1636.** I 8, 285.
ADDISON **1631, 7.**
ADEANE **1637.** *Vide* DEANE.
ADEE *Vide sub* ADYE.
ADELMARE **1636, 7; 8.**
ADIS *Vide sub* ADDIS. Also *vide* ADY.
ADKINS **1630, 3.** I 258. *Vide* ATKINS.
ADLINGTON I 96, 232.
ADNEY **1632.**
ADOWNE **1632; 8.** *Vide* DOWNE.
ADRIAN II 150.
ADY(E)(ADEE) **1636, 7.** II 263. *Vide* ADIS.
AGARD **1635, 8.** I 294; II 73, 101.
AGATE **1632.**
AGGES II 307.
AGLAND II 135. *Vide* ACKLAND.
AGLIONBY **1635.** I 289.
AILESBURY **1630.**
AINGER *Vide* ANGER.
AINSWORTH *Vide* AYNSWORTH.
AIRES **1636.** *Vide* AYRES.
AIREY *Vide* AYRIE.
AISHFORD *Vide sub* AYSHFORD.
AISTROPP **1637.** *Vide* ESTHOPE.
AITCHESON *Vide* ACHESON.
AKEHURST II 250; S 52.
AKERMAN **1639; 8.**
AKEROIDE II 159.
AKERS **1639.**
ALABASTER (ALLABASTER) **1637.** II 158.
ALABONE *Vide* AWBORNE.
ALANSON **1632.** *Vide* ALLANSON.
ALBAN *Vide* ALBYN, AWBORNE.
ALBERY (ALBERRIE) **1633, 4.**
ALBERT **1637, 9; 8.**
ALBYN I 225.
ALCHORNE I 168; II 144, 176, 190.
ALCOCK(E) **1630, 5, 7.** I 7, 62, 219. *Vide* AWCOCKE, ALLICOCKE.
ALCOTT **1630.** I 27.
ALDEN *Vide* ALDERNE.
ALDER **1639.** *Vide* ELDER.
ALDERMAN **1636.** S 5.
ALDERNE **1635.** I 227; II 142.
ALDERSEY **1633, 9.** I 119; II 319.
ALDERSTON **1636.**
ALDGATE **1631.**
ALDHAM II 318.
ALDHOUSE I 46. *Vide* ALDUS.
ALDINGTON I 232; II 39.
ALDRED I 20. *Vide* ELDRED.
ALDRIDGE (ALDRICH) **1630, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 150; II 31; S 20.
ALDUS **1631.** II 45. *Vide* ALDHOUSE, OLDIS.
ALDWELL **1635.**
ALDWORTH **1634, 5.** I 69, 78; II 212, 286. *Vide* OLDSWORTH, ALWORTH.
ALDWYN **1630.**
ALEE **1637.** II 378. *Vide* ALY, ATLEE.
ALEFOUNDER **1630, 9; 8.**
ALEWORTH **1637.** *Vide* ALWORTH.
ALEXANDER **1630, 5, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 278; II 196, 313.
ALEYN **1635, 8; 8.** *Vide* ALLEYN, ALLEN.

Digitized by Google

ALFORD(E) **1632, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9.** I 11, 197; II 320.
ALFRAY **1633.** *Vide* ALPHREY.
ALINGTON **1633, 9.** *Vide* ALLINGTON.
ALKYN **1638.** S 30. *Vide* ELKIN.
ALL(ALLE) I 102, 221.
ALLABASTER *Vide sub* ALABASTER.
ALLAM **1631, 2, 4.**
ALLANSON **1630, 3, 8.** I 287; II 108. *Vide* ALANSON.
ALLARD I 46. *Vide* ALLORD.
ALLCHIN *Vide* ALKYN.
ALLE *Vide sub* ALL. Also *vide* ALYE, ALEE.
ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLYN) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 68, 104, 142, 144, 171, 187, 215, 252; II 22, 100, 156, 184, 206, 229, 232, 240, 243, 312, 328, 355, 374; S 11, 29, 37, 46, 62, 81. *Vide* ALLEYN, ALEYN.
ALLESTREE (ALLESTRYE) **1631.** I 294.
ALLEYN **1631, 2, 4.** II 116. *Vide* ALEYN.
ALLICE *Vide sub* ALLIS.
ALLICOCKE **1634.** S 83. *Vide* ALCOCKE, AWCOCKE.
ALLINGHAM **1631, 3.**
ALLINGTON **1630.** *Vide* ALINGTON.
ALLIS (ALLICE) **1636, 9.** *Vide* ELLIS.
ALLISON **1634.** II 98. *Vide* ELLISON.
ALLISTON(E) **1631, 7, 3.** *Vide* ALSTON, ELLISTON.
ALLNUTT (ALNUTT, ALNETT) **1637, 9.**
ALLORD I 262. *Vide* ALLARD.
ALLOTT **1635, 7.** I 183, 209. *Vide* ELLETT.
ALLSOPP **1638; 8.** *Vide* ALSOPP.
ALLWAY **1638.**
ALMAN *Vide* AUMON.
ALMEY **1636, 8.** II 53. *Vide* ELMY.
ALMOND **1633, 9.**
ALMOTTS II 36.
ALNETT, ALNUTT. *Vide sub* ALLNUTT.
ALPAS **1634.**
ALPHA **1634.**
ALPHREY **1636.** *Vide* ALFREY.
ALPORT **1630.**
ALSOPP(E) (ALSOPE) **1630, 1, 2, 6.** II 86, 170, 343. *Vide* ALLSOPP.
ALSTON(E) **1631, 4, 5, 8; 8.** II 126, 133, 262, 289; S 25. *Vide* ALLISTON.
ALTHAM **1632, 8.**
ALURED **1638; 8.**
ALVEY **1638, 9.**
ALWORTH **1632.** *Vide* ALEWORTH, ALDWORTH.
ALY(E) **1632.** *Vide* ALEE.
ALYGHT **1630.**
AMATT II 376.
AMBLER **1634.** I 233.
AMBROSE **1631, 8.** II 272.
AMCOTTS **1633, 9.**
AMEERES **1638.** *Vide* MEERES.
AMEREDITH **1634.**
AMERY **1633.** *Vide* AMORY, EMERY.
AMES **1637, 9.** *Vide* AMIS.
AMEY *Vide sub* AMY.
AMHERST **1632.**
AMIS(E) **1631.** I 18. *Vide* AMES.
AMIZER **1631.**
AMORY **1630.** *Vide* AMERY.
AMPLEFORD II 62.
AMY(E) (AMEY) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 5.** I 20; S 27, 87.
AMYAS II 131.
ANCKTILL *Vide sub* ANKETILL.
ANDERSON **1632, 3.** II 93, 139, 222, 301; S 85.
ANDERTON **1633.** II 280.
ANDREW(E) (ANDROWE) **1630, 5, 7, 8, 9.** I 39*, 148, 156. *Vide* ANDREWS.
ANDREW(E)S (ANDROWES, ANDROES) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 56, 63, 110, 238; II 53, 176, 223, 243, 267, 348. *Vide* ANDREW.
ANGEL(L) **1634, 5, 6, 7, 8.** II 257; S 31. *Vide* ANGOLL.
ANGER **1632, 4.** I 87. *Vide* ANGIER, AUNGIER.
ANGIER **1636.** *Vide* ANGER, AUNGIER.
ANGOLL **1630.** *Vide* ANGELL.
ANGROM **1636.** *Vide* INGRAM.
ANGUISH S 60.
ANKETILL (ANCKTILL) **1639.** II 378; S 7.
ANNETT II 243.
ANNYSON **1637.** *Vide* ANSON.
ANSELEY II 187.
ANSELL **1632, 8.** II 113.
ANSON **1631.** *Vide* ANNYSON.
ANSTIE (ANSTY) I 88; II 374.
ANTHONY **1630, 1, 2, 4, 9; 8.**
ANTILL **1635.**
ANTON **1635; 8.**
ANTROBUS **1631.** II 44, 167; S 56.
ANTRUM **1631, 8.**
APLEFORD *Vide sub* APPLEFORD.
APLEGARTH *Vide sub* APPLEGARTH.
APLEN **1630.** *Vide* APLYN.
APLETON *Vide sub* APPLETON.
APLYN (APLINE) **1635, 8.** *Vide* APLEN.
APPELWHAIT **1635.**
APPERLEY **1636.**
AP(P)LEFORD **1631, 6, 8.**
AP(P)LEGARTH **1632, 4.**
AP(P)LETON **1631, 4, 9.** I 198.
APPLEWHAITE *Vide* APPELWHAIT.
APREECE (APPRICE) **1633, 4; 8.** S 53, 77.
APSEY **1639.**
APSLEY **1630, 1.** I 21, 88, 166; S 40.
ARBUTHNOT I 127.
ARCH **1630, 4; 8.**
ARCHARD **1633.** *Vide* ORCHARD.
ARCHBOLD **1636.** II 11, 175, 332*.
ARCHDALE **1633.** II 347.
ARCHER **1630, 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9; 8.** I 198; II 10, 43, 60, 185, 248.
ARCLASH **1632.**
ARDEN **1637; 8.** I 220; II 170, 309. *Vide* ARDERNE.
ARDENBROOKE **1630.**
ARDERNE II 157. *Vide* ARDEN.
ARDINGTON **1639.**
ARFORD **1636.**
ARGALL **1639.** *Vide* ORGLE.
ARGAR **1632.**
ARGYLE **1635.**
ARIS **1631, 3.** I 124. *Vide* ARRIS, HARRIS.
ARLETT **1633.**
ARME I 58. *Vide* ORME.
ARMIGER **1635, 8.**
ARMISTEAD (ARMITSTEAD) **1639.**
ARMITAGE **1630, 1, 6.** I 132; II 142.
ARMSTON II 86.
ARMSTRONG (ARMESTRONG) **1635, 8.**

Digitized by Google

ARNALL **1630.** *Vide* ARNOLL, ARNOLD.
ARNEY **1632.** II 234.
ARNOLD **1631, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 55, 83, 205, 216; II 8, 85, 99, 139; S 49, 65. *Vide* ARNALL, ARNOLL.
ARNOLL **1635, 8.** *Vide* ARNALL, ARNOLD.
ARPE **1633.** I 94; S 33. *Vide* EARPE.
ARRIS **1634.** *Vide* ARIS, HARRIS.
ARROWSMITH **1639.**
ARSCOTT S 79.
ARSENS **1636.**
ARTE **1635.** II 28.
ARTHUR **1630, 2.** II 133, 269.
ARUNDEL(L) **1631, 3, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 146, 199; II 47; S 61.
ASBOLSTON I 299. *Vide* OSBALDSTONE.
ASCALL **1637.** *Vide* ASKELL.
ASCOTT I 160; S 54. *Vide* ESCOTT.
ASCOUGH **1638.** II 157. *Vide* AYSCOUGH, ASKEW.
ASH(E) **1633, 5, 7, 8.** II 191, 265, 291. *Vide* AYSHE.
ASHBOOLDE **1636.**
ASHBORNE **1634.**
ASHBY **1630, 3, 7, 9.** S 12.
ASHCOMBE I 165.
ASHCROFTE **1631.**
ASHEN **1634.**
ASHFIELD **1632, 9.** I 296; II 227.
ASHFORD *Vide* AYSHFORD.
ASHLEY **1631, 3, 5, 6.** II 79, 197; S 85.
ASHMAN **1637.** II 351.
ASHMORE I 193; II 169.
ASHTELL I 155. *Vide* ASTELL.
ASHTON **1634, 5, 7, 8; S.** I 48.
ASHURST I 25, 48.
ASHWELL **1634.** I 211; II 160.
ASHWOOD **1633.**
ASHWORTH (ASHEWORTH) **1633.**
ASKE I 129.
ASKELL S 21. *Vide* ASCALL.
ASKEW I 15. *Vide* AYSCUE.
ASKIN *Vide* AUSKIN.
ASKWITH **1638.** I 232.
ASLETT **1632.**
ASPINALL **1637.**
ASPLEY (ASPLEA) **1633, 8.**
ASSITER *Vide* AWSITER.
ASSON **1634.** *Vide* ASTON.
ASTELL (ASTILL) **1636, 8.** II 309; S 21. *Vide* ASHTELL.
ASTERLEY II 350, 377. *Vide* ASTLEY.
ASTILL *Vide sub* ASTELL.
ASTLEY **1630, 3, 5, 8.** I 35, 116, 217, 230, 271; II 239; S 85. *Vide* ASTERLEY.
ASTON **1633, 5, 8, 9.** I 281; II 16. *Vide* ASSON.
ASTOUL *Vide* ASTELL.
ASTRY(E) **1630, 1, 3.** *Vide* ESTRY.
ASTWOOD **8.** II 108.
ASTY **1634; 8.** *Vide* ESTY.
ATCHINSON I 270. *Vide* ACHESON.
ATFIELD **1636; 8.**
ATHEATH **1639.**
ATHERTON (ATHURTON) I 41, 199; II 84, 348, 361.
ATHOW(E) **1630, 9; 8.**
ATKIN(S) **1631, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 110, 202; II 90, 124, 131, 164, 187, 335; S 14, 15, 37. *Vide* ADKINS.
ATKINSON(N) **1631, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 124; II 134; S 16, 86.
ATLEE I 129. *Vide* ALEE.
ATNOKE **1639.**
ATTERBURY **1631, 8.**
ATTERBY **1631; 8.**
ATTON **1637.** *Vide* AYTON.
ATTWILL *Vide sub* ATWILL.
ATTWOOD *Vide sub* ATWOOD.
ATWELL **1636.** II 29, 33, 153; S 30. *Vide* ATWILL, ATWOOLL.
ATWICK(E) **1635, 9.**
ATWILL (ATTWILL) **1635, 9.** I 262, 276. *Vide* ATWELL, ATWOOLL.
ATWOOD (ATTWOOD) **1630, 5; 8.** I 133; II 166, 227, 312.
ATWOOLL **1633.** *Vide* ATWELL, AWALL.
ATY S 90.
ATYEATES **1639.**
AUBREY (AWBREY) **1635, 9; 8.** II 43, 262; S 55.
AUCKTILL (? ANCKTILL) II 77.
AUCTERLONY *Vide* AUTERLONY.
AUDLEY (AUDELAY, AWDLEY) **1632, 4, 6, 9, 8.** I 16; II 223, 327; S 7, 22, 56.
AUDY **1630.**
AULDE I 250.
AUMON I 211.
AUNGIER **1630, 3.** *Vide* ANGIER, ANGER.
AUSKIN **1631.**
AUST **1632.**
AUSTIN(E) (AUSTEN, AWSTEN) **1632, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 9, 66, 99, 115, 117, 232; II 42; S 79, 92.
AUTERLONY II 61.
AVEN **1639.** *Vide* AVERNE.
AVENELL **1636.**
AVENON **1631; 8.**
AVERELL (AVERILL) **1631, 2, 9.** I 50; II 132.
AVERNE **1638.** *Vide* AVEN.
AVERY **1635, 7, 8; 8.** II 266. *Vide* EVERY.
AVIS **1631, 4.**
AVO(A)KE (AVOCKE) **1630, 1, 3, 8.**
AWALL **1633.** *Vide* ATWOOLL.
AWARE **1632, 3.**
AWBORNE I 233. *Vide* ALBYN.
AWBREY *Vide sub* AUBREY.
AWCETER *Vide sub* AWSITER.
AWCOCK(E) **1632, 6.** I 17. *Vide* ALCOCKE, ALLICOCKE.
AWDLEY *Vide sub* AUDLEY.
AWNSHAM **1631.** I 303.
AWSITER (AWCETER) **1633, 4.**
AWSTEN *Vide sub* AUSTIN.
AWTON **1638.** *Vide* ORTON.
AX(E) I 225; S 61.
AXON S 84. *Vide* EXON.
AXTELL **1638.**
AXWORTHY **1630, 8.**
AYER(S) **1633, 6, 9.** *Vide* AYRES.
AYHERST (AYHURST) **1633, 5.**
AYLE **1633.** I 241; S 83. *Vide* AYLES.
AYLEMER (AYLMER) **1636; 8.** I 172; II 30; S 33.
AYLES S 90. *Vide* AYLE.
AYLESBURY *Vide* AILESBURY.
AYLETT **1638; 8.** II 358; S 74.
AYLEWORTH *Vide* ALEWORTH, ALWORTH.

Digitized by Google

AYLIFF **1636.**
AYLING(E) **1633, 7.** II 22.
AYLMER *Vide sub* AYLEMER.
AYLWARD **1631.** II 50.
AYLWYN **1632.** I 127; S 92.
AYN(E)SCOMBE **1632, 3.** II 289.
AYNSWORTH **1636.** S 41.
AYRE(S) **1630, 3, 7, 8; 8.** II 13, 227. *Vide* AYER(S), AIRES, EYRES.
AYRIE I 292.
AYRTHE *alias* YEARTHE **1631.** *Vide* EARTH.
AYSCOUGH I 88; S 41. *Vide* ASCOUGH, AYSCUE.
AYSCUE **1632.** *Vide* ASKEW, AYSCOUGH.
AYSHE **1632.** *Vide* ASH(E).
AYSHFORD (AISHFORD) **1639.** II 368.
AYTON **1638.** *Vide* ATTON, EYTON.
BAATH **1637.** *Vide* BATHE.
BABB **1632.**
BABBACOMBE II 229.
BABBINGTON *Vide sub* BABINGTON.
BABER **1633.** I 64, 178.
BABERSTOCKE II 47.
BABIDGE **1632.**
BABINGTON (BABBINGTON) **1630.** I 91, 249; II 180, 272, 341; S 72.
BACHCROFT II 62.
BACHE **1630, 8.** I 18. *Vide* BACK.
BACHELOR **1635.** II 338; S 67, 82. *Vide* BATCHELOR.
BACHET *Vide* BACKETT.
BACK I 85. *Vide* BACHE.
BACKETT **1635.** *Vide* BECKETT.
BACKHOUSE **1631, 4, 6.** II 277; S 62.
BACKLER **1639.**
BACKSHELL **1636, 8.** I 50.
BACKWEY **1635.**
BACON **1631, 5, 9; 8.** I 301; II 67, 142, 298; S 47.
BAD **1632.** *Vide* BADE.
BADCOCK(E) **1635.** II 13.
BADDAM (BADHAM) **1632, 5.** I 154, 246; II 37.
BADDER **1631.**
BADE **1630.** *Vide* BAYDE, BAD.
BADEN **1635.**
BADGER **1630, 5.**
BADGHOTT *Vide sub* BAGEHOTT.
BADHAM *Vide sub* BADDAM.
BADY *Vide* BADE.
BAGEHOTT (BADGHOTT) **1630, 9.** *Vide* BAGOTT.
BAGENALL *Vide sub* BAGNALL.
BAGG(E) **1635, 7.** I 184 *Vide* BAGGS.
BAGGELLEY **1634.** *Vide* BAGLEY.
BAGGOTT *Vide sub* BAGOTT.
BAGGS I 296. *Vide* BAGG.
BAGLEY **1630, 2, 5.** II 250. *Vide* BAGGELLEY.
BAGNALL (BAGNALD, BAGENALL, BAGNOLL) **1631, 9.** I 158; II 162, 240; S 11, 66.
BAGOTT (BAGGOTT) **1632, 3, 9.** II 207. *Vide* BAGEHOTT.
BAGSHAWE **1635, 9.** I 49, 140; II 36, 122, 257.
BAGTER **1630.** *Vide* BAXTER.
BAGWELL I 205; S 30.
BAGWITH II 136.
BAILE *Vide* BALE.
BAILEY *Vide sub* BAYLEY.
BAILIES *Vide sub* BAYLIES.
BAIN *Vide* BAINE.
BAINBRIGG (BAINEBRIGGE, BENBRIGG) II 278; S 14, 31.
BAINE **1632.** *Vide* BAYNE.
BAISE *Vide sub* BAYES.
BAISPOOLE *Vide sub* BAYSPOOLE.
BAKER **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 29, 45, 66, 94, 119, 141, 146, 178, 179, 190, 200, 294; II 34, 70, 136, 153, 186, 202, 218, 250, 265, 283, 339, 350, 356; S 34, 44, 52.
BALAM **1639.** II 233
BALCHIN *Vide* BANKIN (? BAUKIN).
BALCOMBE (BAULCOMBE) **1635.**
BALDEN **1631.** *Vide* BALDING.
BALDERSTONE **1638.**
BALDING(E) **1635.** I 263; S 30. *Vide* BALDEN.
BALDOCK(E) **1632, 7, 8.** II 220; S 31.
BALDRY *Vide* BAULDREY.
BALDWYN (BALDWIN) **1630, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** II 57, 116; S 27, 30.
BALE I 64; II 347. *Vide* BALL.
BALFOUR (BELFOUR) **1636; 8.** I 104.
BALIDON **1637.** *Vide* BAYLDON.
BALL(E) **1630, 1, 4, 5, 8, 9; 8.** I 41, 56, 119, 167, 246; II 130, 139; S 40. *Vide* BALLS, BALE.
BALLAMY **1633.** *Vide* BELLAMY.
BALLANTINE **1634.**
BALLARD **1630, 3, 6, 8; 8.** I 171; S 20.
BALLE *Vide sub* BALL.
BALLER **1637.**
BALLET(T) **1638, 9.** II 228.
BALLEY I 144. *Vide* BALLE, BELLY.
BALLIFANT **1636.**
BALLIMAN **1637.**
BALLISTON II 233.
BALLO **1638.**
BALLS **1631.** *Vide* BALL.
BALNE II 243.
BALSTON *Vide* BALLISTON.
BALTIMORE **1632.** II 16.
BALYE *Vide sub* BAYLEY.
BAMFIELD *Vide* BANFIELD.
BAMFORD I 26; II 174.
BAMPTON **1635, 8; 8.**
BANBURY (BANBERY) **1631, 2, 6.**
BANCK(E)S **1630, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9; 8.** I 156, 192, 227; II 79, 129, 150, 276; S 44. *Vide* BANKES.
BANCROFT(E) **1631, 5, 6.** I 170; II 183; S 13, 46.
BAND (? BAUD) **1633.**
BANDFEILD **1632.** *Vide* BANFIELD.
BANES **1631, 4, 7, 8.** II 310. *Vide* BAYNE.
BANFIELD **1632, 9.** *Vide* BANDFEILD.
BANGGAM I 204.
BANGOR **1632, 4, 6, 7, 8; 8.**
BANHAM *Vide* BANGGAM.
BANINGE *Vide sub* BANNINGE.
BANISTER **1634, 8.** I 53, 142; II 38, 72, 161, 165, 171, 275; S 58. *Vide* BANNISTER.
BANKES **1633, 6; 8.** S 10. *Vide* BANCKS.
BANKIN (? BAUKIN *sc.* BALCHIN) **1631.**
BANKWORTH **1634; 8.**
BANNINGE (BANINGE) **1631.** I 12, 297.
BANNISTER (BANNASTER, BANNESTER) **1631, 2, 3, 6, 8; 8.** *Vide* BANISTER.

Digitized by Google

BANTAM II 243.
BANTON *Vide* BAUNTON, BAYNTON, BANTAM.
BANTRY **1631.**
BANYER **1631.** II 259.
BAONDE I 288.
BARA S 17.
BARAN **1632.**
BARBER (BARBOUR) **1633, 4, 6, 8, 9; 8.** I 99; II 34, 180; S 54.
BARBONE I 234; II 154.
BARCLAY *Vide sub* BERKELEY.
BARDEN **1638.** *Vide* BEARDON.
BARDOLPHE **1630.**
BAREBONE *Vide* BARBONE.
BARFOOTE **1631, 3.** I 223.
BARFORD **1638.** S 14.
BARHAM **1639.** *Vide* BARUM.
BARKER **1630, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 19, 24, 46, 77, 99, 107, 137, 161, 189, 219, 235, 248, 280, 299; II 33, 154, 211, 272*, 274, 308; S 44, 57, 59, 73.
BARKHAM **1630, 4.** II 161, 246.
BARKLEY **1630.** *Vide* BERKELEY.
BARKSDALE **1630.**
BARKSTEAD S 17.
BARLEY (BARLY) **1638, 9.** I 209.
BARLINGE **1630.**
BARLOW(E) **1631, 2, 4, 7; 8.**
BARNABY (BARNABE) **1630, 6, 9.** I 23; II 271.
BARNARD **1631, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9.** I 269; II 43, 110, 128, 353; S 75, 82. *Vide* BERNARD.
BARNARDISTON **1633; 8.** S 9, 75.
BARNARS I 255. *Vide* BERNERS.
BARNE **1634.**
BARNEFIELD **1638.** II 71, 304.
BARNEHAM (BARNHAM) II 254; S 26.
BARNEHOUSE **1636.**
BARNEHURST II 160.
BARNES **1632, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 28, 46, 196, 199, 298, 300; II 154, 214, 313.
BARNESLEY *Vide sub* BARNSLEY.
BARNET(T) **1635.** I 58; II 27, 106.
BARNFIELD *Vide* BARNEFIELD.
BARNHAM *Vide sub* BARNEHAM.
BARNHOUSE *Vide* BARNEHOUSE.
BARNHURST *Vide* BARNEHURST.
BARNSLEY(BARNESLEY) **1634, 5, 6.** I 249.
BARNWELL **1630.**
BARO *alias* BARON **1631.**
BARON (BARRON) **1630, 1, 3, 5, 7, 8.** II 92*, 327, 354, 359.
BARRALL (BARROLL) **1633.** II 306.
BARRAN *Vide* BARAN.
BARRENGER (BARRINGER) **1631, 2.** S 7. *Vide* BERINGER.
BARRETT **1630, 1, 4, 7, 8.** I 47; II 87, 91, 95, 215, 247, 299, 328; S 61, 85.
BARRINGTON **1638.** II 277. *Vide* BERINGTON.
BARRODON I 56.
BARROLL *Vide sub* BARRALL.
BARRON *Vide sub* BARON.
BARROWE(S) **1631, 5, 6.** II 142; S 49. *Vide* BERROWE.
BARROWAY **1637.**
BARRY **1631, 7.**
BARSHAM **1636.**
BARSTONE **1639.**
BARTHOLOMEW **1631, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9.** I 282, 284; II 264. *Vide* BARTLEMER.
BARTLEMER II 165.
BARTLETT **1634, 6, 8, 9; 8.** I 44; II 274, 371; S 27.
BARTON **1630, 3, 4, 5, 8.** I 162; II 210; S 14.
BARTOWE **1630.**
BARTRAM **1639.** I 206; II 92.
BARUM **1632.** *Vide* BARHAM.
BARWICK **1637, 9.** S 84. *Vide* BERWICK.
BASELEY **1637, 8.**
BASFORD (BASFORT) **1638.** II 362.
BASILL **1636; 8.**
BASINGE **1632.**
BASKERVILE(BASKERVILL) **1632, 5.** I 254; II 359; S 35.
BASKET(T) **1635, 3.** II 104; S 90.
BASNETT (BASSNETT) I 244; II 12.
BASON **1635.**
BASSANO **1635.**
BASSE **1638.**
BASSETT **1633, 5, 8.** II 285.
BASSNETT *Vide sub* BASNETT.
BASTARD **1639.**
BASTINCHE **1631.**
BATCHCROFT *Vide* BACHCROFT.
BATCHELOR **1637.** II 259; S 77. *Vide* BACHELOR.
BATE **1630, 4; 8.** I 91, 138, 194. *Vide* BATES, BATT.
BATEMAN **1630, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9.** I 18, 36, 51; II 71, 253, 357; S 62.
BATES **1632, 4, 3.** *Vide* BATE.
BATESON II 377; S 93. *Vide* BATSON.
BATH **1637.**
BATHARNE (BATHERNE) **1630; 8.**
BATHE **1636.** *Vide* BAATH.
BATHER **1633.**
BATHERNE *Vide sub* BATHARNE.
BATHURST(E) **1632, 7, 8.**
BATLEY **1635.**
BATSON **1630.** I 283, 294; S 86. *Vide* BATESON.
BATT **1637.** S 22. *Vide* BATE.
BATTELL (BATTLE) **1634.** I 74; II 310. *Vide* BETTLE.
BATTEN **1630, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** II 326.
BATTERSBY **1634.**
BATTERSEY I 227.
BATTLE *Vide sub* BATTELL.
BATTY **1633, 7.** I 109; S 72.
BAUDE *Vide* BAWDE, BAND (? BAUD).
BAUGH(E) **1631, 7.** I 128.
BAULCOMBE *Vide sub* BALCOMBE.
BAULDREY **1639.**
BAUNTON I 221. *Vide* BANTON.
BAVAND II 220.
BAVIN (BAVYN) **1631.** I 129.
BAWDE(S) **1637.** S 25. *Vide* BAND(?BAUD).
BAWNETT **1634.**
BAXTER **1630, 2, 7, 9.** *Vide* BAGTER.
BAYDE **1637.** *Vide* BADE.
BAYDEN *Vide* BADEN.
BAYES (BAISE) **1630.** S 73.
BAYLDON **1631.** *Vide* BALIDON.
BAYLES **1633.** *Vide* BAYLIES.

Digitized by Google

BAYLEY (BAYLIE, BALYE, BAILEY) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 13, 185, 199, 282; II 36, 82, 101, 127, 147, 163, 193, 218, 295; S 92.
BAYLIES (BAILIES) **1632.** II 9. *Vide* BAYLES.
BAYNAM *Vide sub* BAYNHAM.
BAYNARD **1634, 8, 9.** II 350.
BAYNE **1635.** II 334. *Vide* BAINE, BANES.
BAYNES *Vide* BANES, BAYNE.
BAYNHAM (BAYNAM) **1636.** I 102.
BAYNING **1638; S.** S 62. *Vide* BANINGE, *sub* BANNINGE.
BAYNTON **1636.** II 22. *Vide* BANTON.
BAYSPOOLE (BAISPOOLE) **1633.** S 38.
BAYTON II 179.
BAZLEY *Vide* BASELEY.
BEACH **1633.** S 36.
BEACHAM **1635, 8.** *Vide* BEACHAMPE, *sub* BEAUCHAMP.
BEACHCROFT *Vide* BACHCROFT.
BEACON **1630.** S 16.
BEACONSAWE *Vide sub* BECONSHAW.
BEADLE *Vide sub* BEDELL.
BEADON **1635.**
BEAKE(S) **1637, 9.** S 36. *Vide* BEKE.
BEALE **1630, 1, 2, 6, 7, 9; S.** I 155, 215; II 166, 261, 320; S 25, 86.
BEALINGE (BEELING) **1630.** II 281.
BEAMAN **1632.** *Vide* BEAMONT, BEOMAN.
BEAMISSE **1639.**
BEAMONT (BEAMOUNT, BEAMOND) **1632, 3, 4, 5.** S 48. *Vide* BEAMAN, BEAUMONT.
BEANE **1631, 2, 3, 7.** *Vide* BEENY.
BEARD(E) **1632, 5, 6, 7, 8.** *Vide* BEART.
BEARDON **1630; S.** S 61. *Vide* BARDEN.
BEARE **1630, 1, 5; S.** I 25, 28. *Vide* BEERE.
BEAREBLOCKE II 114.
BEAR(E)SLEY **1639.** S 74.
BEART II 273. *Vide* BEARD.
BEAST **1635.**
BEATON **1635, 9.**
BEAUCHAMP (BEACHAMPE) **1632, 5.** I 98; II 351. *Vide* BEACHAM.
BEAUFORD **1639.**
BEAUFOU **1630, 3.**
BEAUMONT **1633.** *Vide* BEAMONT.
BEAUVOIR *Vide* DE BEAUVOIR, BEAVER.
BEAVER **1639.** *Vide* BEVER.
BEAZANT I 206.
BECHINO **1639.** I 224.
BECK(E) **1630, 7, 8.** II 188, 197. *Vide* BEKE.
BECKERINGE S 16.
BECKET(T) **1635.** II 28. *Vide* BACKETT.
BECKHAM S 23.
BECKINGHAM **1631.** II 32.
BECKWITH **1633.**
BECONSFEILD **1638.**
BECONS(H)AWE (BEACONSAWE) **1634, 3.** II 137.
BEDDOWE (BEDOWE) **1632, 3, 4, 9; S.** S 83.
BEDELL (BEADLE) **1632, 6.** I 22, 83, 87, 169; II 109, 139, 344; S 72.
BEDFORD **1631.** I 46, 292.
BEDINGFIELD **1630, 6.** I 85; II 48, 55, 195, 370.
BEDOWE *Vide sub* BEDDOWE.
BEDWELL **1638.**
BEE I 138.
BEECH *Vide* BEACH.
BEECHER **1638, 9.** I 163.
BEEDLE *Vide* BEDELL.
BEEGAR **1636.**
BEELING *Vide sub* BEALING.
BEEMAN *Vide* BEAMAN.
BEENY **1636.** *Vide* BEANE.
BEER(E) **1632.** II 171. *Vide* BEARE.
BEERRY **1637.** *Vide* BURY.
BEESSEY **1637.** *Vide* BISSEY.
BEESTON (BEISTON) **1638, 9; S.** I 162.
BEGAN II 55.
BEHAGELL **1636.**
BEHEATHLAND **1639.**
BEISTON *Vide sub* BEESTON.
BEKE **1638.** *Vide* BEAKE.
BELCHER I 190; II 29. *Vide* BELSHEIRE.
BELFIELD **1635.** II 110.
BELFOUR *Vide sub* BALFOUR.
BELGRAVE I 138; II 224.
BELITHA **1638.**
BELL **1630, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 82, 100, 180; II 165, 328; S 20, 50, 59, 87.
BELLAMY **1630, 2, 9.** I 193, 222, 285; II 96; S 55. *Vide* BALLAMY.
BELLENGER **1634.**
BELLEWES I 218.
BELLINGHAM **1637, 8; S.**
BELLOTT I 223, 269.
BELLY **1639.** *Vide* BALLEY.
BELSHEIRE **1639.** *Vide* BELSIRE, BELCHER.
BELSIRE **1638.** *Vide* BELSHEIRE.
BELSON I 210. *Vide* BILSON.
BELTON **1635.** II 280.
BENBRIGG *Vide sub* BAINBRIGG.
BENCE **1635.** II 169, 254.
BENDEN **1639.** *Vide* VAN BENDEN.
BENDISH(E) **1636.** II 105.
BEN(E)FIELD **1634, 9.**
BENGE II 22. *Vide* BINGE.
BENGEFEILD **1631.**
BENGER **1638.**
BEN(N)INGTON **1636.** II 79.
BENION (BENYON) I 14; II 40*; S 52.
BEN LLOYD **1635.**
BENLOWES **1633.** I 268.
BENN **1631.**
BENNELL **1630.**
BENNETT (BENETT) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 10, 69, 76, 157, 243, 269; II 8, 27, 42, 61, 79, 148, 294*, 298, 315; S 87, 92.
BENNEY S 66. *Vide* BINNE.
BENNINGTON *Vide sub* BENINGTON.
BENNOCKE **1633.**
BENSKIN **1637.** II 191.
BENSON **1630, 2, 4, 6, 7.** I 236; II 320; S 25.
BENT **1632, 9.**
BENTHALL II 265.
BENTLEY **1635, 8.** I 9, 293; II 324.
BENTON II 243.
BENYON *Vide sub* BENION.
BEOMAN II 226. *Vide* BEAMAN.
BEREMAN *Vide sub* BERIMAN.
BERENGER *Vide* BERINGER.
BERESFORD (BERISFORD) **1633, 4, 8; S.** II 284; S 21, 66.
BERIFFE **1632.**
BERIFIELD **1639.**

Digitized by Google

BERIMAN (BERRIMAN, BERRYMAN, BEREMAN) **1631, 3, 3.** II 5.
BERINGER **1633.** *Vide* BARRENGER.
BERINGTON (BERRINGTON) **1631.** II 154, 265.
BERISFORD *Vide sub* BERESFORD.
BERKELEY (BARCLAY) **1635, 8, 9; 8.** I 220, 263, 266, 278; II 100, 364. *Vide* BARKLEY.
BERNARD **1630, 1, 9.** I 137; S 74. *Vide* BARNARD, BURNARD.
BERNERS **1639; 8.** *Vide* BARNARS.
BERRIDGE **1638.** II 5.
BERRIMAN *Vide sub* BERIMAN.
BERRINGTON *Vide* BERINGTON, BARRINGTON.
BERROWE II 257. *Vide* BARROW.
BERRY (BERY, BERREY) **1630, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 15, 48, 118, 144; II 82, 133, 271; S 21, 35, 40, 44, 68. *Vide* BURY.
BERRYMAN *Vide sub* BERIMAN.
BERT *Vide sub* BURT.
BERTIE **1633.**
BERTON *Vide sub* BURTON.
BERTRAM *Vide* BARTRAM.
BERWICK **1639.** *Vide* BARWICK.
BERY *Vide sub* BERRY.
BESANT *Vide* BEAZANT.
BESBEECH **1633, 5.**
BESSE **1637, 8.** I 105.
BESSELL *Vide* BYSSELL.
BEST **1630, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9.** I 8, 206, 278; II 13, 110, 155, 254, 265; S 51, 53. *Vide* DE BEST, VAN DER BIST.
BESTNEY **1633.**
BESWICK(E) **1632, 7.** *Vide* BEWSICK.
BETHELL (BYTHELL) **1635, 7.** II 277. *Vide* BOTHELL.
BETHLEHEM **1634.**
BETONY II 88.
BETSON **1633; 8.**
BETSWORTH *Vide sub* BETTESWORTH.
BETT **1634.** II 265. *Vide* BETTS.
BETTELEY *Vide* BATLEY.
BETTENHAM I 55.
BETTERTON **1634.**
BETTESWORTH (BETSWORTH) **1631, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9.** II 263; S 69.
BETTISON *Vide* BETSON.
BETTLE **1634.** *Vide* BATTELL.
BETTON **1631, 5.** II 187.
BETTS II 154. *Vide* BETT.
BETTY **1632.** II 77.
BEVAN **1636.** II 165.
BEVER **1635.** *Vide* BEAVER.
BEVERSHAM **1631.**
BEVILL **1635, 8; 8.** I 39.
BEVIS **1635.**
BEWES **1637.**
BEWLEY **1633.**
BEWSICK **1639.** *Vide* BESWICK.
BEXHILL I 257; S 13.
BEYNON *Vide* BENION.
BIAT **1636.** *Vide* BYETT.
BIBBLE **1631.**
BIBBY **1633.**
BICKELL (BICKLE) **1632.** S 5.
BICKFORD **1638.** II 353. *Vide* BIGFORD.
BICKHAM **1638.**
BICKLE *Vide sub* BICKELL.
BICKLEY **1635, 7.** I 112.
BICKNER **1637.**
BIDDLE (BIDDELL) **1636, 7, 8, 9.** II 124.
BIDDULPHE **1638.**
BIDGOOD (BIDGEGOOD) **1635.** I 23; II 178, 333.
BIDLECOMBE II 255.
BIFIELD **1633.** I 277. *Vide* BYFIELD.
BIGBROOKE **1635.**
BIGFORD II 11. *Vide* BICKFORD.
BIGG(E) **1630, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 192, 294; S 78. *Vide* BIGGS.
BIGGAR *Vide* BEEGAR.
BIGGS **1631, 5, 9; 8.** I 110; II 127, 194. *Vide* BIGG.
BIGILSTONE **1636.**
BIGNALL **1639.**
BILCLIFFE **1635.**
BILEY **1634.**
BILL **1630, 5.**
BILLERS **1635.**
BILLING(E) **1631.** II 107; S 13.
BILLINGSLEY **1633, 5.** II 337.
BILLINGTON **1630.** I 270.
BILSON **1631.** I 94; II 126. *Vide* BILSTON, BELSON.
BILSTON I 269. *Vide* BILSON.
BINCKS **1631, 3.** I 13, 236.
BINDLOSS *Vide* BYNDLOSSE.
BINGE **1631, 2, 5.** I 93. *Vide* BYNGE, BENGE.
BINGHAM **1630, 6, 7; 8.** II 377; S 92, 93.
BINGLEY S 37.
BINKS *Vide* BINCKS.
BINNE II 70. *Vide* BENNEY.
BIRCH (BURCH) **1630, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9.** II 12, 30, 201, 354; S 40.
BIRCHALL II 192. *Vide* BURCHALL, BURCHILL.
BIRCHENHEAD *Vide sub* BIRKENHEAD.
BIRCHMORE *Vide* BURCHMORE.
BIRD (BYRD, BYRDS, BURD) **1630, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 10, 45, 49, 108, 147, 151, 171, 245, 278; II 47, 109, 122, 169, 185, 251, 345, 351; S 50, 77.
BIRDALL **1638.**
BIRDWOOD (BURDWOOD) II 98; S 44. *Vide* BURTEWOOD.
BIRKENHEAD (BIRCHENHEAD) **1634.** I 146, 189; II 64, 349.
BIRKET I 281. *Vide* BURKITT.
BIRKIN **1639.** *Vide* BURKIN.
BIRLINGHAM **1634.**
BIROND I 174.
BIRRIE **1633.**
BIRTBY II 245, 260.
BIRTWHISTLE **1631.**
BISCOE **1630.**
BISHE **1638.** *Vide* BYSHE, BISSE, BISSEY.
BISHOP(P) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 111, 123, 166, 198, 206, 239, 293; II 8, 133, 142, 270; S 28, 62.
BISSE **1633.** I 239; II 155, 362. *Vide* BISHE.
BISSETT II 58.
BISSEY **1637.** *Vide* BISSE, BERSSEY.
BITRIDGE II 80.
BIXBIE **1638.**
BIXTER II 94.

Digitized by Google

BLACK(E) **1633, 4.**
BLACKALL **1633, 4, 5, 6.**
BLACKBEARD **1636.**
BLACKBOROW **1631.**
BLACKBURNE (BLACKBORNE) **1630, 7.**
BLACKER **1639.** *Viae* BLAKER.
BLACKETT II 31.
BLACKLE(E)CH **1636,9.** I 231; II 156; S68.
BLACKMAN **1635.** I 55; II 6. *Vide* BLAKEMAN.
BLACKMO(O)RE **1637, 9.** II 180, 362. *Vide* BLAKEMERE.
BLACKNALL **1633.**
BLACKSALL **1639.**
BLACKSTONE **1638.** I 264.
BLACKWELL (BLACKWILL) **1630, 1, 6, 7.** I 157, 224; II 224.
BLADWELL **1632.** II 186.
BLAFORD II 21. *Vide* BLANDFORD.
BLAGDON (BLAGDEN) **1631, 5, 6, 7.** S 26.
BLAGRAVE (BLAGROVE) **1632, 3.** I 190, 282, 298; II 260, 365; S 24, 67. *Vide* BLAKEGROVE.
BLAKE **1633, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 28, 113, 186, 269; II 32, 54, 57, 211, 241; S 7, 43, 65.
BLAKEGROVE I 262. *Vide* BLAGROVE.
BLAKEMAN **1631.** *Vide* BLACKMAN.
BLAKEMERE II 194. *Vide* BLACKMORE.
BLAKER I 292. *Vide* BLACKER.
BLAKESLEY *Vide* BLAXLEY.
BLAKEWAY **1639.**
BLAMPYN I 157.
BLANCH *Vide* BLAYNCH.
BLANCHARD **1631, 8.** I 183, 234.
BLANCKESBY **1635.**
BLANCKS **1635.** *Vide* BLANKE.
BLAND **1630, 1, 2.** I 24, 43; II 377; S 62.
BLAN D)FORD **1633, 6, 9.** II 29. *Vide* BLAFORD.
BLANDY **1633.**
BLANEY I 182.
BLANFORD *Vide sub* BLANDFORD.
BLANKE II 324. *Vide* BLANCKS.
BLANVAGE II 235.
BLASON **1638.**
BLATHWAYT I 295.
BLAWE **1634.**
BLAXLEY **1638.**
BLAYNCH **1637.**
BLEAKE II 217. *Vide* BLICK.
BLEASE **1631.**
BLECHENDEN **1632.**
BLEMELL **1634.**
BLEMINGE **1634.**
BLENCOE **1630.** *Vide* BLINCOE.
BLENKARNE **1638.**
BLENKINSOP *Vide* BLINKINGSOP.
BLENNERHASSET (BLENERHAYSETT) **1632, 6.** II 237, 282.
BLETSOE I 130.
BLETTING **1631.**
BLEWE **1632, 5.**
BLEWETT (BLEWITT) **1635.** I 170. *Vide* BLUETT.
BLICK(E) **1631, 4.** I 29. *Vide* BLEAKE.
BLIGH(E) **1630, 9; 8.**
BLINCOE **1631, 3.** *Vide* BLENCOE.
BLINCOLNE II 271.
BLINKARNE *Vide* BLENKARNE.
BLINKINGSOP II 112.
BLINMAN **1638.**
BLISSET I 97.
BLITH(E) **1630, 2, 5, 8.** II 177. *Vide* BLYTHE.
BLITHEMAN II 154.
BLODWELL **1634.**
BLOF(I)ELD **1630, 7, 8, 9.** S 48.
BLOGG **1632.**
BLOIS *Vide* BLOYES.
BLOMAN **1630.**
BLOMER **1639.** S 33.
BLOMFIELD **1634, 9.** I 106.
BLOMLEY (BLOMELEY) **1632.** I 272.
BLORE *Vide* BLAWE.
BLOSE **1632, 3.** *Vide* BLOWES, BLOSSE.
BLOSSE **1631, 3, 5.** *Vide* BLOSE.
BLOUNT(E) **1630, 1, 3, 4, 5, 9.** I 227, 280; II 164; S 7. *Vide* BLUNT.
BLOWE(S) **1633, 9.** *Vide* BLOSE.
BLOWER(S) **1635.** I 67, 89, 230; S 67.
BLOX(H)AM **1634.** I 193; S 11.
BLOYART **1632, 7.**
BLOYES (BLOYSE) **1637, 9.**
BLUCKE **1632.**
BLUDDER **1639.** I 283.
BLUETT **1637.** *Vide* BLEWETT.
BLUNDELL **1635, 7, 8, 9.** I 62, 155; II 178, 201.
BLUNDEN **1633.**
BLUNN II 220.
BLUNT **1632, 5, 6.** I 48, 91; II 39, 290, 321, 325, 326; S 35, 46. *Vide* BLOUNT.
BLYTHE (BLYETH) **1638, 9.** I 77. *Vide* BLITHE.
BOAM **1630.**
BOARD **1633.** I 165*. *Vide* BOORDE.
BOBIER **1638.**
BOCCAERT I 98.
BOCKING **1638.** II 278.
BODDINGTON **1630, 7; 8.**
BODDINS II 66.
BODE I 81.
BODEN **1635.** *Vide* BOWDON.
BODENHAM **1631.**
BODLEY **1634.**
BODMAN II 309.
BODON *Vide sub* BOWDON.
BODREY **1632.**
BODVELL **1632.**
BODY(E) **1630, 5.** I 107; II 293.
BOES **1635.** *Vide* BOWES.
BOEVE **1632.**
BOGAN **1633.**
BOGG **1636.**
BOGGAS **1639.**
BOHANINGE **1639.**
BOKENHAM **1639.** II 356. *Vide* BUCKENHAM.
BOLD (BOULD) **1631, 6, 9.** I 19, 80, 96, 116, 201; S 10.
BOLDERO II 122; S 84.
BOLDY **1635.**
BOLE S 48. *Vide* BOWLE, BOLES.
BOLER **1635, 8.**
BOLES **1632.** *Vide* BOWLES, BOLLES, BOLE.
BOLEY **1637.** *Vide* BOWLEY.
BOLINGBROKE I 174; II 273.
BOLITHO *Vide* BELITHA.
BOLLEN **1635.** *Vide* BOLLING.
BOLLES **1636.** *Vide* BOLES.
BOLLING **1639.** *Vide* BOLLEN, BOWLING.

Digitized by Google

BOLSWORTH I 240 ; II 230.
BOLT(E) (BOULT) **1637, 9.** I 222 ; S 70.
BOLTON **1631, 2, 7, 8.** II 271. *Vide* BOULTON.
BOMFIELD *Vide* BONDFEILD.
BOMMER **1637.**
BONAMY I 121.
BONAR *Vide* BONNAR, *sub* BONNER.
BOND **1630, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9 ; 8.** I 34, 122 ; II 39, 81, 92, 313 ; S 37, 76. *Vide* BOUND.
BONDFEILD (BONFEILD) **1634, 6.**
BONES **1631.**
BONEST *Vide sub* BOWNEST.
BONFEILD *Vide sub* BONDFEILD.
BONGER (? BOUGER) **1630.** S 32.
BONHAM (BONHOME) **1634 ; 8.**
BONICKE *Vide sub* BONNICKE.
BONIFANT **1630.**
BONNAR *Vide sub* BONNER.
BONNEL **1638.** I 47, 224.
BONNER (BONNAR) **1630, 1, 2, 6 ; 8.** I 50, 271 ; II 22, 66, 163.
BONNEY **1636.**
BONNICKE (BONICKE) **1637.** S 42. *Vide* BONWICKE.
BONTE **1637.**
BONUS **1637.**
BONWICKE **1633.** *Vide* BONNICKE.
BOOBY II 198.
BOOKELIE I 296.
BOOKER **1635.** I 220 ; II 68, 198. *Vide* BOWKER.
BOOKEY II 181.
BOOKHAM II 246.
BOONE **1630, 9.**
BOORAGE **1638.** *Vide* BURRAGE.
BOORAS II 128.
BOORD(E) **1630, 3.** *Vide* BOARD.
BOORER *Vide sub* BORER.
BOORNE *Vide sub* BOURNE.
BOOTE **1638.** *Vide* BOTE, BOUTE.
BOOTH(E) **1631, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.** I 7, 257, 265 ; II 185.
BOOTHHOUSE **1633.**
BORASTON **1638.**
BORCH II 346.
BOREHAM **1630.**
BORER (BOORER) **1634 ; 8.** I 245 ; II 16, 53, 165, 221 ; S 69.
BORLASE *Vide* BURLASE.
BORMAN I 133 ; II 173. *Vide* BURMAN, BORNMAN, BOURMAN.
BORNE *Vide sub* BOURNE.
BORNINGE **1635.**
BORNMAN II 220. *Vide* BORMAN, BURNMAN.
BORON **1634.**
BOROUGH (BOROW) *Vide sub* BURROUGH.
BORRASSO **1637.**
BORRER *Vide* BORER.
BORRETT **1634.**
BORRON *Vide* BORON.
BORROUGH (BORROW) *Vide sub* BURROUGH.
BORROWES **1635.** *Vide* BURROWES.
BORTON **1638.**
BOSCHE I 238. *Vide* VANDEN BOSCHE, VAN DE BUSHE, BUSH.
BOSLEY **1631.**
BOSON (BOSSON) **1637.** I 82.
BOSOTHNOW I 78.
BOSSE **1631.**
BOSSON *Vide sub* BOSON.
BOSTOCK(E) **1633, 6, 8 ; 8.** I 87.
BOSTWICKE **1638.**
BOSWELL **1631, 2, 6, 8, 9.** II 171.
BOSWORTH **1632, 4.** I 284.
BOTE **1637.** *Vide* BOTT, BOOTE.
BOTELER **1632, 5, 7, 9 ; 8.** S 63. *Vide* BUTLER.
BOTEWELL S 75.
BOTHAM **1630 ; 8.**
BOTHELL **1638, 9.** *Vide* BETHELL.
BOTT **1638.** II 210. *Vide* BOTE.
BOTTOMLEY **1633. 7.**
BOUCHER (BOWCHER) **1631, 4, 5.** II 209. *Vide* BOWKER.
BOUCHIER S 27. *Vide* BOURCHIER.
BOUGER *Vide* BONGER (? BOUGER).
BOUGHE **1632.**
BOUGHTON **1632, 8, 9.**
BOULD *Vide sub* BOLD.
BOULT *Vide* BOLT, BULTE.
BOULTER **1631.** II 343.
BOULTON **1639.** I 88, 133, 168, 204, 274 ; II 289. *Vide* BOLTON.
BOUND **1631 ; 8.** *Vide* BOWND, BAONDE, BOND.
BOURCHIER **1631, 5, 7, 9 ; 8.** I 10, 50 ; II 347. *Vide* BOUCHIER.
BOURDIN **1635.**
BOURDMAN II 206. *Vide* BOURMAN.
BOURKE **1632, 5 ; 8.**
BOURLIE **1631.** *Vide* BURLEY.
BOURMAN **1636.** I 35 ; II 70, 86, 173, 313. *Vide* BOWERMAN, BOURDMAN, BORMAN.
BOURNE (BOORNE) **1630, 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 56, 114 ; II 23 ; S 58, 84.
BOUTE **1637.** *Vide* BOOTE.
BOUVERIE *Vide* DESBOUVERY, BOVERY.
BOVERY S 85.
BOVETT II 14.
BOVEY **1630.**
BOWATER **1639.** II 110.
BOWCHER *Vide sub* BOUCHER.
BOWDAGE *Vide sub* BOWDITCH.
BOWDEN *Vide sub* BOWDON.
BOWDITCH (BOWDIGE, BOWDAGE) **1630, 7, 8.**
BOWDLER **1632.** II 101.
BOWDON (BOWDEN, BODON) **1632, 8, 7, 8.** I 155. *Vide* BODEN.
BOWE **1636, 7.**
BOWELL **1631.** *Vide* BOWLE.
BOWEN (BOWIN) **1630, 3, 7, 9.** I 182.
BOWER **1630, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8 ; 8.** I 143, 195 ; II 186, 376 ; S 44, 79. *Vide* BOWERS.
BOWERMAN II 160, 162. *Vide* BOURMAN.
BOWERS **1631, 3, 5, 9.** *Vide* BOWER.
BOWES **1633, 8.** *Vide* BOES.
BOWKER II 182, 198. *Vide* BOOKER, BOUCHER.
BOWLE **1637.** S 83. *Vide* BOWELL, BOLE, BOWLES.
BOWLER *Vide* BOLER.
BOWLES **1631, 2, 3, 7, 9.** I 276 ; II 62, 121, 147, 319 ; S 87. *Vide* BOLES, BOLLES, BOWLE.
BOWLEY S 56. *Vide* BOLEY.
BOWLING(E) **1636, 7, 8.** II 198. *Vide* BOLLING.

Digitized by Google

Bowman **1630, 6, 7, 8.** II 20, 76, 106.
Bownd **1632.** *Vide* Bound.
Bowne(s) **1630, 7.** I 45.
Bownest (Bonest) II 318; S 71.
Bowridge **1635, 6, 7.**
Bowringe **1637.** S 62.
Bowser II 29
Bowtell (Boughtell) **1637.** S 46.
Bowyer **1630, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9.** I 63, 184; II 35, 82, 248; S 78.
Boxe **1637.**
Boxhold **1632.**
Boxstone **1630.**
Boyce *Vide sub* Boys.
Boydell (Boydle) **1631, 4.**
Boyden **1635.**
Boyer **1634.**
Boyes *Vide sub* Boys.
Boyland I 263; II 78; S 19.
Boylett **8.**
Boynes **1638.**
Boys (Boyes, Boyce) **1632, 3, 6, 7, 8; 8.** II 358, 363. *Vide* De Boys, Voyce.
Bozon *Vide* Boson.
Braban **1637.**
Brabazon **1638.**
Braborne **1630.**
Brabrooke I 281.
Braby **1638.**
Brabyn *Vide* Braban.
Brace **1634.** II 182, 202; S 34. *Vide* Bracy.
Bracewell *Vide* Brazwell.
Brache **8.**
Bracher **1638.**
Brack *Vide* Brache.
Brackett **1633.**
Bracksted **1637.**
Brackston **1634.** *Vide* Brexton.
Bracy **1632.** I 290. *Vide* Brace.
Bradbury **1638.** II 108.
Bradby **1638.**
Bradden *Vide sub* Braddon.
Braddock(e) **1633, 6, 9.**
Braddon (Bradden) **1632.** II 245.
Bradfield *Vide* Brafield.
Bradfold **1639.**
Bradford (Brodford) **1632, 4, 6.** I 167; II 179; S 19. *Vide* Broadford.
Bradgate **1630, 2.**
Bradish I 194.
Bradley **1631, 2, 5, 6, 7.** I 115, 250; II 213, 351; S 26. *Vide* Brodley.
Bradney **1637.**
Bradshaw(e) **1631, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 36, 77, 194, 195; II 67, 201; S 10, 61.
Bradson **1630.** *Vide* Bradston.
Bradston **1635.** *Vide* Bradson.
Bradstreete (Broadstreet) **1631.** II 285.
Bradway **1637.**
Bradwell **1634.**
Brady **1637.**
Braemes I 18.
Brafield II 307.
Brage **1638.** *Vide* Bragg.
Bragg(e) **1630, 4, 5, 8, 9.** I 295. *Vide* Brage, Braig.
Braig **1632.** *Vide* Bragg.
Brailsforth **1639.**
Braine (Brayne) **1636.** I 15; II 342.
Brainte **1634.** *Vide* Brant.
Braithwait **1635.** *Vide* Branthwaite.
Bramhall (Bramall) **1631, 3, 4.** I 133.
Bramley **1630.**
Brampton **1636; 8.** S 45, 77.
Bramridge **1633; 8.** *Vide* Bromrede.
Bramsbe **1631.**
Bramston *Vide* Branston.
Brance **1633.**
Branche (Braunch) **1635, 6.**
Brand **1631, 3, 8.** I 181; II 27.
Brandling I 72.
Brandred *alias* Brandright **1637.**
Brandreth **1639.** *Vide* Brandred, Brundreth.
Brandt *Vide sub* Brant.
Brandwood S 18.
Brangwell **1639.**
Branston **1632.** I 32; II 44.
Brant (Brandt) **1632.** II 84. *Vide* Brent, Braint.
Branthwaite **1632.** I 14; II 194. *Vide* Braithwait.
Brantingham II 187.
Brasfeild **1631.**
Brasier (Brashier) **1630, 9.**
Brassegirdle II 364.
Brassey *Vide* Bressy.
Braughton *Vide sub* Broughton.
Braun II 5.
Braunch *Vide sub* Branche.
Bravell **1639.** II 330.
Bray (Brey) **1631, 2, 3.** I 75; II 98; S 7.
Braybrooke *Vide* Brabrooke.
Brayley **1632.** I 241.
Brayne *Vide sub* Braine.
Brayton II 187.
Brazwell **1635.**
Breach **1631, 7.**
Breades **1637.**
Breadon *Vide sub* Breedon.
Breathers *Vide sub* Brethers.
Breedon (Breadon, Bredin) **1630, 1, 3.** I 299.
Breeds *Vide* Breades.
Brees(e) (Brese) **1636.** II 45, 313.
Brekenfeild **1634.**
Brendon **1634.**
Brent **1632.** II 97; S 7, 92. *Vide* Brant.
Breres **1633, 5.** II 107. *Vide* Briers.
Brereton **1630, 2, 9; 8.** I 170; II 86.
Brese *Vide sub* Brees.
Bressy **1637.**
Brethers (Breathers) **1638.** *Vide* Brothers.
Bretland I 18.
Breton *Vide sub* Bretton.
Brett **1630, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 34, 96, 165, 276; II 144, 221, 290, 349, 363, 365; S 72.
Brettell **1638.** II 262; S 62.
Bretton (Breton) **1637.** I 73, 153; II 284; S 24.
Brewer **1630, 3, 6, 7.** I 53, 80, 214, 286; II 114, 304, 357; S 66.
Brewsford **1639.**
Brewster **1633; 8.** S 28.
Brexton **1634.** *Vide* Brixton, Brackston.

Digitized by Google

BREY *Vide sub* BRAY.
BRIAN **1633, 9; S.** *Vide* BRYAN.
BRICE **1632, 8, 9.** II 29; S 68.
BRICKENDEN **1632, 3.** I 201; S 83.
BRICKET I 31.
BRIDGE **1632, 6, 8, 9.** II 216. *Vide* BRIDGES.
BRIDGEMAN (BRIDGMAN) **1631, 2, 8; S.** I 217; II 216, 302; S 35.
BRIDGER **1631, 8.** I 20, 301.
BRIDGES **1631, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 56, 100, 266; II 173, 306, 316, 343; S 42. *Vide* BRIDGE.
BRIDGET I 209.
BRIDGMAN *Vide sub* BRIDGEMAN.
BRIDGWATER **1639.**
BRIDGWOOD **1637.**
BRIDLE **1631.**
BRIER *Vide* BRYAR.
BRIERS (BRVERS) II 87; S 27. *Vide* BRERES.
BRIGDEN **1635.**
BRIGG(S) **1631, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9.** II 70, 15, 114; S 39.
BRIGHAM **1636, 7.**
BRIGHT(E) **1630, 1, 8.** II 52, 206, 280.
BRIGHTRED **1632.**
BRIGHTRIDGE (BRITTERIDGE) **1636.**
BRIGHTWELL I 61.
BRIGSTOCKE II 289; S 45.
BRIHAM I 262.
BRIMSON I 83.
BRINCKHURST S 41.
BRINCKNILL **1635.**
BRINE (BRYNE) **1635, 7, 8, 9.** II 169.
BRINGBORNE **1634.**
BRINLEY II 136, 201, 232; S 17.
BRINSLEY **1633.**
BRINTON **1638.** II 241.
BRISCO(E) **1633, 4, 5, 7, 8; S.** I 192, 253; II 136.
BRISLEY **1639.**
BRISSENDEN **1632.** II 248.
BRISTOL I 174, 256.
BRISTOWE (BRISTOU) **1631, 3, 5, 7.** II 142.
BRIST(T)AYNE **1634, 7.**
BRITTERIDGE *Vide sub* BRIGHTRIDGE.
BRITTON (BRITON) **1633, 7, 8, 9.** I 222; II 256, 343.
BRIXTON **1635.** *Vide* BREXTON.
BROAD(E) **1632, 3, 5.** I 56.
BROADFORD **1639.** *Vide* BRADFORD.
BROADRIBB *Vide sub* BRODRIBB.
BROADSTREET *Vide sub* BRADSTREETE.
BROCAS **1630.**
BROCK(E) **1636, 7.** I 162; S 22.
BROCKBANK I 7.
BROCKETT II 70.
BROCKHOLL **1638.**
BROCKHURST **1632.**
BROCKING **1631.**
BROCKMAN (BROOKEMAN) I 234, 242. *Vide* BRUCKMAN.
BRODBEARE **1633.**
BRODLEY S 87. *Vide* BRADLEY.
BRODNAX II 78.
BRODRIBB (BROADRIBB) **1638.** I 82.
BRODRICK (BRODERWICKE) **1635.**
BROGRAVE **1630, 6, 8, 9.** I 239; II 6.
BROKENBURY **1638.**
BROMAN **1637.** *Vide* BROOMAN.
BROME **1631, 5, 6; S.** *Vide* BROOME.
BROM(E)FIELD **1637.** I 156, 180, 206, 272; II 157.
BROMHALL **1635.**
BROMHAM *Vide* BROOMEHAM.
BROMHEAD II 121.
BROMLEY **1630, 3, 8, 9.** I 25, 77, 99, 217, 259; II 285, 355.
BROMREDE **S.** *Vide* BRAMRIDGE.
BROMSGRAVE **1633.**
BROMWICH **1635.**
BROND **1631, 8.**
BROODE S 23.
BROOK(E) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 30, 48, 82, 87, 115, 171, 267, 275, 294; II 5, 114, 153, 257, 272, 288; S 26, 28, 85*. *Vide* BROOKES.
BROOKER **1631.** I 276; II 85, 262, 332.
BROOKES **1638, 4, 5, 9; S.** I 13, 45, 290. II 144, 231; S 86. *Vide* BROOKE.
BROOKESHAWE **1638.**
BROOKING(E) **1636, 7, 9.**
BROOKSBY I 248.
BROOM(E) **1630, 5, 7.** I 77, 90, 94; II 116, 190, 219, 298; S 75. *Vide* BROME.
BROOMAN **1632.** I 248, 287. *Vide* BROMAN.
BROOMEHAM II 304.
BROTHER(S) **1634.** I 105; II 232. *Vide* BRETHERS.
BROUGHTON (BRAUGHTON) **1631, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9.** II 15, 127, 343, 363; S 61. *Vide* BRUGHTON.
BROUNCKER *Vide sub* BRUNCKER.
BROUNSFORD S 39.
BROWE I 241.
BROWNE **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 S.** I 9, 19, 22, 38, 86, 92, 102, 128, 161, 166, 170*, 195, 205, 222, 236, 241, 270, 291, 299; II 19, 30, 55*, 68, 89, 99, 158, 184, 212, 218, 228, 256, 282, 287, 355, 364, 369; S 5, 9, 10, 13*, 15, 41, 45, 69, 82.
BROWNELL **1630.**
BROWNING(E) **1630, 2, 5, 7, 8.** II 334; S 5.
BROWN JOHN **1630, 3, 8.**
BROWNLOW **1638.** II 129.
BROWNRIGGE **1635.**
BROWNSCOMBE **1631.**
BROWNSMITH **1635.**
BROWNSWORD II 151.
BROWSE **1638.**
BROXENBURY **1638.**
BROXHOLME II 227.
BROYART **1639.**
BRUCE **1633, 8; S.** I 86.
BRUCKMAN **1634.** *Vide* BROCKMAN.
BRUDENELL (BRUTNELL) **1634.** I 5, 97, 236; II 112.
BRUEN I 114, 125. *Vide* BRUNE.
BRUGG **1634.**
BRUGHTON **1638.** *Vide* BROUGHTON, BRUTON.
BRUNCKER (BROUNCKER) I 190; S 27, 54.
BRUNDRETH **1631.** *Vide* BRANDRETH.
BRUNE **1638.** *Vide* BRUEN.
BRUNSDON **1638, 9.**
BRUNSKILL S 37.
BRUNWYN I 63.
BRUSH **1638.**
BRUTNELL *Vide sub* BRUDENELL.
BRUTON **1632.** *Vide* BRUGHTON.

Digitized by Google

BRYAN **1630, 6, 9.** I 16, 257, 263; II 130, 367; S 30. *Vide* BRIAN.
BRYANT **1630, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9.** S 35.
BRYAR **1635.**
BRYERS *Vide sub* BRIERS.
BRYNE *Vide sub* BRINE.
BUBB II 63.
BUCHALL **1637.** *Vide* BURCHALL.
BUCHER **1630, 5.** *Vide* BUTCHER, BUSHER.
BUCK(E) **1630, 1, 5, 6, 7, 9.** I 289.
BUCKENHAM **1636, 8.** *Vide* BOKENHAM, BUCKNAM, BUCKINGHAM.
BUCKERIDGE **1631, 8.** II 254.
BUCKETT **1639; 8.**
BUCKHURST **1632.**
BUCKINGE S 44.
BUCKINGHAM **1631, 2, 4, 5.** II 60; S 73. *Vide* BUCKENHAM.
BUCKLAND **1638, 9.**
BUCKLE **1635.** II 113.
BUCKLEY **1630, 1, 9; 8.** II 161, 254.
BUCKNAM **1634, 8; 8.** *Vide* BUCKENHAM.
BUCKNELL II 367.
BUCKOCKE (BUCKCOKE) **1637.** I 175.
BUCKWORTH I 29; S 78.
BUDD **1630, 1, 8; 8.** I 83; II 177.
BUDGE **1636, 7.**
BUDGELL **1636.** II 176, 222.
BUERS S 83.
BUFFINGTON I 170.
BUFFKIN I 55.
BUGBERD **1631.**
BUGGIN(S) **1637.** I 195.
BUGO **1638, 9.**
BUISINE **1637.**
BULHEAD **1638.**
BULL **1633, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 84; II 77; S 14, 32, 33.
BULLEN *Vide* BOLLEN.
BULLER **1634, 8.** II 98, 290, 374; S 23.
BULLEVANT **1638.**
BULLEY I 68.
BULLINGHAM **1636, 9.**
BULLOCK(E) **1631, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9.** II 104, 200, 333; S 52, 53, 91.
BULMAN **1633.**
BULPAINE (BULPYAN) **1635, 8.**
BULT(E) **1632, 9.** *Vide* BOULT.
BULTEEL(E) **1632, 4; 8.** II 258.
BUMSTE(E)D **1630, 5.**
BUNBURY II 357.
BUNCE **1632, 7; 8.** II 137.
BUNCH **1635.**
BUNDYE **1632.**
BUNINGE **1638.**
BUNN **1639.**
BUNNALL **1630.**
BUNNING *Vide* BUNINGE.
BUNTER **1632.** II 193.
BUNTING(E) **1634, 8, 9.** II 125.
BURBERY **1633.**
BURBIDGE (BURBAGE) **1631.** II 85.
BURCH *Vide sub* BIRCH.
BURCHALL **1637.** *Vide* BIRCHALL, BUCHALL, BURCHILL.
BURCHETT **1630; 8.**
BURCHILL **1630.** *Vide* BURCHALL.
BURCHLEY II 155.
BURCHMORE **1631, 8.**
BURCOMBE II 241.
BURD *Vide sub* BIRD.
BURDALL *Vide* BYRDALL.
BURDEN **1638.** II 256, 284.
BURDET(T) **1632, 4, 8.**
BURDOCK **1630.**
BURDWOOD *Vide* BIRDWOOD, BURWOOD.
BURDY I 54.
BURES S 83.
BURFORD **1630, 2, 6.**
BURGATT **1635.**
BURGE **1634, 8.**
BURGES (BURGIS, BURGESS) **1630, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 147, 216, 251; II 50, 119, 267, 370; S 26, 78, 79.
BURGH S 56.
BURGIS *Vide sub* BURGES.
BURGOYN(E) **1632, 7.**
BURHAM **1632.**
BURISH **1635.** *Vide* BURRIDGE.
BURKIN I 238. *Vide* BIRKIN.
BURKITT **1639.** *Vide* BIRKET.
BURLASE **1631.**
BURLE(S) **1632.** II 47, 256.
BURLEY **1630, 4, 8.** I 82. *Vide* BOURLIE.
BURLTON **1638.** S 18.
BURMAN **1634, 5, 7.** *Vide* BORMAN, BURNMAN.
BURNARD **1633.** II 332. *Vide* BERNARD.
BURNELL (BURNOLL, BURNOLD) **1632, 4, 5, 7, 9.** I 147, 278.
BURNETT **1632, 5, 6, 9.** II 291, 356.
BURNFORD **1633.**
BURNHAM I 18.
BURNINGFOLD II 354.
BURNISH I 240.
BURNMAN II 363. *Vide* BURMAN, BORNMAN.
BURNOLL: BURNOLD *Vide sub* BURNELL.
BURR(E) **1638.**
BURRAGE **1639.** II 71. *Vide* BURRIDGE, BOORAGE.
BURRARD II 345. *Vide* BURROD.
BURRELL **1630, 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 142; II 205, 225.
BURRIDGE **1639.** *Vide* BOORAGE, BURRAGE, BURISH.
BURRINGTON S 54.
BURROD **1637.** *Vide* BURRARD.
BURROUGH (BURROW, BOROUGH, BORROUGH, BOROW) **1631, 2, 4, 5; 8.** I 130; II 38, 193, 323.
BURROWES (BURRUS) **1632, 7, 9; 8.** II 218, 238. *Vide* BORROWES, BOORAS.
BURRY *Vide sub* BURY.
BURSEY **1636.**
BURSON **1638.**
BURT(E)(BERT) **1630, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.**
BURTEWOOD **1638; 8.** *Vide* BIRDWOOD.
BURTON (BERTON) **1632, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; 8.** I 76, 85, 91, 141, 163, 298; II 51, 93, 175; S 68, 71*, 86.
BURWARD **1636, 7.**
BURWASH **1635.**
BURWOOD II 276. *Vide* BURDWOOD.
BURY (BURRY) **1632, 3, 6, 7, 8.** I 152, 194; II 115, 252. *Vide* BERRY, BEERRY.
BUSBY **1631, 2, 5, 7; 8.** I 176, 285; S 39.
BUSFIELD **1632.** S 7.
BUSH(E) **1631, 4, 7, 8, 9.** I 109; II 315; S 67. *Vide* BOSCHE.
BUSHELL **1630, 6, 8, 9.** I 174, 255; II 344.

Digitized by Google

BUSHER **1631.** II 27, 307. *Vide* BUCHER.
BUSKIN S 12.
BUSSE **1631.** *Vide* BUSSY.
BUSSELL I 198.
BUSSY **1630, 3, 5.** *Vide* BUSSE.
BUST **1636, 8; 8.**
BUSTARD **1634, 6.**
BUSTIAN S 82.
BUSWELL **1632.** II 175.
BUTCHER **1631, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; 8.** I 74, 297; II 44, 91, 136, 141, 285, 293; S 9, 13, 18, 84. *Vide* BUCHER.
BUTLAND **1630.**
BUTLER **1630, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 47, 55, 87, 111, 114, 170, 210, 217, 224, 227, 238; II 53, 80, 199, 215; S 34. *Vide* BOTELER.
BUTLEY II 313.
BUTSON **1633.**
BUTT **1633, 9.** S 54. *Vide* DE BUTT, BUTTS.
BUTTER **1636.** II 190.
BUTTERFIELD S 21.
BUTTERLYE **1639.**
BUTTERWORTH S 53.
BUTTON (BUTTEN) **1631, 7.** II 65, 306, 323.
BUTTRIE **1632.**
BUTTS **1634, 8.** II 165; S 47. *Vide* BUTT.
BUXHAM **1631.**
BUXTON **1632, 9.** I 77; II 220; S 14, 31.
BUY **1633.** *Vide* BYE.
BYAM **1632.** II 143.
BYARD **1635.**
BYE II 68. *Vide* BUY.
BYERLY II 235.
BYERS **1634.**
BYETT I 17. *Vide* BIAT.
BYFIELD **1634.** *Vide* BIFIELD.
BYFORD **1636.** I 101.
BYNDLOSSE II 174.
BYNG(E) **1630.** *Vide* BING(E).
BYRD(S) *Vide sub* BIRD.
BYRDALL **1633.**
BYSHE II 283. *Vide* BISHE.
BYSSELL **1634.**
BYTHELL *Vide sub* BETHELL.
BYTHEWAY I 178.
BYWATER **1632.**
BYWORTH **1632, 7.**
CABELL (CABLE) **1632, 6, 9.** II 302.
CABORNE **1633, 9.** *Vide* CALBORNE.
CACOTT S 74. *Vide* CALCOTT, CATCOTT.
CADE **1632, 5, 7, 9; 8.** II 300.
CADOGAN S 83.
CADURCIS **1639.**
CADWALLIDER **1634.**
CADWELL **1636.**
CAESAR (CESAR) **1636, 7, 8; 8.** I 197; S 85.
CAFFELL **1630.**
CAGE **1630, 1, 2, 6, 8.** II 225, 246.
CALBORNE **1638.** *Vide* CABORNE, COLBORNE.
CALCOTT **1632, 5, 8.** *Vide* CACOTT, COLCOTT.
CALDECOTT *Vide* CHALDECOTT, CALCOTT.
CALDER *Vide* CHAULDER.
CALDERON *Vide* CAWDRON.
CALDWELL **1634.** II 29, 132; S 39. *Vide* CORDWELL, COLDWELL.
CALEY (CAYLEY) **1632, 9.** I 11. *Vide* KALY.
CALFE **1632.**
CALL(E) **1637, 8.** I 46, 117; S 40.
CALLINGWOOD **1632.** II 237. *Vide* COLLINGWOOD.
CALLIS (CALLICE) **1630, 7.**
CALLOONE **1635.**
CALLOW(E) **1636.** I 72; S 19.
CALTHORP(E) (CALTHROPP) **1633, 7, 9.** I 169; II 128, 280. *Vide* GALTHROP.
CALTON **1630; 8.** II 125.
CALVELEY **1633.**
CALVERT **1632, 5, 7.** I 174; II 30.
CAMBDEN *Vide sub* CAMDEN.
CAMBELL *Vide sub* CAMPBELL.
CAMBRIDGE **1639.** II 198. *Vide* KEMBRIDGE.
CAMDEN (CAMBDEN, CAMPDEN) **1630; 8.** II 79, 294.
CAME *Vide* CAMME, KEME.
CAMELL **1630, 7.**
CAMFEILD **1634, 5; 8.** I 249. *Vide* GANFEILD.
CAMME (CAME) **1630, 6, 8.**
CAMMEL *Vide* CAMELL.
CAMOCK **1631, 7, 9.**
CAMPBELL (CAMBELL) **1637, 8; 8.**
CAMPDEN *Vide sub* CAMDEN.
CAMPINE **1638.** *Vide* CAMPION.
CAMPION **1630, 4.** II 237; S 38. *Vide* CAMPINE.
CAN **1632.** *Vide* KANE, GANNE.
CANDISH **1638.**
CANHAM II 179.
CANING(E) **1639.** I 246; S 89.
CANN *Vide* CAN.
CANNER **1632.** II 165. *Vide* GANNER.
CANNING *Vide* CANINGE.
CANNON **1630, 7, 9; 8.** *Vide* CHANNON.
CANNOTT **1631.**
CANT **1635.** II 106.
CANTERBURY **1633, 5.** S 30, 57, 70.
CANTRELL **1630, 3.** II 130, 203.
CAPE **1635, 8, 9.** *Vide* CAPES, GAPE.
CAPELL (CAPLE) **1630, 2, 3, 5, 8; 8.** I 96.
CAPERNE (CAPEN) **1639.** II 312. *Vide* CAPRON.
CAPES (CAPPS) **1633, 6.** I 63. *Vide* CAPE.
CAPEY **1632.**
CAPLE *Vide sub* CAPELL.
CAPPER (CAPPUR) **1634, 6, 7; 8.** II 200. *Vide* GAPPER.
CAPPS *Vide sub* CAPES.
CAPRON II 197. *Vide* CAPERNE.
CARBERY **1639.**
CARBONELL *Vide* DE CARBONELL.
CARD(E) **1632, 4.**
CARDALL **1639.**
CARDEN **1634.** I 165.
CARDEW (CARDUE) **1634.** *Vide* CARTHEW.
CARDIFF(E) **1638.** I 47.
CARDINALL **1638.**
CARDMALL II 151.
CARDWELL **1635.**
CARDY **1630, 4.**
CARE **1630.** *Vide* GARE.
CAREGGE **1631.**
CARELES **1630.** *Vide* CARLES.
CARELTON *Vide sub* CARLETON.
CAREW **1633, 7, 9.** I 31, 111, 245; II 86, 171, 300, 307; S 79.

Digitized by Google

CAREY **1630, 3, 4, 8; S.** I 33, 96; II 10, 98, 345, 356; S 71. *Vide* CARY.
CARINGTON *Vide sub* CARRINGTON.
CARKETT **1636, 8.**
CARLES (CARLIS) I 244; II 295, 304. *Vide* CARELES.
CARLETON (CARLTON, CARELTON) **1632, 4, 5, 7, 8.** I 73, 132; S 87. *Vide* CHARLETON.
CARLION **1638.**
CARLIS *Vide sub* CARLES.
CARLISLE (CARLILE) II 180, 236.
CARLTON *Vide sub* CARLETON.
CARLYON *Vide* CARLION.
CARNABY **1631, 5.**
CARNAN II 43.
CARNSEW S 71.
CARO **1634.** *Vide* CARROW.
CARPENTER **1632, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 99, 186, 191, 235; II 8, 93, 162, 193, 299, 352, 354, 361; S 56, 82.
CARR(E) **1630, 5, 7; S.** I 145; II 283, 369. *Vide* KARR.
CARRICK (CARRACK) **1635, 7.** I 243.
CARRIER (CARRYER) **1636.** II 305; S 91.
CARRINGTON (CARINGTON) **1633.** *Vide* CHARRINGTON.
CARRODUS *Vide* COURADUS.
CARROW (CARROE) **1631.** I 72. *Vide* CARO.
CARROWAY II 215. *Vide* GARROWAY.
CARSWELL II 185; S 80. *Vide* CASWALL.
CARTER **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 11, 27, 89, 140, 166, 256, 273, 280; II 36, 66, 115, 288, 293, 329, 365, 377; S 26, 31, 48, 57, 70.
CARTHEW II 339. *Vide* CARDEW.
CARTWRIGHT **1631, 5, 7, 9.** I 170, 240; II 75, 161, 215, 291; S 62.
CARVER (KARVER) **1633.** I 125, 153, 176; II 69, 182.
CARWARDINE **1639; S.**
CARY **1630, 4, 8, 9.** I 210; II 218; S 82, 83. *Vide* CAREY.
CARYLL **1632.** II 272; S 66.
CASBOURNE **1637.**
CASBY I 131.
CASE **1636.** I 79; II 245.
CASFORD **1638.**
CASHER *Vide* CASSIER.
CASLIN **1632.** *Vide* CASTLIN.
CASON *Vide sub* CASSON.
CASSELDINE **1632.** *Vide* CHISELDEN.
CASSIER II 137.
CASSON (CASON) **1631, 9.** I 51; II 287, 288.
CASTELL (CASTLE) **1630, 1, 6, 8.** I 13, 84; II 151, 345; S 9.
CASTELMAN **1634.**
CASTLE *Vide sub* CASTELL.
CASTLETON **1631.**
CASTLIN **1639.** *Vide* CASLIN.
CASTON **1636.** *Vide* GASTON.
CASWELL **1632.** *Vide* CARSWELL.
CATCHER **1631, 5, 9.** I 154.
CATCHMAY **1636, 9; S.** I 150; II 281, 311.
CATCHMAYD **1636.**
CATCOTT **1638.** *Vide* CACOTT.
CATER **1634, 7; S.**
CATESBY S 31.
CATFORD **1634.**
CATLIN (CATLYN) **1630, 8.** II 69, 317; S 77.
CATTELL (CATELL) **1631.** II 369.
CATTERALL **1631, 4; S.** II 13.
CAUDERY (CAWDRY, COWDRIE) I 15, 44. *Vide* CORDEROY.
CAUSABON II 32.
CAUSFELD **1633.**
CAUSON **1635.** *Vide* CAWSTEN.
CAUTHORNE **1637.**
CAVE **1630, 2, 3, 8.** I 21.
CAVELL (CAVILL) **1638.** I 239, 240; II 67.
CAVENDISH I 152.
CAVILL *Vide sub* CAVELL.
CAWDRY *Vide sub* CAUDERY.
CAWDRON II 326.
CAWLEY I 8; II 375.
CAWPEN **1633.**
CAWSTEN **1639; S.** *Vide* CAUSON.
CAYLEY *Vide sub* CALEY.
CECILL (CICILL) **1631, 3, 8.** II 148, 168, 290, 322.
CEELY **1637.** II 106. *Vide* SEALY.
CESAR *Vide sub* CAESAR.
CHACE **1631, 9; S.** *Vide* CHASE.
CHAD (CHEDDE) **1630, 9.**
CHADERTON **1633.** *Vide* CHATTERTON.
CHADROCKE **1633.**
CHADWELL **1635, 7; S.**
CHAFE II 303.
CHAFFY (CHAFIE, CHAFFIE) **1630, 3, 7, 8.** I 73; II 271. *Vide* CHAFE.
CHAIRE *Vide sub* CHEARE.
CHALCRAFTE (CHALCROFTE) **1631, 8, 9.**
CHALDECOTT **1636, 8.** *Vide* CALCOTT.
CHALK *Vide* CHOLKE.
CHALKLEY **1631.**
CHALLEN S 7.
CHALLENOR (CHALLONER, CHALONER) **1630, 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 72; II 104, 257, 281, 374; S 65.
CHALWELL **1637.** *Vide* CHOLWELL.
CHAMBER **1637, 9.** I 36. *Vide* CHAMBRE, CHAMBERS.
CHAMBERLAIN(E) (CHAMBERLAYNE, CHAMBRELAN) **1630, 1, 4, 6, 7, 9.** I 152, 174, 214, 271; II 106, 176, 177, 199, 210, 264, 316; S 72.
CHAMBERS **1630, 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9; S.** I 41, 43, 269; II 26, 51, 156, 185, 267, 351; S 35, 72. *Vide* CHAMBER.
CHAMBRE **1632, 6.** *Vide* CHAMBER.
CHAMBRELAN *Vide sub* CHAMBERLAINE.
CHAMLEY II 61.
CHAMPERNOWNE **1633, 8.** S 44.
CHAMPION **1633, 5, 9.** I 280; II 309.
CHAMPNEYS **1630, 5, 8.** II 112.
CHANDLER **1637.** I 65, 232. *Vide* CHAUNDLER.
CHAN(N)ON **1637, 8.** II 51. *Vide* CANNON.
CHANTER *Vide* CHAUNTER.
CHANTRELL **1638.**
CHANY *Vide sub* CHEYNEY.
CHAPER **1634.**
CHAPLYN (CHAPLEN) **1636, 7.**
CHAPMAN (CHEPMAN, CHEAPMAN) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 30, 133, 178, 229, 240, 246, 273, 287, 296; II 33, 45, 111, 139, 193, 240, 255, 269, 315; S 74, 86, 92.
CHAPPELL (CHAPPLE) **1632, 7.** II 294.
CHARGE **1634.**

Digitized by Google

CHARLES **1630, 3.**
CHARLETON (CHARLTON) **1632, 8.** I 19, 77, 161; II 24, 164, 209. *Vide* CARLETON.
CHARLETT **1639.**
CHARLEWOOD *Vide sub* CHARLWOOD.
CHARLTON *Vide sub* CHARLETON.
CHARLWOOD (CHARLEWOOD) **1630, 7.**
CHARMAN **1637.**
CHARNOCK I 239; II 348.
CHARRINGTON *Vide* CHERINGTON, CARRINGTON.
CHASE **1636.** II 78, 159; S 91, 92. *Vide* CHACE.
CHATFEILD **1635, 7, 9; 8.** II 279.
CHATTEN **1633.**
CHATTERTON **1639.** *Vide* CHADERTON.
CHATTRIS **1636.**
CHAULDER I 263.
CHAUNCY **1631, 5.** I 71.
CHAUNDLER **1633, 4, 5, 6.** S 56, 73. *Vide* CHANDLER.
CHAUNTER **1632.**
CHAVE **1633, 4, 6.** S 85*.
CHAWORTH **1639.**
CHEALE (CHEILE) **1634, 7.** II 17.
CHEAPMAN *Vide sub* CHAPMAN.
CHEARE (CHAIRE) **1634.** II 236.
CHECHESTER *Vide sub* CHICHESTER.
CHECKER **1639.**
CHECKSELL II 345.
CHECOLL **1630.** *Vide* CHICKOLL.
CHEDDE *Vide sub* CHAD.
CHEECH **1635.** *Vide* KEACH.
CHEEKE **1636.** I 251. *Vide* CHICKE.
CHEERE *Vide* CHEARE.
CHEESE (CHESE) **1630, 6; 8.** I 46.
CHEES(E)MAN **1634, 6, 9.** II 308.
CHEESWRIGHT **1633.**
CHEETHAM II 288.
CHEILE *Vide sub* CHEALE.
CHELSHAM II 322.
CHENERY II 302. *Vide* CHINNERY.
CHENEY **1639.** *Vide* CHEYNEY.
CHENNELL *Vide* CHYNNELL.
CHEPMAN *Vide sub* CHAPMAN.
CHEPSEY **1638.**
CHERIAT **1639.**
CHERINGTON **1639.**
CHERITON **1630.** S 71.
CHERRY **1631.** II 248.
CHESE *Vide sub* CHEESE.
CHESELDEN *Vide* CHISELDEN, CASSELDINE.
CHESHIRE **1637, 9.**
CHESLEN I 47.
CHESTER **1632, 5; 8.** II 235; S 19.
CHESTERMAN **1636.** I 72; II 236.
CHESTON (CHESTEN) **1631.** II 31. *Vide* CHISTON.
CHESWELL II 371.
CHETLE **1632, 7.**
CHETMILL II 120*.
CHETWOOD I 50.
CHETWYND (CHETWEN) **1634, 7, 9.**
CHEVAULT **1632.**
CHEYNEY (CHANY) **1637; 8.** II 200. *Vide* CHENEY, CHYNNE.
CHIBBALL (CHIBBALD) I 44, 241; II 311.
CHIBBORNE S 27.
CHIBNALL *Vide* CHYBNALE.
CHICHESTER (CHECHESTER) **1632, 6.** S 47.
CHICK(E) **1632, 3, 7.** I 252. *Vide* CHEEKE.
CHICKEN **1635.**
CHICKOLL I 203. *Vide* CHECOLL.
CHID(E)Y I 232; II 375. *Vide* CHEDDE.
CHILCOTT **1635.** II 118.
CHILD(E) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 135, 142, 144, 152, 203; II 8, 30, 128, 184; S 26, 83. *Vide* CHILDS.
CHILDERSTON **1633, 9.** *Vide* CHILSTON.
CHILDREN **1632, 9.**
CHILDS II 113. *Vide* CHILD.
CHILLMAN **1638.**
CHILSTON **1630.** *Vide* CHILDERSTON.
CHILTON **1636, 8.** I 253.
CHINNERY **8.** *Vide* CHENERY.
CHIPP(E) **1637.** I 184; II 89, 245.
CHIPPERFIELD I 217.
CHIRME **1635.**
CHISELDEN II 152. *Vide* CASSELDINE.
CHISLETT S 74.
CHISMAN *Vide* CHEESEMAN.
CHISMORE I 256.
CHISTON **1639.** *Vide* CHESTON.
CHISWELL *Vide* CHESWELL.
CHITTENDEN I 6.
CHITTY **1635.** *Vide* CHIDEY.
CHIVALL II 238.
CHIVER I 113.
CHOATE II 141.
CHOKKE (CHOCKE) **1635.** I 117. *Vide* CHOLKE.
CHOLKE II 116. *Vide* CHOKKE.
CHOLM(E)LEY (CHOLMONDELY) **1632, 4.** II 224; S 24.
CHOLWELL I 154. *Vide* CHALWELL.
CHONART II 89. *Vide* CHOUNT (? CHONUT).
CHOPE **1634.**
CHOUNT (? CHONUT *sc.* CHONART) **1637.**
CHOWNE **1639.** *Vide* CHUNE.
CHRISTENWHEATE I 39.
CHRISTIAN **1630, 1, 2, 6.** II 169, 337.
CHRISTIE **1634.**
CHRISTMAS (CHRISMAS) **1630, 4, 9.**
CHRISTOPHER **1632, 6.** I 78; S 52.
CHRISTY *Vide* CHRISTIE.
CHUBB **1636.** II 35.
CHUNE **1630.** *Vide* CHOWNE.
CHURCH **1630, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8; 8.** I 137; II 18, 57, 78; S 68.
CHURCHAR **1635.**
CHURCHEY **1631, 6.** II 61; S 79.
CHURCHHOUSE **1635.**
CHURCHILL II 244, 272, 325; S 41.
CHURCHMAN **1639.**
CHURCHYARD **1637.**
CHYBNALE **1633.**
CHYNNE **1636.** *Vide* CHEYNEY.
CHYNNELL II 160.
CICILL *Vide sub* CECILL.
CLAKE **1638.**
CLANFIELD **1638.**
CLAPCOTT I 158.
CLAPHAM **1631, 6, 9.** II 178, 262; S 27.
CLAPP(E) **1636, 7.** S 80.
CLAPTON I 35.
CLARE **1631, 9.** *Vide* CLEERE.
CLARIDGE **1639.**
CLARKE (CLERKE) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 9, 15, 16, 29, 34, 35, 46, 49, 69, 70, 73, 81, 99*, 130, 131, 150, 179, 180, 202, 218, 228, 237, 288, 299;

Digitized by Google

II 19, 30, 34, 38, 41, 64, 79, 85, 98, 104, 106, 111, 121, 154, 163, 166, 168, 170, 172, 176, 179, 205, 214, 216, 222, 224, 251, 259, 300, 333, 340, 357; S 21, 23, 37, 42, 43, 47, 60, 68, 80, 90.
CLARKSON **1632, 9.**
CLATWORTHY *Vide sub* CLOTWORTHY.
CLAUGHTON *Vide* CLOWTEINGE.
CLAVER II 187. *Vide* CLEAVER.
CLAXTON II 16.
CLAY(E) **1632, 4, 7.** I 256; II 36.
CLAYDON (CLEYDON) **1631, 5.** S 87.
CLAYPOOL *Vide* CLEYPOOLE.
CLAYTON **1630, 2, 3, 8.** I 183. S 48. *Vide* CLEATON.
CLEABORNE **1638.** I 230.
CLEATON II 323.
CLEATOR **1634.**
CLEAVE II 284. *Vide* CLEVES.
CLEAVER **1637.** II 122, 305. *Vide* CLEVER, CLAVER.
CLEERE (CLERE) **1630, 4.** I 123; S 17. *Vide* CLARE.
CLEEVES **1639.** *Vide* CLEVES.
CLEGATE I 178.
CLEMENS: CLEMENCE *Vide sub* CLEMENTS.
CLEMENT **1630, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; 8.** II 321; S 7, 61, 92.
CLEMENTS (CLEMENS, CLEMENCE) **1631, 4, 6, 7, 9.** I 302; II 155.
CLEMSON (CLEMPSON) **1635, 9; 8.** S 15.
CLENCH(E) **1633; 8.** I 106; II 233. *Vide* CLINCH.
CLENT **1633, 9; 8.** S 57.
CLERE *Vide sub* CLEERE.
CLERKE *Vide sub* CLARKE.
CLETHEROW *Vide sub* CLITHEROE.
CLEVER **1632, 9.** II 42. *Vide* CLEAVER.
CLEVERDON I 172; S 74.
CLEVES **1632.** *Vide* CLEEVES, CLEAVE.
CLEYDON *Vide sub* CLAYDON.
CLEYPOOLE **1632.**
CLIBBORNE *Vide* CLEABORNE.
CLIFFE **1634.** I 7, 121; II 36, 175, 356.
CLIFFORD **1634, 6, 7, 9.** I 227, 255; II 175.
CLIFTON **1636, 9.** I 63, 94, 281; II 6, 51, 166, 259, 280.
CLINCH **1636.** *Vide* CLENCH.
CLINKENBORCH **1632.**
CLIPPINGDALE II 259.
CLIPSHAM **1633, 9.**
CLISSOLD **1635.**
CLIST I 295.
CLITHERALL I 65.
CLITHEROE (CLETHEROW) I 154; S 19.
CLOBER II 363.
CLODE **1635.** *Vide* CLOUD.
CLOPTON **1631, 3.** II 197.
CLOSE I 105.
CLOTTERBOOKE *Vide sub* CLUTTERBUCK.
CLOTTRY **1634; 8.**
CLOTWORTHY (CLATWORTHY) **1634, 9; 8.** II 238, 291.
CLOUD I 214. *Vide* CLODE.
CLOVELL **1633.**
CLOWES **1633, 4, 7, 8; 8.** I 47, 287.
CLOWTEINGE S 93.
CLOWTER **1638.** II 71.
CLUNGEON **1637.**
CLUTTERBUCK (CLOTTERBOOKE) **1631, 7; 8.**
CLUTTON **1635.**
CLYATT **1639.**
CLYMER **1632.** II 246.
COACHMAN I 108, 288.
COADE *Vide* CODE.
COAKER *Vide sub* COKER.
COAPE **1631.** *Vide* COPE.
COATES **1631, 4; 8.** II 351. *Vide* COTES.
COBB(E) **1630, 3; 8.** I 285; II 205, 274; S 20, 35, 61, 88.
COBBOLD (COBBALL) **1639.**
COBURN *Vide sub* COLBORNE.
COCK(E) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 6, 21; II 198. *Vide* COCKES.
COCKAINE (COCKAYNE) **1636, 8; 8.** I 24*, 153, 201, 216; II 367. *Vide* COKAINE, COCKIN.
COCKBILL **1631.**
COCKER II 61. *Vide* COKER.
COCKERAM (COCKRAM) **1631, 5; 8.** II 260.
COCKERELL (COCQUERELL) **1635.**
COCKES (COCKS) **1630, 1, 3, 6, 8.** *Vide* COX, COCKE.
COCKETT **1632, 4.**
COCKIN **1633.** *Vide* COCKAINE.
COCKLE *Vide* COQUELL.
COCKS *Vide sub* COCKES.
COCQUERELL *Vide sub* COCKERELL.
CODD **1637.** II 291, 315.
CODDINGTON S 57.
CODE *Vide* CODD.
COE **1635.** I 147; II 108.
COELL I 33; II 122. *Vide* COWELL.
COENEN **1635.**
COFFIN(COFFYN) **1632.** II 255, 345.
COG(G)AN **1637, 8.** I 179; II 123, 301; S 82.
COGGER I 16.
COGGINS **1634.** I 302; II 36.
COGHILL (COGILL) I 65, 70; S 31.
COGSWELL **1639.** I 255. *Vide* COXWELL.
COKAINE **1637.** *Vide* COCKAINE.
COKE **1635, 9.** I 35; II 10, 199, 243, 313. *Vide* COOKE.
COKER (COAKER) **1631, 6, 8; 8.** I 281; II 219, 333; S 74. *Vide* COCKER.
COLBATCH I 203.
COLBERT **1631, 2; 8.** *Vide* COLEBERD.
COLBORNE (COLBURNE, COBURN) **1630, 3, 6, 8.** I 20; II 298. *Vide* COLEBORNE, COLBRON, CALBORNE.
COLBRAND **1632.** *Vide* COLBRON.
COLBRON I 63; S 92. *Vide* COLBORNE, COLBRAND.
COLBURNE *Vide sub* COLBORNE.
COLBY (COLEBY) **1633, 5.** I 65; II 46, 298; S 34.
COLCHESTER **1632, 8.** I 202.
COLCOCKE **1636.**
COLCOTT **1636; 8.** *Vide* COLQUITE, CALCOTT.
COLD II 168.
COLDHAM **1638.** *Vide* COULDAM, GOLDUM.
COLDWELL S 72. *Vide* CALDWELL, COLWELL.
COLE **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 47, 122, 174, 196, 235, 243, 245, 280, 292; II 79, 95, 116, 122, 127, 207, 235, 291, 310, 313, 324; S 20, 35, 77, 84, 90. *Vide* COLLE, COOLE, COULE, COELL, COLES.

Digitized by Google

COLEBERD II 216. *Vide* COLBERT.
COLEBORNE **1632.** *Vide* COLBORNE.
COLEBY *Vide sub* COLBY.
COLEFAX S 85.
COLEFORD *Vide sub* COLFORD.
COLEMAN **1631, 2, 8, 9.** I 100; II 311. *Vide* COLMAN.
COLEMER **1630; 8.** *Vide* COLMER.
COLEPEPYR **1632.** *Vide* CULPEPER.
COLERIDGE *Vide* COLRIDGE.
COLES **1630, 1, 3, 5, 7, 8; 8.** I 49, 248; II 183, 222, 335; S 23. *Vide* COLLES, COULES, COLE.
COLETHURST *Vide sub* COLTHURST.
COLFER II 347.
COLFORD (COLEFORD) **1637.**
COLGATE **1638, 9.**
COLIER *Vide sub* COLLIER.
COLING(E) I 201, 224; S 82. *Vide* COLLING, COOLING.
COLLAMORE *Vide sub* COLLEMORE.
COLLARD **1633.**
COLLE **1630.** *Vide* COLE, COLLY.
COLLEMORE (COLLAMORE, COLMORE) **1635.** I 143; II 301, 361. *Vide* COLLYMORE, COLMER.
COLLEN *Vide sub* COLLIN.
COLLENS *Vide sub* COLLINS.
COLLES **1630, 2, 4; 8.** II 229. *Vide* COLLIS, COLES, COULES.
COLLETT(S) **1631, 3, 4, 5, 9.** I 10; II 52.
COLLEY *Vide sub* COLLY.
COLLIER (COLLYER, COLIER) **1633, 4, 6, 9.** I 36; II 184. *Vide* CULLYOR.
COLLIN G) (COLLEN) **1630, 2, 9; 8.** I 88, 164, 291; II 15, 376; S 16. *Vide* COLLIN(G)S, COLING.
COLLINGWOOD **1639.** *Vide* CALLINGWOOD.
COLLINGRIDGE II 196.
COLLIN(G)S (COLLENS) **1630, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 66, 133, 169, 209; II 17, 46, 57, 84, 101, 146, 181, 201, 289, 317, 344, 373; S 11*, 38, 54. *Vide* COLLIN(G).
COLLINSON (COLLISON) **1633, 9; 8.**
COLLIS **1631, 6.** II 36 *Vide* COLLES.
COLLISHAWE **1637.**
COLLISON *Vide sub* COLLINSON.
COLLIWELL S 35. *Vide* COLWELL.
COLLOBAR **1632.**
COLLOPP **1636.**
COLLY (COLLEY) **1636.** I 289; S 81. *Vide* COLLE.
COLLYER *Vide sub* COLLIER.
COLLYMORE **1638.** *Vide* COLLEMORE.
COLMAN (COLLMAN) **1631, 4, 5, 7, 9.** *Vide* COLEMAN.
COLMER **1631, 7.** *Vide* COLEMER, COLLEMORE.
COLMORE **1639.** *Vide sub* COLLEMORE.
COLNETT **1635.**
COLQUITE **1637.** *Vide* COLCOTT.
COLRICKE **1633.** *Vide* COLRIDGE.
COLRIDGE I 48. *Vide* COLRICKE.
COLSTON (COLSON, COULSTON) **1633, 5, 6, 7.** *Vide* COULSON.
COLT I 93, 113.
COLTHURST (COLETHURST) **1639.** I 50, 211.
COLTING I 198. *Vide* COULTON.
COLTMAN II 225; S 24.
COLUMBELL **1630, 1.**
COLVET I 74.
COLVILLE **1634.**
COLWELL **1633, 8.** *Vide* COLLIWELL, COLDWELL.
COMBE (COOMBE) **1630, 1, 3, 5, 8, 9; 8.** I 17; II 266; S 18. *Vide* COMBES.
COMBER **1630, 2, 4.** *Vide* COMER.
COMBERFORD **1632, 6.** I 293; II 28.
COMBES **1632, 5.** I 21; II 362. *Vide* COMBE.
COMBRIDGE **1637.**
COMELE **1637.** *Vide* COMLY.
COMER **1635, 8.** *Vide* COMBER.
COMFORT **1639.**
COMINES **1637.** *Vide* COMYNS.
COMINGE **1631.** *Vide* COMYN.
COMLY **1638.** *Vide* COMELE.
COMPART **1632.**
COMPTON **1636.** I 190, 268, 271, 275; II 57, 163, 320.
COMYN **1634.** *Vide* COMINGE, COMYNS.
COMYNS (COMINS) **1636, 8.** *Vide* COMINES, COMYN.
CONANT II 73.
CONDELL (? COUDELL) **1636; 8.**
CONDY *Vide* CUNDY.
CONEY **1633.** I 13. *Vide* CONY, CONNY.
CONGHAM **1637.**
CONGREAVE (CONGREVE, CONNIGRAVE) **1631, 6; 8.** I 242.
CONINGSBY (CONISBY) **1630, 1, 5, 6, 8, 9; 8.** I 56, 94; II 20, 208.
CONNOCK(E) **1633, 7, 8; 8.**
CONNOLDE **1635.**
CONNY **1632, 6.** *Vide* CONEY, CONY.
CONQUEST **1630, 9.** I 140.
CONSTABLE **1631, 5, 7, 8, 9.** I 15, 176; II 143, 375; S 38.
CONSTANTINE **1637.** *Vide* COSTENTYNE.
CONWAY **1631, 8, 9.** I 13.
CONY **1633, 8.** *Vide* CONEY, CONNY.
CONYERS **1630, 8; 8.**
COOK(E) **1630** (at pp. 16, 304), **1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 29, 32, 40, 49, 147, 163, 164, 171, 185, 186, 260, 283, 304; II 8, 30, 75, 105, 122, 148, 172, 174, 242, 300, 301, 326, 371; S 15, 59, 90*. *Vide* COKE, COOKES.
COOKEMAN **1635.**
COOKES **1637.** *Vide* COOKE.
COOKOE **1639.**
COOKSON *Vide* COXSON.
COOLE(S) **1637, 9.** *Vide* COULE, COULES.
COOL(E)Y **1638.** I 237.
COOLING(E) **1633, 7.** *Vide* COLING(E).
COOMBE *Vide sub* COMBE.
COOPE **1636.** *Vide* COPE.
COOPER **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 55, 119, 208, 234, 244, 278; II 6, 8, 39, 221, 324, 359, 369; S 13, 17, 19, 49, 89.
COOPMANS **1630.**
COORTINE **1633.** *Vide* COURTEN.
COOTE(S) **1634, 6; 8.**
COOTH **1634.** II 71.
COPE **1634, 7, 8.** *Vide* COAPE, COPP, COOPE.
COP(E)LAND **1634, 8.** I 33, 89, 253; S 69. *Vide* COPLIN.
COPLESTONE **1633, 8.**

Digitized by Google

COPLEY I 272.
COPLIN **1638.** *Vide* COPLAND.
COPP **1632, 8.** *Vide* COPE.
COPPIN(G) **1630, 1, 8, 9.** I 24, 179, 258; II 187.
COPPINGER **1632.**
COPSEY **1631.**
COQUELL **1631.**
CORAM *Vide* CORHAM.
CORBETT **1631, 3, 5, 9; 8.** I 259; II 93, 227; S 11, 31, 92.
CORBIN (CORBYN) **1631, 8.** I 202.
CORDELL I 100; S 9.
CORDEN **1635, 6.** *Vide* CORDINGE.
CORDER **1638.**
CORDEROY **1637.** *Vide* CAUDERY.
CORDING(E) **1632; 8.** *Vide* CORDEN.
CORDWELL I 232; II 264. *Vide* CORDYWELL, CALDWELL.
CORDWENT **1638.** *Vide* CORDWIN.
CORDWIN (CORDWYN, CORDYWEN) I 123; II 343, 348. *Vide* CORDWENT.
CORDYWELL **1630.** *Vide* CORDWELL.
CORFEILD **1638.**
CORHAM **1635.**
CORIE *Vide sub* CORY.
CORITON (CORYTON) **1638.** I 89, 247.
CORNE **1633, 8.** II 50. *Vide* CORNEY.
CORNELIS **1637.**
CORNELL **1634, 7.** I 24.
CORNER S 83.
CORNEY **1631.** *Vide* CORNE.
CORNISH **1635, 8, 9.** I 193; II 179, 205, 224, 234.
CORNWALL(CORNEWALL) **1634.** I 88; S 42.
CORNWALLIS **1632; 8.**
CORPE **1635, 6, 7.** II 127.
CORSELIS **1637.**
CORTHORN *Vide* CAUTHORNE.
CORY (CORIE) **1639.** I 167; II 36, 326.
CORYATT **1638.**
CORYTON *Vide sub* CORITON.
COSENS (COSINS, COSSINS, COSSENS, CUSSENS) **1631, 7, 8.** I 49, 232; II 152. *Vide* COZENS, COSIN.
COSIN **1633, 7.** *Vide* COSSEN, COSENS.
COSH(E) II 169, 300.
COSSEN S 84. *Vide* COSIN.
COSSOME I 149.
COSTA *Vide* DE COSTA.
COSTARD **1639.**
COSTENTYNE **1632.** *Vide* CONSTANTINE.
COSTER *Vide* DE COSTA.
COTCHETT **1636; 8.** II 160.
COTEEL **1637; 8.** *Vide* COTTELL.
COTES **1636.** S 67. *Vide* COATES.
COTHAM **1637.**
COTTELL (COTTLE) **1639; 8.** II 375. *Vide* COTEEL.
COTTERELL **1634, 5, 6, 7, 8.** *Vide* COTTRELL.
COTTINGTON I 256.
COTTLE *Vide sub* COTTELL.
COTTON **1630, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 61; II 74, 250; S 38, 92.
COITRELL **1639.** *Vide* COTTERELL.
COUCH(E) (COWCH) **1636, 9.**
COUCHMAN **1632.**
COULDAM **1638.** *Vide* COLDHAM
COULDERY **1639.** *Vide* COWDRIE.
COULDICKE II 50. *Vide* GOULDUCKE.
COULDING S 78. *Vide* GOULDING.
COULE II 125. *Vide* COOLE, COWELL, COULES.
COULES **1634, 8.** *Vide* COULE, COWLES, COLES.
COULSON II 82. *Vide* COLSON, COWLSON.
COULSTOCKE **1630.**
COULSTON *Vide sub* COLSTON.
COULTHURST *Vide* COLTHURST.
COULTON **1631.** *Vide* COLTING.
COUNSELL **1631.**
COURADUS I 277.
COURT(E) **1631, 9.** I 276; II 149.
COURTEN **1636.** I 164. *Vide* COORTINE.
COURTHOP(E) I 142; II 205.
COURTIER **1634.**
COURTIS **1632, 4.** *Vide* CURTIS.
COURTMAN **1633.**
COURTNALL **1639.**
COURTNEY **1631, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.**
COUTANCEAU I 139, 181.
COVELL *Vide* COVILL.
COVENEY I 104.
COVENTRY I 258; II 19, 192*, 241.
COVER **1639.**
COVERT **1631, 2.**
COVETT II 337.
COVILL **1631, 7, 8.**
COWARD **1632, 5.** I 153; S 26.
COWARNE II 85.
COWCH *Vide sub* COUCH.
COWDALL (COWDELL) **1636.** II 70, 378. *Vide* CONDELL (? COUDELL)
COWDRIE *Vide* CAUDERY, COULDERY.
COWELL **1630.** *Vide* COELL, COULE.
COWLAND **1631.**
COWLES **1638, 9.** *Vide* COULES, COWELL.
COWLEY **1630, 4, 5, 8.**
COWLING(E) **1638.** II 80; S 54.
COWLSON **1631.** *Vide* COULSON.
COWPER **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8.** I 96, 260; II 65, 133; S 81. *Vide* COOPER.
COWRING **1633.**
COWSE **1630.** I 167.
COWSTANS S 73.
COX(E) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 113, 187, 225; II 10, 17, 49, 67, 115, 221, 276, 286, 333, 374; S 82. *Vide* COCKES.
COXSON (COXON) **1630.** II 246.
COXWELL **1639.** S 80. *Vide* COGSWELL.
COZENS **1630, 3.** I 276. *Vide* COSENS.
CRABB **1639.** II 214, 256, 346.
CRACROFT **1637.**
CRADOCKE (CRADDOCK) **1631, 4, 6, 9; 8.** I 220; II 162, 295; S 13.
CRAFT(E) **1632, 8.** *Vide* CRAFT(E)S.
CRAFT(E)S **1633.** *Vide* CRAFT(E).
CRAMBORNE **1637.**
CRAMPORNE **1630.** *Vide* CRAPON.
CRAMPTON I 122.
CRANAGE *Vide* CRANIDGE.
CRANCH **1635.**
CRANCKE I 21.
CRANE (CRAYNE) **1630, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9; 8.** I 62, 153, 160, 189; II 247; S 43. *Vide* CRANN.
CRANFIELD **1630, 5, 7; 8.**
CRANFORD **1634.**

Digitized by Google

CRANIDGE **1637.**
CRANMER **1636, 7.** II 332.
CRANN **1637.** *Vide* CRANE.
CRAPON **1639.** *Vide* CRAMPORNE.
CRAPPER **1631.**
CRASCOMBE II 200.
CRASE **1634, 5.** *Vide* CREESE.
CRASKE **1636, 9.**
CRASTE **1635.**
CRATHORNE I 126; II 140.
CRAVEN **1630.**
CRAWLEY **1634, 5, 8.** I 251; II 160, 320.
CRAY (CREYE) **1636.** II 277.
CRAYFORD **1632, 6; S.** S 44.
CREAKE *Vide sub* CREKE.
CREAME I 169.
CREATON **1631.**
CREECH **1633, 4.** I 86. *Vide* CRITCH
CREED **1635, 7.** S 59.
CREESE **1630, 7, 9.** *Vide* CRASE.
CREIGHTON *Vide* CREATON.
CREKE (CREAKE) **1639; S.** II 376; S 63. *Vide* CRICK.
CREMER **1632, 5.**
CRESHELD I 183.
CRESSELL **1638.**
CRESSENER **1639.**
CRESSETT **1634, 9.** II 297; S 10, 72.
CRESSEY S 20.
CRESWELL **1637.** II 156; S 14, 27.
CRESWICK I 176.
CREW(E) **1634, 7, 8, 9.** II 19, 102. *Vide* CREWES.
CREWES I 53. *Vide* CREWE.
CREYE *Vide sub* CRAY.
CRIBBE S 34.
CRICHLEY **1637.**
CRICHLOW (CRITCHLOW) **1634.** S 26.
CRICK(E) **1632, 9.** *Vide* CREKE.
CRICKMERE **1639.**
CRIPPS **1630, 2, 4, 6.** I 172; II 268, 285. *Vide* CRISPE.
CRISPE **1637, 8.** I 233; II 175, 294; S 31. *Vide* CRIPPS.
CRISPEY **1636.**
CRITCH **1636, 7; S.** *Vide* CREECH.
CRITCHLOW *Vide sub* CRICHLOW.
CROCKER *Vide* CROKER.
CROCKETT *Vide* CROGAT.
CROCKFORD *Vide* CROXFORD.
CROCKHAY **1630.**
CRODE **1637.**
CROFORD **1630.**
CROFT(E) **1631, 7, 8, 9.** I 293. *Vide* CROFTES.
CROFT(E)S **1630, 2, 3.** I 106; II 146, 275, 295. *Vide* CRAFTS, CROFT.
CROGAT **1633.**
CROGER **1637.** *Vide* CROKER.
CROGINTON **1639.**
CROKAT *Vide* CROGAT.
CROKE **1631.** II 225. *Vide* CROOKE.
CROKER (CROKKER) **1633, 5, 6; S.** I 240; II 222, 236. *Vide* CROOKER, CROGER.
CROLAND I 294.
CROMBOCK **1631.**
CROME *Vide sub* CROOME.
CROMER **1631.**
CROMFIELD **1633.**
CROMPLER **1631.**
CROMPTON **1636, 7; S.** I 39, 156; II 124, 166, 295; S 79.
CROMWELL **1630, 1, 2.**
CRONDWELL (? CROUDWELL) **1634.**
CROOCH **1632.** *Vide* CROUCH.
CROOKE(S) **1633, 5; S.** I 66, 158, 167; II 120, 291, 308; S 18, 85. *Vide* CROKE.
CROOKER **1631, 8.**
CROOME (CROME) **1637, 9.**
CROPLEY **1630, 9.** II 109.
CROPPE **1631.**
CROSBY **1637; S.**
CROSFEILD II 376.
CROSHAWE **1631; S.**
CROSSE **1630, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; S.** I 14, 179, 230, 266; II 40, 84, 104, 161, 205, 240; S 6, 21, 67, 82.
CROSSING(E) **1635, 9.**
CROSTHWAITE **1635.**
CROUCH **1630, 6, 7.** S 73. *Vide* CROOCH.
CROUDWELL *Vide* CRONDWELL (? CROUDWELL).
CROWDER **1639.** *Vide* CROWTHER.
CROWE **1630, 7, 8; S.** I 225; II 8.
CROWGIE **1636.**
CROWHURST **1633; S.**
CROWLAND *Vide* CROLAND.
CROWLEY **1631.** II 43.
CROWTHER **1631, 3, 5, 7.** II 252. *Vide* CROWDER.
CROXFORD **1634.**
CROXON II 119; S 78. *Vide* CROXTON.
CROXTON II 361. *Vide* CRUXTON, CROXON.
CRUDGE **1630.** I 193, 269.
CRUDWELL *Vide* CROUDWELL.
CRUMP I 106.
CRUSO I 17.
CRUTCHFEILD **1636.**
CRUTTENDEN II 368.
CRUXTON II 365. *Vide* CROXTON.
CRYMES I 87, 234; II 155. *Vide* GRYMES.
CUDDON **1638.**
CUDMORE **1631, 7, 8.** II 368.
CUDNER II 89.
CUDWORTH **1631.** I 45, 159.
CUFAUD *Vide sub* CUFFOLD.
CUFFE **1638.**
CUFFOLD (CUFAUD) **1633, 9.** I 248.
CULHAM **1637.** *Vide* CULLUM.
CULLEN II 177, 195, 244. *Vide* CULLING.
CULLEY (CULLY) **1631, 6, 9.**
CULLIFORD II 85.
CULLING II 92. *Vide* CULLEN.
CULLINGTON **1639.**
CULLOCKE **1630.**
CULLUM II 349. *Vide* CULHAM, CULME.
CULLWICK **1638.**
CULLY *Vide sub* CULLEY.
CULLYMORE (CULLYMER) **1635.** II 284. *Vide* CULMORE, COLLIMORE.
CULLYOR **1637.**
CULME **1638.** *Vide* CULLUM.
CULMORE S 32. *Vide* CULLYMORE.
CULPEPER **1630, 6.** II 175; S 57. *Vide* COLEPEPYR.
CULPIE **1632.**
CULVAR **1630.**
CULVERWILL **1635.**
CULWICK *Vide* CULLWICK.
CUMMING(S) *Vide* COMINGE, COMINES.

Digitized by Google

CUND I 271.
CUNDELL *Vide* CONDELL.
CUND(E)Y **1635.** II 215, 256.
CUN(N)INGHAM I 39, 101; II 51, 282.
CUPPER **1633, 4.**
CURD I 260.
CURDEY **1638.**
CURE **1635.** I 224.
CURETON **1639.**
CURHBY **1636.** *Vide* KIRBY.
CURLE **1631.** *Vide* KYRLE.
CURNOCK **1635.**
CURRY **1634.**
CURSON *Vide sub* CURZON.
CURTIN *Vide* COURTEN.
CURTIS (CURTES) **1630, 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 114, 170; II 71, 270. *Vide* COURTIS.
CURTLER II 43.
CURTOE II 74.
CURWEN **1637.** *Vide* KERVYN.
CURZON (CURSON) **1639.** II 74, 225, 278.
CUSHION II 372.
CUSSENS *Vide sub* COSENS.
CUST I 63.
CUSTANCE *Vide* COWSTANS.
CUSTOS **1636.**
CUTHBERT (CUTBERT) **1630, 2.**
CUTLEAVE II 82.
CUTLER **1630, 1, 2, 3.** I 70, 169.
CUTT(S) **1630, 1, 4, 6, 7.** II 176, 269, 342.
DABBS **S.**
DABINOTT **1637.**
DABITOTT II 53.
DACKETT I 99.
DACKOMBE **1638, 9.**
DACRE(S) **1630, 8; S.** II 25.
DACY II 171.
DADSBURY **1637.**
DAGG I 27.
DAGGLE I 169.
DAINES **1639.** *Vide* DANES, DAYNES.
DAINTRY **1630, 9.**
DAKINS (DAKYNS) **1632, 5; S.** *Vide* DEAKINS.
DALBY **1631.** II 61.
DALDORNE II 68.
DALE **1632, 5, 9.**
DALISON *Vide sub* DALLISON.
DALLAMORE II 141.
DALLENDER **1638.**
DALLIFFE **1633.**
DALLIMORE *Vide* DALLAMORE.
DALLING **1632.**
DALLINGTON **1638.** II 62.
DALLISON (DALISON) **1631.** II 136, 172.
DALLOWE **1635.**
DALLY **1631, 3; S.** I 44.
DALSTON **1634.**
DALTON **1631, 3, 6, 7.**
DALWEN **1635.**
DALY *Vide* DALLY.
DALYBER **1633.**
DALYEL II 61.
DAMERELL **1631.**
DAMBRINE II 172.
DAMM I 42. *Vide* VAN DAMME.
DAMMATT **1634; S.**
DAMPER **1639.**
DAMPORT II 272. *Vide* DAVENPORT.
DAN *Vide sub* DANN.
DANBROOKE **1632.**
DANCER *Vide* DANSER.
DANCY II 67, 258.
DANDY(E) **1634, 9.** S 45. *Vide* DENDY.
DANE(S) **1633, 4, 8.** I 263; S 22. *Vide* DAINES, DAYNES.
DANFORD **1631.** I 50, 78; II 210.
DANIELL (DANYEL) **1630, 1, 4, 5, 7, 9; S.** I 24, 183, 264, 277; II 29; S 35, 80, 88.
DANN(E) (DAN) **1630, 5, 8.** I 303; II 238. *Vide* DANE.
DANSER (DAUNSER) **1633.** I 225.
DANVERS **1630, 2, 9; S.** I 78, 231; II 153, 188; S 68. *Vide* DAVERS.
DARBY **1631, 3, 9; S.** I 174. *Vide* DERBY.
DARBYSHIRE *Vide* DERBISHIRE.
DARCH **1638.**
DARCY (DARCEY) **1632, 4, 9; S.** I 165; II 24, 30, 282.
DARE **1634, 5.**
DARELL (DARRELL) **1631, 2, 4, 5, 8; S.** II 31 *Vide* DAYRELL.
DAREY I 28.
DARK *Vide* DARCH.
DARLINGTON I 38.
DARNALL (DARNELL) **1631, 2, 8, 9.**
DARNELLEY I 142.
DARNTON **1636; S.**
DARRELL *Vide sub* DARELL.
DART **1633.**
DARVALL **1631.**
DASHFEILD **1638; S.**
DASHWOOD **1638.**
DASSET **1639.**
DAUBENEY *Vide* DAWBENEY.
DAUGHTON II 276*. *Vide* DOUGHTON.
DAUNSER *Vide sub* DANSER.
DAUNTESEY **1631; S.**
DAVENANT **1639.** I 180, 251; II 64.
DAVENISH **1631.** *Vide* DEVENISH.
DAVENPORT(E) **1630, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 187; II 19, 116, 202, 207, 210, 272, 343. *Vide* DAMPORT.
DAVERS **1637.** S 68 *Vide* DANVERS.
(AP) DAVID **1630, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 21, 160; II 39, 44, 111, 173, 250. *Vide* DAVIDS, DAVIES.
DAVIDS II 183. *Vide* (AP) DAVID, DAVIES.
DAVIDSON *Vide sub* DAVISON.
DAVIES (DAVIS) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 45, 48, 50, 70, 85, 90, 123*, 201, 205, 215, 233, 243, 293; II 39, 71, 73, 77, 112, 114, 115, 133, 143, 182, 192, 199, 226, 236, 269, 277, 343, 366; S 11, 22, 25, 61*, 80, 82. *Vide* AP DAVID, DAVIDS.
DAVILL S 32.
DAVISON (DAVIDSON) **1633.** II 11, 96; S 34, 53.
DAVY(E) **1631, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 26, 69, 125 198, 216; II 296, 300; S 54, 79.
DAWBENEY **1636.**
DAWBER **1634.**
DAWBY **1637.**
DAW(E) **1632, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9.** *Vide* DAWES.
DAWES **1635, 7; S.** I 213, 276*; II 47, 237, 310. *Vide* DAWE.
DAWGS I 53.
DAWKIN(S) **1633, 4, 6, 7.** I 272; II 377; S 91.

Digitized by Google

DAWLEY **1632.**
DAWLINGE **1633, 6, 8.**
DAWNABY **1637.**
DAWNEY I 65.
DAWSON **1634, 5, 7.** II 39, 63, 341.
DAY(E) (DEY) **1630, 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9.** I 38, 54; II 58, 108, 164, 231, 280, 281; S 15, 45, 56, 92.
DAYNES I 235; II 45. *Vide* DANES, DAINES.
DAYRELL **1633, 9.** *Vide* DARELL.
DEACON(S) (DEKEN) **1636, 7, 9.** I 22, 183, 241; S 33. *Vide* DEAKINS.
DEAKES **1630.** S 82.
DEAKINS **1635.** *Vide* DEACONS, DAKINS.
DEALE II 50.
DEANE(S) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 65, 268; II 62, 142, 222, 337; S 54, 63. *Vide* ADEANE.
DEAR *Vide* DEER.
DEARDS **1639.**
DEARINGE **1634, 7, 8; 8.** II 83; 376. *Vide* DEERINGE.
DEARMER **1631.**
DEARNILEY **1637.**
DEARSLYE **1635.** *Vide* DERSLEY, DERISLEY.
DEAS *Vide* DEAYS, DEYOS.
DEATH **1630, 5.** I 91.
DEAUREUX **1639.** *Vide* DEVEREUX.
DEAYS **1636.** *Vide* DEYOS.
DEBANCK(E) **1633, 6.**
DE BEAUVOIR II 133. *Vide* BEAUVOIR.
DEBENHAM *Vide* DEBNAM.
DE BEST II 236. *Vide* BEST.
DEBINGE **1633.**
DEBNAM **1634.**
DEBNEY **1638.**
DE BOYS I 255. *Vide* BOYS, DU BOIS.
DE BUTT **1633.** *Vide* BUTT.
DEBYEN **1637.**
DE CADURCIS **1639.**
DE CARBONNELL II 86.
DECONNICKE S 85.
DE COSTA (DE COSTER, DE COASTER) **1631, 4.**
DE CRITZ II 353.
DE DEUX VILLES I 162.
DEDICOTT **1635, 9.**
DEE **1632, 8.**
DEER(E) II 154; S 32.
DEERING(E) **1630, 3, 5, 9.** *Vide* DEARINGE.
DE FONTENAY II 12.
DEFORMEAUX S 45. *Vide* DESORMEAULX.
DE FOURMESTRAUX **1637.**
DE GRAY I 145. *Vide* GRAY.
DEICROWE II 65.
DEKEN *Vide sub* DEACON.
DE LA BARR S 30.
DE LA FORTERIE **1639.** II 151, 176. *Vide* FORTREY.
DELAHAY **1636.** I 40; II 195.
DE LA MARE II 89.
DE LANOY (DE LAUNOY) **1639.** I 79; S 17.
DE LA TOMBE **1637.** II 151, 176. *Vide* LATOMBE.
DE LA VINIAN **1630.**
DELAY **1635.**
DELBRIDGE **1639.**
DE LEAN II 155.
DE LESPLUCQ **1636.**
DELETO **1631.**
DEL HOSTE **1636.** *Vide* HOSTE.
DELL **1634.** II 75.
DELMORE *Vide* DALLAMORE.
DELOENE **1633.**
DELVE(DELVES) **1634, 7, 8, 9.** I 101; II 299.
DELVER S 60.
DELVES *Vide sub* DELVE.
DE MAIOR **1633.** *Vide* MAIOR.
DEMERY II 185.
DEMETRES I 225. *Vide* DESMASTRES.
DE MONSON **1637.** *Vide* MONSON.
DEMONT S 54. *Vide* DESMONTS, DU MONT.
DENBAND **1636.**
DENBIGH II 5.
DENCH **1633.**
DENDY **1637, 9.** *Vide* DANDY.
DE NEU **1631.** *Vide* NEW, NUE.
DENHAM **1634, 9.** S 52. *Vide* DINHAM.
DENINGTON *Vide sub* DENNINGTON.
DENISON (DENNYSON) II 136, 284.
DENLEY **1637, 8.**
DENMAN II 354; S 84.
DENN(E) **1632, 9.** II 332; S 48. *Vide* DENNY.
DENNETT **1639.**
DENNILL **1631.**
DENNINGTON (DENINGTON) **1633.** I 169; S 67.
DENNIS (DENIS, DENYS) **1630, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9.** II 81, 153, 215. *Vide* DYNNIS.
DENNY **1637.** *Vide* DENNE.
DENNYSON *Vide sub* DENISON.
DENSHAM I 31.
DENSON I 164.
DENT **1631, 5, 6, 8, 9.**
DENTON **1633, 4, 8.**
DENYER **1633.** I 266.
DENYSELL *Vide* DINSILL.
DE PEISTER **1638.**
DE PLEURES II 89.
DE PREZ **1631.**
DEPUP **1631; 8.**
DEPUTE S 69. *Vide* DE PUYDT.
DE PUYDT **1638.** *Vide* DEPUTE.
DE QUESTER **1636.**
DERAUGH *Vide* DEREHAUGH.
DERBISHIRE **1637; 8.**
DERBY **1637.** II 283; S 44. *Vide* DARBY.
DEREHAUGH **1637.**
DERHAM **1638.** I 158.
DERING *Vide* DEARING, DEERING.
DERISLEY **1630.** *Vide* DEARSLYE.
DERMER *Vide* DEARMER.
DERNELEY *Vide* DEARNILEY.
DE ROCQUIGNY **1634; 8.**
DE ROUCK **1631.**
DERRICK(E) **1631, 2, 8, 9.** II 240.
DERSLEY **1633.** *Vide* DEARSLYE.
DE RUDDER I 79.
DERWAS I 202.
DESBOROUGH *Vide* DEYSBOROWE, DISBROW.
DESBOUVERY **1637.** II 378. *Vide* BOVERY.
DESMASTRES I 225. *Vide* DEMETRES.
DESMOND **1633.**
DESMONTS I 298. *Vide* DEMONT.
DESORMEAULX **1638.** *Vide* DEFORMEAUX.
DES WATINES I 133.
DETHICK(E) **1633, 9.** I 158; II 98, 274; S 31.

Digitized by Google

De Tourval **1631.**
Detton **1637.** II 313.
De Vaux II 89. *Vide* Vaux.
Devenish(e) **1633, 7.** II 241. *Vide* Davenish.
Deverell **1635, 9.**
Devereux I 127. *Vide* Deaureux.
Devotion **1638.**
Dew *Vide sub* Dewe.
Dewdney(Dudeny)**1638.** II 128,217,222.
Dewe (Dew) **1632, 5.** *Vide* Dewey.
Dewell **1635.** I 104.
D'Ewes **1631.** I 240. *Vide* Ewse.
Dewey (Dewy) **1637.** I 175. *Vide* Dewe.
Dewhurst I 189, 255; II 230, 290.
Dewinge **1638.**
De Witt *Vide* Witt.
Dexter **1638.**
Dey *Vide sub* Day.
Deyer **1635.**
Deyman **1632.** *Vide* Dymon.
Deynes *Vide* Danes.
Deyos **1634.** S 15, 54. *Vide* Deays.
Deysborowe **1632.** *Vide* Disbrow.
Diamond *Vide* Dymon.
Diaper **1630, 2.** *Vide* Dieper.
Dibbens **1633.**
Dibble **1632, 8.** II 316. *Vide* Dipple.
Dibsdale **1632.**
Dich II 136.
Dicher **1635.** *Vide* Disher.
Dicke(s) **1632, 6, 8, 9.** II 190. *Vide* Dix, Deakes.
Dickins I 294; II 61, 155, 220.
Dickinson(Dickison, Dickenson)**1630, 1, 2, 3, 5.** II 252, 279.
Dickman **1638.**
Dicks *Vide* Dickes, Dix.
Dickson *Vide sub* Dixon.
Dieper II 160. *Vide* Diaper.
Diffoll **1630.** *Vide* Divoll.
Digby I 177.
Diggs (Diggs) **1631; 8.** I 40, 146; II 55; S 42.
Diggle **1631.**
Diggon **1631.**
Diggs *Vide sub* Digges.
Dight **1630.**
Dike **1632, 3.** S 86. *Vide* Dyke.
Dilks **1639.**
Dillon **1631.**
Dillowe II 249.
Dimbleby *Vide* Dymbleby.
Dimes *Vide* Dymes.
Dimsdale *Vide* Dymsdale.
Dingle **1639.**
Dingley I 45.
Dinham (Dynham) **1632, 4.** II 199. *Vide* Denham, Dunham.
Dinsill II 176.
Dipple I 43. *Vide* Dibble.
Dirdoe **1634.**
Disbrow **1635; 8.** *Vide* Deysborowe.
Disher **1633.** *Vide* Dicher.
Disney **1637.**
Ditchett **1638.**
Ditchfield I 150, 192.
Ditchill **1637.**
Ditton II 124.
Dives I 26.
Divoll **1630.** *Vide* Diffoll.
Dix **1637.** *Vide* Dickes.
Dixon (Dickson) **1631, 5, 8.** I 81, 194, 236, 264, 290 303; II 18, 138, 322; S 32, 75.
Dixwell **1639.** II 97.
Dobbes **1634, 6, 8.**
Dobbins (Dobins) **1635, 8.** I 153.
Dobbs *Vide* Dobbes.
Doble **1631, 9.** I 235.
Dobson **1634, 8.**
Doby **1630; 8.**
Docker **1637.**
Docket II 279.
Dockinge **1633.**
Dod(d) **1632, 4, 7, 9.** I 5, 175, 197; II 133, 199, 365.
Dodderidge (Doddridge) **1630, 6; 8.**
Doddington **1634, 6; 8.** S 47. *Vide* Dodington.
Dodford **1639.**
Dodge **1635.** *Vide* Doidge.
Dodington **1639.** I 258; II 313. *Vide* Doddington.
Dodson **1633, 5, 7, 9.**
Dodsworth II 161.
Dodwell **1634.**
Doe **1631.** II 329.
Doelittle **1637.**
Doffenby **1632.**
Doidge **1638.** *Vide* Dodge.
Dolbeare **1638.** *Vide* Dolbery.
Dolben **1631, 4, 9; 8.** I 101. *Vide* Doulben.
Dolberye **1636.** *Vide* Dolbeare.
Doley **1635.**
Dollen **1633, 5, 6.** *Vide* Dolling.
Dolling(e) **1630, 1, 5.** I 155. *Vide* Dollen.
Dollman **1638.**
Dolphin II 14.
Domelawe II 61, 65.
Dominy I 123.
Domon **1630.**
Doncaster **1632.**
Done **1635, 9.** II 232. *Vide* Donne.
Donellan II 57.
Donne **1631, 4, 6, 7.** I 215, 273, 297; II 146, 164, 288. *Vide* Done.
Doodye **1635.**
Dorchester **1632, 6, 9.**
Dore II 362.
Dorman **1633.**
Dormer **1631, 3, 9.** II 162.
Dorrell **1638.** I 202; II 235, 366.
Dorrington **1635.**
Dorset **1632.**
Dotchen II 37.
Dotyn II 28.
Douch II 236.
Doughtie (Doughty) **1630, 2, 4, 9; 8.** II 163, 190, 226; S 88.
Doughton **1635.** II 276. *Vide* Daughton.
Douglas **1630.** II 162; S 7, 28, 48.
Doulben **1636; 8.** *Vide* Dolben.
Douse *Vide sub* Dowse.
Douthwaite *Vide* Dowthwart.
Dove (Doves) **1630, 3.** I 14, 194, 247; II 213, 267, 313.
Dover **1631, 8.**

Digitized by Google

DOVES *Vide sub* DOVE.
DOVY(E) **1631, 9.** I 213, 257.
DOWDESWELL **1634, 9.** II 326*; S 77.
DOWDINGE **1638; 8.**
DOWELL **1631, 2, 7, 8.** *Vide* DOWLE.
DOWFFYLD **1635.** *Vide* DUFFIELD.
DOWGLIST **1633.** *Vide* LIST.
DOWLE **1639.** II 122. *Vide* DOWELL.
DOWLEY II 99.
DOWLING **1637.**
DOWMAN I 46.
DOWNAME **1632.**
DOWNE **1630, 1, 2, 3, 7; 8.** II 152; S 71. *Vide* ADOWNE, DOWNES.
DOWNER **1631, 2.** II 194.
DOWNES **1631, 4, 5, 7, 9.** I 146; II 68, 236, 331; S 13, 72. *Vide* DOWNE.
DOWNHALL I 195; II 214.
DOWNHAM *Vide* DOWNAME.
DOWNING(E) (DOUNING) **1630, 1, 5, 7, 9.** I 9, 116, 217; S 65.
DOWNTON **1630, 3.**
DOWRICHE (DOWRISH) **1630.** S 87.
DOWRREG **1633.**
DOWSE (DOUSE) **1632, 4.** I 259,
DOWSEY **1637, 8.**
DOWSON(NE) **1630, 3, 8.**
DOWTHWART **1635.**
DOYLEY (DOYLY) **1630, 3, 7, 8, 9; 8.**
DRAGE **1637.**
DRAKE **1632, 4, 7; 8.** I 285; II 143.
DRANER **1632; 8.**
DRAPER **1632, 5, 7, 9; 8.** I 19; II 116; S 9, 10, 79.
DRAWATER **1631, 7.**
DRAX **1632, 7.**
DRAYCOTT **1632.**
DRAYNER *Vide* DRANER.
DRAYTON **1631, 9.** II 33.
DREBLE **1633.**
DREW(E) (DRUE) **1631, 4, 6, 7, 8.** II 32, 159, 246, 271, 371.
DREWER **1638.**
DREWETT **1638.**
DREWRY (DROWRY) **1630.** *Vide* DRURY.
DREWTON **1637.**
DRIGES I 193.
DRING(E) **1631, 4.** S 57.
DRINKER I 280.
DRINKWATER **1631, 2.** I 117; S 50, 57.
DRIVER **1633, 5; 8.** I 136, 200. *Vide* DRYVER.
DROMANT **1639.** *Vide* DRUMMOND.
DROPE **1633, 9.**
DRUCE **1638.**
DRUMMOND (DRUMOND) **1638.** *Vide* DROMANT.
DRURY **1632, 3, 4.** I 43, 119; II 235. *Vide* DREWRY.
DRY I 190.
DRYDEN **1637.**
DRYVER **1630, 8, 9.** *Vide* DRIVER.
DRYWOOD **1630, 8.**
DU BOIS **1635, 8; 8.** *Vide* DE BOYS.
DU CHESNE I 97.
DUCIE **1634, 6; 8.**
DUCK(E) **1631, 3, 5, 6.** I 277; II 125, 200; S 11, 92.
DUCKINGFEILD **1635.**
DUCKET(T) **1630, 3, 9.** I 43, 217; II 103.
DUDDELL II 265.
DUDENY *Vide sub* DEWDNEY.
DUDLEY **1632.** I 95; S 6, 31.
DUDMAN **1634.**
DUDSON II 239.
DUFFETT **1632.**
DUFFIELD II 85. *Vide* DOWFFYLD.
DUGDALE (DUGDELL) **1634, 7.** I 176.
DUGOE **1637.**
DUKE **1632, 3, 4, 7; 8.** II 93, 100, 232.
DULEING **1638.**
DU MELLE **1636.**
DUMMER I 216.
DU MONT II 141*, 322. *Vide* DEMONT.
DUN **1636.** *Vide* DUNN.
DUNBABEN **1631.**
DUNCAN **1639.** *Vide* DUNGHEN, DUNKIN.
DUNCKE **1637.** II 200.
DUNCKLEY II 24, 263.
DUNCOMBE (DUNSCOMBE) **1630, 2, 4, 7, 8.** I 14, 116, 183, 197; S 13.
DUNFORD **1630, 5, 8.**
DUNGHEN **1636.** *Vide* DUNCAN.
DUNGIE **1632.**
DUNHAM **1639.** *Vide* DINHAM.
DUNK *Vide* DUNCKE.
DUNKELLYN II 57.
DUNKIN (DUNKON) **1630.** I 27, 289; II 230. *Vide* DUNCAN.
DUNKLEY *Vide* DUNCKLEY.
DUNN **1631.** I 92; II 234. *Vide* DUN.
DUNNING **1630.**
DUNNINGHAM **1631.**
DUNSCOMBE *Vide sub* DUNCOMBE.
DUNSMORE II 138.
DUNTON **1631.**
DUPE II 232.
DUPPA I 176; II 160; S 77.
DU QUESNE **1630.**
DURANT **1632.** *Vide* DURRANT.
DURBAN **1631, 8.**
DURDEN **1631.** II 251. *Vide* DURDENT.
DURDENT II 348. *Vide* DURDEN.
DURHAM **1632.** I 13.
DURRANT **1633, 7.** *Vide* DURANT.
DURSTON **1631.**
DURTNOLL I 189.
DUSGATE **1633.**
DUTCH II 194.
DUTSMAN **1637.**
DUTTON **1634, 9; 8.**
DUVALL (DU VAL) **1634, 7; 8.** II 89.
DWIGHTE **1637.**
DYK **1631.**
DYER **1632, 3, 7; 8.** I 6, 63, 147, 185; II 160, 161.
DYKE **1632, 5, 6, 7, 8.** I 42, 85, 96; II 69, 276. *Vide* DIKE.
DYMBLEBY **1637.**
DYMES **1631.**
DYMOCK(E) **1635, 9.** I 55.
DYMON(D) **1636.** II 185, 224. *Vide* DEYMAN.
DYMSDALE **1630.**
DYNES **1636, 8.**
DYNHAM *Vide sub* DINHAM.
DYNN(E) I 38, 141; II 80.
DYNNIS **1631.**
DYOTT II 264.
DYSON **1633, 4; 8.**
EACH **1631.**

Digitized by Google

EADY *Vide* EDY.
EAGAR *Vide* EGAR.
EAGLE(S) **1634, 5, 7.** I 123, 189.
EAGLE(S)FEILD **1631.** *Vide* EGLESFEILD.
EAGLETON *Vide* EGLETON.
EALE **1637.** *Vide* EELES.
EAMES *Vide sub* EMES.
EARBURY (ERBERY) **1639.** II 23. *Vide* YERBURY.
EARES **1639.** *Vide* EYRES.
EARLE(S)(ERLE) **1630, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8; S.** I 154, 166; II 200, 224, 370; S 30, 38.
EARLESMAN **1636.**
EARLEY (EARLYE) **1630, 3, 5.** II 224.
EARPE **1638.** *Vide* ARPE.
EARSBY **1632.**
EARTH **1634; S.** *Vide* AYRTHE.
EASMAN **1635.** *Vide* EASTMONT.
EAST **1636, 8, 9.** S 46. *Vide* EST.
EASTABROOKE S 76.
EASTCOTT *Vide* ESTCOTT.
EASTERFIELD S 38.
EASTGATE **1639.**
EASTLAND I 109.
EASTMAN *Vide* EASMAN.
EASTMEADE **1636.**
EASTMONT **1637.** *Vide* ESTMOND, EASMAN.
EASTON **1638.**
EASTWELL *Vide* ESTWELL.
EASTWICK *Vide* ESTWICKE.
EATON **1632, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; S.** I 67; S 42.
EATWALL **1634.**
EBRALL S 69.
ECCLES *Vide* ECKELLS.
ECCLESTON II 245. *Vide* EGLESTON.
ECKELLS **1636.**
ECTON **1634.** *Vide* ACTON, EXTON.
EDBOROUGH **1639.**
EDDOWES *Vide* EDOWES.
EDDY *Vide* EDY, IDDE.
EDE(EEDE) **1634, 5, 8, 9.** I 215. *Vide* EDES.
EDEN I 8; S 27. *Vide* IDEN.
EDENDEN **1638.** *Vide* ITENDEN.
EDES II 146; S 24, 92. *Vide* EEDES, EDE.
EDGAR II 274, 353.
EDGCUMBE **1639.**
EDGE **1632.**
EDGELL **1638.** *Vide* EGGELL.
EDGERLEY I 68.
EDISBURY **1638.** I 9, 20; II 169.
EDLIN(E) (EDLYN) **1631, 3, 4, 7, 9; S.** I 260, 262; II 91, 277, 329.
EDMEADS **1635.**
EDMOND(E)S (EDMUNDS, AP EDMUND) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9.** I 87, 301; S 76.
EDNEY **1631, 2.**
EDOLPHE **1637.**
EDOWES **1639.**
EDREDGE **1631, 2.**
EDWARD(E)S (AP EDWARD) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 18, 43, 53, 98, 119, 157, 205, 219, 232, 234, 271, 274; II 6, 27, 52, 75, 100, 104, 115, 123, 169, 227, 249, 265, 272, 283; S 25, 44, 48, 84.
EDWIN **1637.**
EDY **1636; S.** *Vide* IDDY.
EEDE *Vide sub* EDE.
EEDES **1638.** *Vide* EDES.
EELES **1634.** II 54, 55. *Vide* EALE, EYLES.
EGAR **1635.**
EGBOROWE **1630.**
EGERTON II 292; S 42.
EGGELL **1638.** *Vide* EDGELL.
EGIOCK (EGIOKE) **1630, 8.**
EGLESFIELD **1632, 9.** *Vide* EAGLESFIELD.
EGLESTON **1631.** *Vide* EGLETON, ECCLESTON.
EGLETON **1636.** *Vide* EGLESTON.
EKIN(S) (EYKINS) **1630, 8.** I 20; S 48. *Vide* IKYN.
ELAM **1635.** *Vide* ELLHAM.
ELAND **1631, 6.**
ELBOROWE *Vide sub* ELBURY.
ELBRIDGE I 174; II 5.
ELBURY (ELBOROWE) **1635.** II 220.
ELCOX S 56.
ELD **1633.** I 48.
ELDER I 210. *Vide* ALDER.
ELDRED **1631, 3, 8, 9; S.** I 77; S 58. *Vide* ALDRED.
ELFEE II 249.
ELFICKE (ELPHICKE) **1633.** I 34.
ELFORD **1637.** I 145.
ELIOT *Vide sub* ELLIOTT.
ELKIN(S) **1636.** I 268; II 309. *Vide* ALKIN.
ELLAM *Vide* ELLHAM, ELAM.
ELLES **1637.** *Vide* ELLIS.
ELLETT **1630.** *Vide* ELLIOTT, ALLOTT.
ELLHAM I 235. *Vide* ELAM.
ELLICE **1633, 8.** *Vide* ELLIS, ALLICE.
ELLICOTT II 73.
ELLIOTT (ELIOT, ELYATT) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 23, 133, 170; II 162, 245, 290; S 87. *Vide* ELLETT.
ELLIS (ELLIES) **1630, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 25, 33, 70, 97, 227, 273; II 141, 176, 234, 255, 282; S 85. *Vide* ELLES, ELLICE.
ELLISON **1636.** *Vide* ELLISTON, ALLISON.
ELLISTON(E) **1635.** *Vide* ELLISON, ALLISTON, ALSTON.
ELLNER **1637.**
ELLWOOD **1631.**
ELLYE II 237. *Vide* ELYE.
ELLZEY **1633.**
ELMER **1630.**
ELMES (ELLMES) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7; S.** I 141; S 90*.
ELMSMORE (ELSMORE) **1634.** I 192.
ELMSTON (ELMESTON) **1631, 9; S.**
ELMY **1636.** *Vide* ALMEY.
ELNOR *Vide* ELLNER.
ELPHICKE *Vide sub* ELFICKE.
ELSDALE II 236.
ELSEE *Vide* ELLZEY.
ELSINGE **1636; S.**
ELSMORE *Vide sub* ELMSMORE.
ELSON II 19*.
ELTON **1637.**
ELTONHEAD I 68; S 37.
ELWES **1638, 9.** II 352.
ELWORTHY S 85*.
ELWYN S 17.
ELY(E) **1631, 4, 7, 8.** II 84; S 41. *Vide* ELLYE.
EMAN **1638.** *Vide* EMONS, YEAMAN.
EMANUELL **1639.**
EMBRIS I 46.
EMEETS **1632.**
EMENSON *Vide sub* EMMENSON.

Digitized by Google

EMERIS *Vide* EMBRIS.
EMERSON (EMMERSON) **1631, 2, 3, 5, 7.** I 170.
EMERY **1635 ; 8.** *Vide* AMERY.
EMES (EAMES) **1632.** I 180 ; S 44.
EMLEY (EMILYE) **1637, 8.**
EMLYN **1632.**
EMMENSON (EMENSON) **1637.** II 261 ; S 61.
EMMETTS *Vide* EMEETS, EMMOTT.
EMMOTT **1639.** I 275. *Vide* EMEETS.
EMONS II 295. *Vide* EMAN, YEAMANS.
EMPSON **1630.** II 306.
ENDERBY **1631.** I 20.
ENEVER *Vide* ENNYVER.
ENGEHAM **1632, 6.** I 67. *Vide* INGHAM.
ENGLAND **1635, 6.**
ENGLEBERT **1639.**
ENGLEFEILD **1631, 3.**
ENGLES **1634.** *Vide* INGLIS.
ENGLESBY II 273. *Vide* INGOLDSBY.
ENGLETON I 94.
ENGLISH(E) **1631, 8.** II 136.
ENNYON I 30.
ENNYVER **1632.**
ENOCK S 12.
ENSING **1632.**
ENSOR **1633.**
ENTWESELL **1638.**
ENYON *Vide* ENNYON.
ERBERY *Vide sub* EARBURY.
ERBYE **1636.** *Vide* IREY.
ERDINGTON *Vide* ARDINGTON.
ERESBY *Vide* EARSBY.
ERIZZEY S 30.
ERLE *Vide sub* EARLE.
ERNLE (ERNLEY) **1632 ; 8.** II 96, 121.
ERRINGTON **1639.**
ERSFEILD **1630.**
ERSWELL I 218.
ESCOTT **1633, 8.** II 350. *Vide* ESTCOTT, ASCOTT.
ESSEX **1631, 3 ; 8.** I 263 ; II 42, 78.
ESSINGTON **1635, 7.** I 219.
ESSON *Vide* ASSON, EASTON.
ESSUM **1634.**
EST **1632.** *Vide* EAST, VAN ESTE.
ESTCOTT (ESTCOURT) **1630, 7 ; 8.** *Vide* ESCOTT.
ESTERFORD **1636.**
ESTHOPE (ESTOPP) **1632, 7.** *Vide* AISTROPP.
ESTMOND **1634.** *Vide* EASTMONT.
ESTOPP *Vide sub* ESTHOPE.
ESTRY **1631.** *Vide* ASTRY.
ESTWELL **1633.**
ESTWICKE I 21, 132 ; II 224.
ESTY I 29. *Vide* ASTY.
ETHERIDGE *Vide* ITMERIDGE.
ETTORICK(E) II 290, 333.
EURE(S) **1632, 4.** *Vide* EWER.
EVAN(S) (EVANCE, AP EVAN) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 ; 8.** I 34, 42, 107, 128, 132 ; II 52, 112, 125, 140, 186, 280, 327 ; S 81, 88.
EVE **1630, 1, 5.** *Vide* EVES.
EVELEIGH (EVELEY) II 15, 189 ; S 92. *Vide* EVERLEY.
EVELYN I 270 ; S 84.
EVENDEN **1637.** II 38.
EVERARD **1632, 5, 7 ; 8.**
EVERED **1630, 2, 3, 8.** I 255.
EVERELL **1638.**
EVEREST (EVERISTE) **1631, 8.** II 249.
EVERET(T) (EVERAT) **1631, 5, 8.** II 225, 307.
EVERINGHAM I 300.
EVERINGTON **1636.**
EVERLEY **1630, 3.** *Vide* EVELEY.
EVERNDEN *Vide* EVENDEN.
EVERS II 126, 140.
EVERTON **1633.**
EVERY **1633, 4, 8.** II 346. *Vide* AVERY.
EVES **1632.** *Vide* EVE.
EVILL **1630.** *Vide* IHVELL.
EVINGTON **1630, 1.**
EVISEED **8.**
EWBANCKE **1639 ; 8.** II 26.
EWEN(S) **1631, 3, 8, 9.**
EWER (EWRE) **1631, 2, 4, 5, 9.** II 278. *Vide* EURE.
EWSDEN **1639.**
EWSE **1634.** *Vide* D'EWES.
EXELBY **1632.** S 92.
EXETER S 59.
EXON **1637.** *Vide* AXON.
EXTON I 146, 207 ; II 90. *Vide* ECTON.
EYANS **1630, 7, 9.**
EYERS *Vide sub* EYRES.
EYKINS *Vide sub* EKINS.
EYLES **1632, 3, 9.** *Vide* AYLES, EELES, ILES.
EYRE(S) (EYERS) **1630, 1, 3, 5, 8, 9 ; 8.** II 43, 100, 162, 180, 290, 295 ; S 48. *Vide* AYRES, EARES.
EYTON **1632, 6.** I 243 ; II 30. *Vide* AYTON.
FABIAN **1631.**
FABRY I 178.
FACEY (FACY) **1630 ; 8.**
FACKNER **1630.** *Vide* FAKENER.
FAGE **1635, 8.**
FAIR *Vide* FEARE.
FAIRBORD *Vide* FAIREBORD.
FAIRBROTHER *Vide* FAVERBROTHER.
FAIRCHILD S 27.
FAIRCLOTH **1638.**
FAIRCLOUGH **1638.** I 46.
FAIREBORD **1634.**
FAIREMAN S 38.
FAIREWEATHER **1633.**
FAIRFAX **1635.**
FAIRLIE *Vide* FARELEY, *sub* FARLEY.
FAIRMAN *Vide* FAIREMAN.
FAIRTHORNE **1637.** *Vide* FETHORNE.
FAIRWEATHER *Vide* FAIREWEATHER.
FAKENER **1635.** *Vide* FACKNER, FAWKNER.
FALCONER **1631, 5.** I 157 ; S 50. *Vide* FAWKNER.
FALDO(E) **1630.** I 206 ; II 139.
FALE **1632.** *Vide* FALLE.
FALKLAND (FAULKLAND) II 259 ; S 82.
FALLE **1636.** *Vide* FALE.
FALLONER **1639.**
FALLOWES **1633.** *Vide* FELLOWE.
FANCOURT II 113.
FANE *Vide* FANN, VANE.
FANN **1638.**
FANNER **8.** *Vide* FENNER.
FANSHAWE **1631.**
FANTRAT II 189.
FARDELL **1636.**

Digitized by Google

FARELEY *Vide sub* FARLEY.
FAREY **1636.** *Vide* VAREY.
FARGISON **1631.**
FARINGTON *Vide sub* FARRINGTON.
FARLEY (FARELEY) **1638, 9.** I 287.
FARMAN *Vide* FAIREMAN.
FARMER (FARMAR) **1631, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8; S.** I 48, 62, 93, 135; II 131, 153, 298; S 42. *Vide* FERMER.
FARMERY (FARMERIE) **1635.** II 145.
FARNDEN **1634.** *Vide* FERRENDEN.
FARNEY *Vide* FEARNEY.
FARNHAM **1639.** I 113, 196. *Vide* VARNAM.
FARR **1630, 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.**
FARRANT **1631.** I 86, 146; II 15.
FARRER (FARRAR) **1632, 3, 4, 8.** II 44. *Vide* FERRER.
FARRINGTON (FARINGTON) **1630.** II 50, 310, 367.
FARROWE **1639.**
FARTHING(E) **1632.** I 84, 145.
FARVASQUES **1636.**
FATHERS **1631.**
FAUCONBERGE I 253.
FAULKE S 86. *Vide* FAWKES.
FAULKLAND *Vide sub* FALKLAND.
FAUNCE **1636.**
FAUSSETT *Vide sub* FAWCETT.
FAVELL **1630, 3.**
FAWCETT (FAUSSETT, FORSETT) **1630, 1, 3.** I 111; II 20.
FAWCONER *Vide sub* FAWKNER.
FAWKES **1634.** *Vide* FAULKE.
FAWKNER (FAWCONER) **1636, 8.** S 91, 93. *Vide* FALCONER, FAKENER.
FAWNE **1634.**
FAYERBROTHER I 32.
FEARE **1634, 7.**
FEARMES **1634.**
FEARNE *Vide sub* FERNE.
FEARNEY I 237.
FEATLY **1634.**
FEAZARD **1633.**
FEIFFILLD **1632.**
FEILD *Vide sub* FIELD.
FEILDER **1630, 6; S.** I 22, 178; S 91. *Vide* FIELDER.
FEIST II 83.
FELDWICKE **1633.**
FELGATE (FELLGATE) **1635.**
FELKES **1637; S.** *Vide* FOLKES, FILKES.
FELL **1633.** *Vide* FELLS.
FELLOWE **1631.** *Vide* FALLOWES.
FELLS **1633.** II 175. *Vide* FELL.
FELSTED **1639.**
FELTHAM **1632, 9.** II 114, 322.
FELTON **1638.** II 126.
FEMELL **1638.**
FENDALL II 58, 201.
FENIMORE I 48. *Vide* FINNIMORE.
FENN(E) **1630, 1, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 27, 88; II 148, 203, 208; S 5.
FENNELL **1631.**
FENNER (FENNOR) **1630, 4, 6, 7; S.** *Vide* FANNER.
FENTON **1634, 8, 9.**
FENWICK(E) **1630.** I 17.
FERMANNER II 340.
FERMEDEWE II 233.
FERMER I 107. *Vide* FARMER.
FERNANDO **1633.**
FERNE (FEARNE) **1636, 8, 9.** II 202; S 16.
FERNELEY S 26.
FERNIE *Vide* FEARNEY.
FERNLIE *Vide* FERNELEY.
FERNYALL **1631.**
FERRAND I 160.
FERRENDEN **1632.** *Vide* FARNDEN.
FERRER(S) (FERRARS) **1633, 7, 9.** I 278; S 53, 69. *Vide* FARRER.
FERRIS **1638, 9.** I 88, 93, 142, 151; II 312; S 87.
FERRYMAN (FERRIMAN) **1635.**
FETHERLEY I 36.
FETHERSTON(E) **1631, 4.**
FETHERSTONHAUGH **1638; S.**
FETHORNE **1637.** *Vide* FAIRTHORNE.
FETTIPLACE (FETIPLACE) **1631, 4, 6.** I 68, 142, 219; II 72, 96, 312. *Vide* PETTYPLACE.
FEWKES **1638.** *Vide* FOOKES, FOWKES.
FEZANT S 34. *Vide* PHESANT.
FIDGETT I 72. *Vide* FITCHETT.
FIDLER II 235.
FIDOE **1636, 9.**
FIELD (FEILD) **1631, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 236; II 27, 303, 331.
FIELDER **1638.** II 274. *Vide* FEILDER.
FIELDING *Vide* FILDINGE.
FIELDWICK *Vide* FELDWICKE.
FIENNES *Vide* FINNES.
FIFIELD **1637; S.** *Vide* FEIFFILLD.
FIGG **1633.**
FILBRIGG **1638.** I 39.
FILBY **1639.**
FILDINGE **1639.** II 5.
FILKES **1638.** *Vide* FELKES, FOULKES.
FILLEUL *Vide* FILOLL.
FILLIS I 285.
FILLOLL *Vide sub* FILOLL.
FILMER (FILMORE) **1638.** II 98; S 89. *Vide* PHILMER.
FILOLL (FILLOLL) **1634, 7, 8.** II 97.
FINCH(E) **1630, 1, 2, 4, 7, 8; S.** I 74, 291, 293, 302; II 202, 286, 344; S 22, 23, 74, 88, 89.
FINCHAM **1631, 2, 8.**
FINCHER **1638.**
FINLEY **1636.**
FINN *Vide* FYNNE.
FINNES II 107.
FINNEY *Vide* FYNNYE.
FINN(I)MORE (FYNMORE) **1634, 9.** I 76. *Vide* FENIMORE, PHINMORE.
FIPP **1630.** *Vide* PHIPPS.
FIRKES **1638.**
FIRMAGE **1638.**
FIRMAN II 233.
FIRMIN(FYRMYN) **1632, 8.** I 250; II 186; S 9.
FIRMINGER *Vide* FURMINGER.
FISH(E) **1633, 4, 8.** I 7; II 286, 376; S 51, 89.
FISHBORNE **1630.**
FISHER **1631, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9; S.** I 109, 152, 178, 192, 256, 286; II 186, 196, 228, 255, 268, 273, 318, 376; S 9, 66.
FISHMORE **1633.**
FISKE **1632, 4, 7.** II 58.
FISON *Vide sub* FYSON.
FITCH **1633, 8.** I 15, 73*.
FITCHET(T) **1635, 6.** *Vide* FIDGETT.

Digitized by Google

FITNES **1638.**
FITTER **1636.**
FITTON I 135.
FITZ (FITTZ) **1631.**
FITZGERALD **1630.**
FITZHERBERTE **1636.**
FITZJAMES **1638.** II 12, 50.
FITZMORRIS II 367.
FITZWILLIAMS **1630, 2.**
FLACKE I 290.
FLACKETT S 23.
FLAMBERT **1637.**
FLAMSTEAD **1632.** S 53.
FLANDERS II 205.
FLANNER I 244.
FLASHMOND **1635.**
FLASKETT **1633.**
FLAVELL **1635.**
FLAYE **1634.**
FLEETE II 345; S 60.
FLEETWOOD **1635, 6, 9; S.** I 48, 65; II 209; S 14. *Vide* FLETWOOD.
FLEMING(E) (FLEMENGE) **1631, 2, 4, 9; S.** II 25.
FLENT **1635.** *Vide* FLINT.
FLESHER **1633, 7.** II 284. *Vide* FLETCHER.
FLETCHER **1630, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 172, 178, 191, 251; II 97, 105, 153, 187, 223, 253; S 35, 43*, 45. *Vide* FLESHER.
FLETWOOD **1631.** *Vide* FLEETWOOD.
FLEWELLIN (FLUELLIN) **1631.** I 136.
FLEXMORE (FLEXMER) **1634, 5.** II 8.
FLICK(E) **1631; S.**
FLINGANT **1632.**
FLINT **1633.** I 267. *Vide* FLENT.
FLOOD **1633.** II 90; S 61. *Vide* FLUDD.
FLOWER **1631, 2, 3, 7, 8.** I 25; II 12; S 72, 78.
FLOYD **1631, 8, 9.** *Vide* FLUDD, LLOYD.
FLOYER **1637.**
FLUD(D) **1635, 7; S.** *Vide* FLOOD, FLOYD.
FLUDDIER **1635.**
FLUELL **1638.**
FLUELLIN *Vide sub* FLEWELLIN.
FLUETT II 149. *Vide* FLUTE.
FLUTE **1636.** *Vide* FLUETT.
FLYE **1631.**
FOAD **1631.** *Vide* FOARD.
FOAKE II 345. *Vide* FOOKE.
FOARD *Vide sub* FORD.
FOLDES **1639.** *Vide* FOWLDES.
FOLEY **1633.** II 340.
FOLKES **1634, 7, 8.** *Vide* FELKES.
FOLLETT **1631.** *Vide* FOLLYOTT.
FOLLICE **1631.** *Vide* FOULIS.
FOLLYOTT **1636.** *Vide* FOLLETT.
FOLWELL II 319. *Vide* FULLWELL.
FOOKE(S) **1631, 9.** I 31, 216, 244; II 174. *Vide* FOWKES, FEWKES, FOULKE, FOAKE.
FOOTE **1633, 4, 7.** I 198; II 62, 87, 354.
FORCE II 150; S 28.
FORD(E) (FOORD, FOARD) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 29, 156; II 26, 86, 124, 215, 239, 354; S 46, 58.
FORDER **1632, 6.** II 335.
FORDHAM **1632, 6.**
FOREST **1630, 6.** *Vide* FORREST.
ACH FORGAN **1630.**
FORMAN **1632, 5, 8; S.** I 249.
FORREST **1633, 8.** *Vide* FOREST.
FORRINGTON **1631.**
FORSETT *Vide sub* FAWCETT.
FORSTER *Vide sub* FOSTER.
FORSYTHE (FORSITHE) I 227.
FORT **1639.**
FORTEN **1637.** *Vide* FORTUNE.
FORTERIE *Vide sub* FORTREY.
FORTESCUE (FORTESCUTE) **1639; S.** I 48, 129, 177, 294; II 158, 176; S 57.
FORTH S 34.
FORTHOR **1633.**
FORTIN *Vide* FORTEN.
FORTREY (FORTERIE) **1633, 9.** II 258. *Vide* DE LA FORTERIE.
FORTUNE **1635, 7, 9.** II 9. *Vide* FORTEN.
FORTYE **1632.**
FORWARD **1638.**
FOSBROOKE **1632.**
FOSKETT **1633.**
FOSSE II 80.
FOSTER (FORSTER) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 65, 123, 134, 206; II 36, 117, 131, 201, 243, 295, 345, 361; S 20, 49, 75.
FOTHERGILL **1635.**
FOTHERLEY II 15.
FOUKES **1631, 3.** *Vide* FOWKES.
FOULDS *Vide* FOWLDES, FOLDES.
FOULGER *Vide* FULCHER.
FOULIS **1630.** *Vide* FOLLICE.
FOULKE(S) **1635, 7.** II 101, 358. *Vide* FOUKES, FOLKES, FILKES, FOOKE.
FOULSTON *Vide* FULLSTONE.
FOUNTAIN I 77, 242, 289, 290.
FOUTCH **1634.**
FOVELL S 33.
FOWELL **1637.** II 125, 200; S 71. *Vide* FOWLE.
FOWKE(S) **1630, 2, 6; S.** I 42; II 298. *Vide* FOOKES, FOUKES, FOULKES, FEWKES.
FOWLDES **1635.** *Vide* FOLDES.
FOWLE **1630, 1, 4, 6, 7, 8.** I 33, 183; II 268. *Vide* FOWELL, FOWLES.
FOWLER **1630, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 75, 148, 195, 217, 257, 294; II 216, 232, 366; S 53.
FOWLES **1637.** *Vide* FOWLE.
FOWNES **1630, 1, 8; S.**
FOWREY **1631.**
FOX(E) **1630, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; S.** I 237, 239, 253, 283; II 86, 131; S 35.
FOXALL **1637.**
FOXCROFT II 149.
FOXLEY **1637.** I 84.
FOXTON **1632.**
FOY **1637, 9.**
FOYLE II 107.
FOZARD *Vide* FEAZARD.
FRAME *Vide* FREAME.
FRAMPTON **1631, 9.** I 122; II 310.
FRANCIS (FRAUNCIS, FRANCES) **1632, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9.** I 166, 222; II 289; S 16.
FRANCK(E) **1632, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 39, 261; II 172; S 24. *Vide* FRINCKE.
FRANCKLAND **S.** II 21.
FRANCKLYN (FRANCKLIN) **1630, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 15, 166; II 156, 177, 280.
FRANCKOMBE (FRANCOMBE) **1631, 8.**

Digitized by Google

FRANCKTON (FRANCTON) **1638.** II 148.
FRANCOURT **1634.**
FRANEY *Vide* FRAYNE.
FRANK *Vide* FRANCK.
FRANKLAND *Vide* FRANCKLAND.
FRANKLIN *Vide* FRANCKLYN.
FRAYLING **1630.**
FRAYNE **1631.**
FREAKE **1631.** II 305. *Vide* FREKE.
FREAME **1639.**
FREBODY *Vide sub* FREEBODY.
FREBORNE *Vide sub* FREEBORNE.
FRECHVILE **1634.**
FRECKLETON **1634.**
FREEBODY (FREBODY) **1633.** II 312.
FREEBORNE (FREBORNE) **1637, 8.** II 22.
FREEBURY I 27.
FREELAND **1631.**
FREELOVE **1632.**
FREEMAN (FREMAN) **1631, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9.** I 37, 88; II 52, 195, 376; S 81.
FREEMANTLE **1636.** II 361.
FREERE *Vide sub* FRERE.
FREESTONE II 313; S 22. *Vide* FRESTON.
FREETH **1632.**
FREIND **1639; 8.** S 79. *Vide* FRINDE.
FREKE **1633.** *Vide* FREAKE.
FREMAN *Vide sub* FREEMAN.
FREMANTLE *Vide* FREEMANTLE.
FRENCH **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9; 8.** I 169; II 30, 84, 89; S 10, 40, 66.
FRERE (FREERE) **1630; 8.** I 289.
FRESHWATER **1639.** I 256; S 19.
FRESTON **1635, 6.** I 29*. *Vide* FREESTONE.
FREWEN II 160, 219.
FRICKER **1635; 8.**
FRIDAY *Vide* FRYDAY.
FRIEND *Vide* FREIND, FRINDE.
FRINCKE **1637; 8.** *Vide* FRANCKE.
FRINDE **1639.** *Vide* FREIND.
FRISBY **1638.** I 74.
FRITH **1631, 2, 8, 9.** I 15, 91, 235; II 75.
FRITWELL **1632.**
FRIZLEFEILD **1636.**
FROGGE **1635.**
FROGMAN I 213.
FROGMER **1637.**
FROGMORTON **1637.** *Vide* THROCKMORTON.
FROMAN II 195.
FROST **1631, 3, 4, 6, 8.** I 201; II 309; S 21, 66.
FROUDE (FROWDE) **1638.** II 126, 243; S 44.
FROWICKE I 7.
FRY(E) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 153, 278; II 13, 58, 152, 186, 310; S 69.
FRYDAY **1631.** S 9, 37.
FRYER **1631, 5, 6, 9; 8.** I 31, 108.
FUDGE II 272.
FULBERT **1639.**
FULBROOKE II 120.
FULCHER I 123.
FULFORD **1639.** II 5.
FULL S 14.
FULLER **1631, 3, 5, 7; 8.** I 85, 175, 191, 210; II 32, 69, 191, 286, 354; S 37, 52, 73.
FULLERTON **1631; 8.**
FULLSTONE **1636.**
FULLWELL **1635.** S 71. *Vide* FOLWELL.
FULLWOOD (FULWOOD) **1633, 9.** I 147; II 99.
FULNETBY **1636; 8.**
FULWOOD *Vide sub* FULLWOOD.
FURBER **1638.**
FURBY II 190.
FURLER **1632.**
FURLEY I 276; S 53.
FURLONGE **1638.** I 300.
FURMAGE *Vide* FIRMAGE.
FURMINGER **1636, 8.**
FURNELL **1632.**
FURNER II 158.
FURNEY II 203.
FURNIFALL II 301.
FURNIFER I 167.
FURNIS **1639.**
FURNIVALL *Vide* FURNIFALL.
FURSDON I 279.
FURSE **1632.**
FURSER I 15.
FURSLAND (FURSELAND) **1633; 8.**
FUSSELL **1638.** I 122, 129, 173; II 254, 333.
FUSTE S 46.
FYNES *Vide* FINNES.
FYNMORE *Vide sub* FINNIMORE.
FYNNE II 366. *Vide* FYNNYE.
FYNNYE **1639.** *Vide* FYNNE.
FYSON (FISON) **1633, 6, 9.** I 286.
GABY II 301.
GACE I 11; II 129.
GAELL **1637.** *Vide* GALE.
GAERERT *Vide* GEEREART.
GAGE (GAIDGE) **1633, 4, 8, 9; 8.** I 33, 145.
GAINES (GAYNES) **1636.** I 237. *Vide* GANE.
GAINSFORD **8.**
GALBREATH **1631.**
GALE **1630, 1, 3, 5, 7, 9; 8.** S 27. *Vide* GAELL, GALLE.
GALER **1631, 9.** *Vide* GAYLER GAWLER.
GALHAMPTON **1637.**
GALL *Vide* GALLE.
GALLAND (GALLANT) **1639.** II 170.
GALLARD **1638; 8.** *Vide* GALYARD.
GALLATT *Vide* GALLOTT.
GALLE II 291. *Vide* GALE, GALLEY.
GALLEY (GALLYE) **1631, 7.** II 328; S 82. *Vide* GALLE.
GALLIARD *Vide* GALYARD.
GALLOFER II 42.
GALLOP(P) **1639.** I 207.
GALLOTT **1633.**
GALLOWAY **1634.**
GALLYE *Vide sub* GALLEY.
GALTHROPP **1631.** *Vide* CALTHORP.
GALTON **1631.**
GALYARD II 86. *Vide* GALLARD, GAYLARD.
GAMADGE *Vide sub* GAMMAGE.
GAMBLE I 184.
GAME(S) **1635, 7; 8.** II 49.
GAMLEN **1633.**
GAMMAGE (GAMADGE) **1631.** II 319.
GAMMON (GAMAN) **1634, 7.**
GAMSON **1636.** *Vide* GARMSON.
GAMULL II 66.
GANDERTON **1634, 5.**
GANE II 284. *Vide* GANNE, GAINES.
GANFEILD **1637.** *Vide* CAMFEILD.
GANNE **1637.** *Vide* GANE, CAN.
GANNER **1637.** *Vide* CANNER.

Digitized by Google

GAPE **1638.** *Vide* CAPE.
GAPER I 191. *Vide* GAPPER.
GAPPAH **1635.** *Vide* GAPPER.
GAPPER II 241. *Vide* GAPER, GAPPAH, CAPPER.
GARBRAND **1638.**
GARBY **1636.**
GARDE **1639.**
GARD(I)NER (GARDENER) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9; S.** I 22, 268, 274, 301; II 14, 23, 32, 40, 60, 96, 164, 193*, 230, 293, 309, 356; S 16, 39, 43, 76, 78.
GARE I 121. *Vide* GAYER, CARE.
GARFIELD **1630.** II 133.
GARFORD I 17.
GARHAM II 321.
GARLAND **1633, 8, 9.** I 66; II 211.
GARMSON(E) **1637.** I 269. *Vide* GAMSON.
GARNETT **1638.**
GARNHAM **1536, 9.** I 36, 110.
GARNONS **1630.**
GARNORS **1639.**
GARRAD **1632.** I 179. *Vide* GARRARD, GARRATT.
GARRALL **1632.**
GARRANT **1630.**
GARRARD **1630, 1, 3, 5, 7; S.** I 39; II 155, 319. *Vide* GARRAD.
GARRATT (GARRETT) **1632, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 241; II 191, 220, 245; S 51. *Vide* GARRAD.
GARROD *Vide* GARRAD.
GARROWAY II 139; S 87. *Vide* CARROWAY.
GARTER S 47.
GARTON **1632, 3.** I 24.
GARWAY **1636.**
GARYE S 92. *Vide* GEARY.
GASC **1639.**
GASCALL II 23.
GASCOIGNE (GASKOINE) I 303; II 8. *Vide* GASKEN.
GASKELL *Vide* GASCALL.
GASKEN II 137. *Vide* GASCOIGNE.
GASSON **1639.** *Vide* GASTON.
GASTE **1631.**
GASTILL II 188.
GASTON **1636.** *Vide* GASSON, CASTON.
GASTRELL **1637.**
GATAKER I 9, 20.
GATEHOUSE (GATTHOUSE) **1630, 5.**
GATES **1634, 9.** II 139. *Vide* GATTS.
GATEWARD(E) **1631, 2.**
GATTS **1633.** *Vide* GATES
GAUNT (GAWNT) **1636, 8.** I 107.
GAWDREN S 87.
GAWDY **1630, 1; S.**
GAWEN I 125. *Vide* GEWEN.
GAWLER **1637.** *Vide* GALER.
GAWOOD **1631.**
GAY(E) **1632, 8.** I 102; II 23, 111, 265. *Vide* LE GAY.
GAYER **1631, 3, 5.** *Vide* GARE.
GAYLAND I 29; S 46.
GAYLARD S 46. *Vide* GALYARD.
GAYLER **1636.** *Vide* GALER.
GAYMER **1630.**
GAYNES *Vide sub* GAINES.
GAYTON **1632.**
GAYWOOD *Vide* GAWOOD.
GEALE **1631, 7, 9.** *Vide* JEALE.
GEARE *Vide* GEERE, GEARES.
GEARES **1632.** *Vide* GEERS, GEARE.
GEARINGE II 29. *Vide* GEERING, GERINGS.
GEARY II 248; S 38. *Vide* GEERY, GERY, GARYE, GEERE.
GEDGE *Vide* GAIDGE, *sub* GAGE.
GEDNEY **1633.**
GEE **1634, 9; S.** I 26; II 148; S 26.
GEERE (GEARE) **1630.** I 118, 124; II 278; S 92. *Vide* GIARE, GEARY, JEERE.
GEEREART **1638.**
GEERING **1632.** *Vide* GEARING, GERINGS.
GEERISH *Vide sub* GERISH.
GEERS II 271; S 87. *Vide* GEARES.
GEERY **1634; S.** *Vide* GEARY.
GEIDY **1636.**
GELFE **1639.**
GELL **1635.** II 69; S 90.
GELLION *Vide* JELLION.
GELLY *Vide* JELLY.
GENN S 67.
GENNES **1634.** *Vide* JENYS.
GENT **1635, 9.** II 194.
GENTILESCHI **1639.**
GENTLE **1630.** I 113.
GENTLEMAN **1636.** II 376.
GEOFFRAYS **1631.** *Vide* JEFFERIES.
GEORGE **1631, 2, 4, 7, 8.** 184, 233, 249; II 24.
GERALD **1633.**
GERARD *Vide sub* GERRARD.
GERINGS II 369. *Vide* GEARING, GEERING.
GERISH (GEERISH) **1638.** II 371.
GERLE **1634.** *Vide* GIRLE.
GERLINGTON S 81.
GERLOFFS I 98.
GERMAN (GERMAIN) **1635.** II 49*, 62. *Vide* JERMAN.
GERRARD (GERARD) **1630, 1, 5, 7, 8.** II 193, 241, 296; S 8, 68, 90.
GERRISH *Vide* GERISH.
GERTSON II 329.
GERVES (GERVACE, GERVAIS) **1632, 5.** I 118. *Vide* JERVIS.
GERY **1638.** II 170. *Vide* GEARY.
GEST **1636.** *Vide* GHEST.
GETHIN(G) **1633, 8, 9.** *Vide* GITTENS.
GEWEN **1630.** *Vide* GAWEN, GOWEN.
GHEST **1638.** *Vide* GEST.
GIARE **1636.** *Vide* GEERE.
GIBB **1635.** *Vide* GIBBS.
GIBBARD (GIBBERD) **1634.** I 193; S 11.
GIBBENS *Vide sub* GIBBONS.
GIBBES *Vide sub* GIBBS.
GIBBON(S)(GIBBENS) **1630, 2, 4, 5, 9; S.** I 166, 233; II 143, 159, 278; S 58, 63.
GIBBS (GIBBES) **1631, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9.** I 119, 165, 269, 282; II 149, 330, 366, 371; S 32. *Vide* GIBB, GIPPS.
GIBSON **1630, 1, 6, 9.** I 91, 204, 235; II 105; S 42, 88. *Vide* GIPSON.
GIDDINGE **1639.**
GIDDY *Vide* GEIDY.
GIDLEY (GIDLEIGH) **1636.** I 198.
GIDWIN (GYDWIN) **1637.** I 297.
GIFFEN (GYFFON) **1635.**
GIFFORD (GIFFARD) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 8; S.** II 117, 290.
GILBARD (GILBERD) I 113, 131. *Vide* GILBERT.

Digitized by Google

GILBERT **1631, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9** I 34, 44, 137; II 76, 298, 350; S 76, 84. *Vide* GILBERD.
GILBOURNE **1632; 8.**
GILDER S 82.
GILDING **1631.**
GILES (GYLES) **1631, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 104, 145, 205, 301; II 161, 359; S 49, 63. *Vide* GILLES.
GILFORD I 182. *Vide* GUILDFORD.
GILL **1631, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9; 8.** I 70; II 48. *Vide* GILLES.
GILLAM **1632, 5, 8, 9.**
GILLES **1639.** *Vide* GILES, GILL.
GILLETT **1637, 9; 8.**
GILLOE I 149.
GILLY **1631.** II 86.
GILMIN **1631.**
GILMORE **1635.**
GILPIN **1637.** S 65.
GILSON **1630, 4.** I 28.
GIMLETT **1639.**
GINGER **1631.**
GINNER **1638.** *Vide* JENNER.
GIPPS **1630.** *Vide* GIBBS.
GIPSON **1638.** *Vide* GIBSON.
GIRD I 54.
GIRDLER **1633.**
GIRLE **1638.** *Vide* GERLE.
GIRLING II 324.
GISBORNE **1639.**
GISLING II 58; S 75.
GITLEY S 88.
GITTENS (GITTINGS, GITHENS) **1630, 2, 7.** S 64. *Vide* GETHIN.
GLADINS **1631.**
GLADMAN I 196.
GLADWIN **1632, 5.** II 55, 358; S 76.
GLANFIELD **1637; 8.**
GLANVILL(E) **1633, 9.** I 10, 150; II 140, 196*, 315; S 11.
GLASBROOKE I 245.
GLASCOCK(E) **1631, 2, 3, 4, 5.** I 20; II 158, 160, 220; S 18.
GLASPOOLE S 61.
GLASSE **1631.**
GLEADE S 84. *Vide* GLEED.
GLEANE **1634.**
GLEED **1635.** *Vide* GLEADE.
GLEMHAM **1633; 8.** I 52, 288; II 213, 316; S 11, 85.
GLENTON S 26.
GLEST **1630; 8.**
GLID(D) I 34, 95.
GLIDDON (GLYDDON) **1639.** II 331.
GLISSON I 129.
GLORY I 57.
GLOVER **1631, 4, 5, 7, 8; 8.** I 99; II 63, 175, 208, 232, 273.
GLYN(N) I 269; II 199.
GOAD **1638; 8.** II 377
GOARD **1635, 7; 8.** *Vide* GOURD.
GOARE *Vide sub* GORE.
GOBERT **1635.**
GOBLATT **1630.**
GODBED **1634.** II 248. *Vide* GOETOBED.
GODBOLD I 228; II 59.
GODD **1631.** *Vide* GOTT.
GODDARD **1630, 1, 4, 5, 8, 9; 8.** I 8, 39, 129, 161, 208; II 7, 144, 252; S 22, 51.
GODDEN **1637, 9.** II 209. *Vide* GOODDEN, GODDING.
GODDING I 40. *Vide* GODDEN, GOODING.
GODFR(E)Y **1630, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 11; II 328, 359; S 23.
GODL(E)Y **1632, 9.**
GODMAN **1638.** II 29. *Vide* GOODMAN.
GODOLPHIN **1632, 4.**
GODSALL **1633.** *Vide* GODSOLLE, GUDSELL.
GODSALVE **1634.**
GODSCALL **1638; 8.** II 79.
GODSOLLE **1639.** *Vide* GODSALL.
GODSON(N) **1638.** I 79.
GODWIN(E) **1630, 4, 8, 9.** I 28, 193, 245. *Vide* GOODWIN.
GOETOBED I 152. *Vide* GODBED.
GOFFE I 283. *Vide* GOUGH.
GOFTON **1634.**
GOGGELL **1639.**
GOLD **1637.** I 181; S 46. *Vide* GOULD.
GOLDFINCH(E) **1631; 8.**
GOLDHAM S 50.
GOLDING(E) (GOULDING) **1631, 2, 6, 7; 8.** II 60, 198. *Vide* COULDING.
GOLDINGHAM I 269; S 24.
GOLDMAN *Vide* GOULDMAN.
GOLDSMITH (GOULDSMITH) **1632, 4.** I 105, 182, 236, 253; II 318; S 75.
GOLDSTONE *Vide sub* GOULDSTON.
GOLDUM I 294; II 354. *Vide* COLDHAM.
GOLDWELL **1633, 7.**
GOLDWYER **1631.** I 272.
GOLLINS **1630.**
GOLSEY **1633.**
GOLTER **1633.**
GOMERSALL **1637.**
GOMOND **1637; 8.**
GONDRY **1638.** *Vide* GUNDRIE.
GONNELL **1630; 8.** *Vide* GUNNELL.
GONNER **1638.** *Vide* GUNNER.
GONSALLO(E) I 208, 230.
GOOCH(E) (GOOTCH) **1635, 7, 8; 8.** I 52, 211; II 376.
GOOD(E) **1631, 5, 7, 8, 9.** II 93, 121.
GOODALE *Vide sub* GOODALL.
GOODALL (GOODALE) **1630, 7, 8; 8.** I 44; II 281, 345.
GOODCHEAP **1634.**
GOODCHILD **1632, 3.**
GOODDA **1631.** *Vide* GOODDAY.
GOODDAY (GODDAY) **1634, 6, 9.** *Vide* GOODDA, GOODDY.
GOODDEN (GOODEN, GOODYN) **1638.** I 76, 191. *Vide* GODDEN, GOODING.
GOODDY S 25. *Vide* GOODDAY.
GOODERE *Vide sub* GOODIER.
GOODFELLOWE **1638.** S 13.
GOODIER (GOODERE, GOODYERE) I 196; II 21, 23, 324; S 14.
GOODING(E) **1630, 7, 9.** II 122, 191; S 71, 72. *Vide* GOODDEN, GODDING.
GOODLAKE (GOODLACKE) **1637.**
GOODLYFFE **1631.**
GOODMAN **1631, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8; 8.** *Vide* GODMAN.
GOODRICK(E) **1631.** I 65. *Vide* GOODRIDGE.
GOODRIDGE **1634.** I 223. *Vide* GOODRICKE, GOTHERIDGE.
GOODWIN(E) (GOODWYN) **1630, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 106, 240, 265; II 22, 180,

Digitized by Google

232, 272, 341 ; S 31, 38, 42, 71, 72. *Vide* GODWIN.
GOODYER(E) *Vide sub* GOODIER.
GOODYN *Vide sub* GOODDEN.
GOOKIN **1637, 8.**
GOOLD *Vide sub* GOULD.
GOORE *Vide sub* GORE.
GOOSE **1630, 1, 3, 7 ; 8.** I 291.
GORDON II 356.
GORE (GOARE, GOORE) **1632, 3, 5, 7; 8.** I 269 ; II 156, 168, 240 ; S 19.
GOREHAM **1639.**
GORGES II 49, 198.
GORGET **1633.**
GORHAM *Vide* GOREHAM.
GORING **1630, 6.** I 62.
GORRELIER II 89.
GORSUCH **1638 ; 8.**
GORWAY **1634, 8.**
GORWELL **1630.**
GOSLAND I 92.
GOSLETT *Vide* GOSTLETT.
GOSLIN(G) **1633, 4.** II 90, 209 ; S 22. *Vide* GOSTLIN.
GOSNELL (GOSNOLL, GOSNOLD) **1631, 3, 8 ; 8.** II 240 ; S 46.
GOSTLETT **1638.**
GOSTLIN **1631.** II 98. *Vide* GOSLIN.
GOSTWICK(E) **1633, 5, 7, 8.**
GOTHERIDGE **1636.** *Vide* GOODRIDGE.
GOTOBED *Vide* GOETOBED, GODBED.
GOTT **1636.** II 65. *Vide* GODD.
GOUGE I 85, 91.
GOUGH(E) **1630, 5, 9.** I 111, 269 ; II 240, 285, 292. *Vide* GOFFE.
GOULD (GOOLD) **1630, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9 ; 8.** I 198, 245 ; II 54, 109, 181, 263 ; S 33. *Vide* GOLD.
GOULDING *Vide sub* GOLDING.
GOULDMAN **1634.** II 263.
GOULDSMITH *Vide sub* GOLDSMITH.
GOULDSTON (GOLDSTONE) **1630, 1, 5, 9.** I 267 ; II 287. *Vide* GULSTON.
GOULDUCKE **1638.** *Vide* COULDICKE.
GOURD II 153. *Vide* GOARD.
GOURNEY (GURNEY) **1631, 4, 5 ; 8.** I 94, 278.
GOVE **1635.**
GOVER **1633, 5.** I 14, 301. *Vide* VANGOVER.
GOVETT I 147.
GOWEN **1638.** *Vide* GEWEN, GOWNE.
GOWER **1631, 2, 3, 4, 9 ; 8.** I 102.
GOWNE **1632.** *Vide* GOWEN.
GOYDER **1635 ; 8.**
GRABHAM **1638.** I 19. *Vide* GROBHAM, GRUBHAM.
GRACE **1630, 7.** I 187*, 218 ; II 90 ; S 14, 47.
GRAFTON **1630, 3, 8.** II 149.
GRAHAM II 249.
GRAINE (GRAYNE) II 18, 265.
GRAME **1636.**
GRAMER (GRAMMER) **1632, 9.** II 185,
GRANDELL II 23.
GRANDISON **1631 ; 8.**
GRANDORGE **1635.**
GRANE *Vide* GRAINE.
GRANGE (GRAUNGE) **1634, 7.** S 73.
GRANGER (GRAUNGER) **1636, 7.** I 233.
GRANT (GRAUNT) **1634, 6, 7, 6.** I 81 II 10, 42, 217.
GRANTHAM **1631.** I 35, 72, 226 ; S 69.
GRANVILL *Vide* GRENVILL.
GRANWELL II 324.
GRATWICK(E) **1635, 7, 8, 9.** I 295.
GRAUNGER *Vide sub* GRANGER.
GRAUNT *Vide sub* GRANT.
GRAVE **1631, 3, 7.** I 79. *Vide* GRAVES.
GRAVELL II 154.
GRAVELY **1632.**
GRAVENOR *Vide sub* GROSVENOR.
GRAVES **1631, 3, 7.** I 44 ; II 375. *Vide* GREAVES, GRAVE.
GRAVETT **1630.** II 5.
GRAY(E) (GREY) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9 ; 8.** I 23, 228, 288 ; II 64, 137, 273, 373 ; S 59. *Vide* DE GRAY.
GRAYDON II 354.
GRAYGOOSE **1630.**
GRAYNE *Vide sub* GRAINE.
GREADE **1631.**
GREANOWSE *Vide sub* GRONOWES.
GREASLEY (GRESLIE) **1637, 9.** II 31.
GREAT(E) **1630.** II 134.
GREATBATCH **1631.**
GREATOULDER **1639.**
GREATREX **1639.** I 12.
GREAVES (GREEVES) **1631, 3, 7.** II 248, 373. *Vide* GREVES, GRAVES.
GREDWIN II 154.
GREDY (GREEDIE) **1633, 8 ; 8.** I 107 ; II 300 ; S 65.
GREEN *Vide sub* GREENE.
GREENALD I 77. *Vide* GREENELL.
GREENAWAY *Vide sub* GREENEWAY.
GREENBANKE **1639.**
GREENBURY (GREENEBURY) **1635.**
GREENE (GREEN) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 ; 8.** I 7, 41, 83, 102, 172, 196, 214, 223, 230, 254, 261, 264, 266 ; II 13, 16, 22*, 33, 34, 51, 156, 162, 165, 196, 253, 269, 285, 318 ; S 16, 35, 40, 45, 47, 90, 92.
GREENELL (GREENNELL) I 235 ; II 63. *Vide* GREENALD.
GREENEWAY (GREENAWAY) **1630, 1, 3.** I 40. *Vide* GREENWAY.
GREENFIELD (GRINEFIELD) **1631, 3.**
GREENHAUGH **1635.** *Vide* GREENHOUGH.
GREENHILL **1630, 2, 5.** II 228, 245. *Vide* GREENELL.
GREENHOUGH **1630.** *Vide* GREENHAUGH.
GREENINGE II 317.
GREENLEAFE **1634.**
GREENLEY **1639.**
GREENNELL *Vide sub* GREENELL.
GREENSILL *Vide* GRINSELL.
GREENSLADE **1631, 7, 9.** II 140.
GREENUP (GREENEUPP) II 187.
GREENWAY **1631, 9.** S 64. *Vide* GREENEWAY.
GREENWELL **1638.**
GREENWICH **1631.**
GREENWOOD I 35, 242, 285 ; II 90, 96, 313.
GREEVES *Vide sub* GREAVES.
GREGGE II 126 *Vide* GRIGG.
GREGOR **1638.** I 57 ; S 90.
GREGORY (GRIGORY) **1630, 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9.** I 189 ; II 120, 135 ; S 49.

Digitized by Google

GREGSON II 345.
GREHMES II 278. *Vide* GRYMES.
GREIG *Vide* GREGGE.
GRENT **1630.** *Vide* GRINT.
GRENVILL (GRENVILE) I 146; S 42.
GRESHAM **1630.** II 8, 195.
GRESLIE *Vide sub* GREASLEY.
GRESWOLD *Vide* GRISWOLD.
GRETTON **1630.**
GREVES **1632.** *Vide* GREAVES.
GREVILL(E) **1632, 4, 7; 8.**
GREW(E) I 207; S 31, 82. *Vide* GROWE.
GREY *Vide sub* GRAY.
GRICE II 151.
GRIFFIN **1630, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9.** I 23, 93; II 106, 122, 252, 274; S 7.
GRIFFITH(S) (AP GRIFFITH, GRUFFITH) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; 8.** I 23, 35, 44, 65, 261; II 39, 56, 69, 139, 173, 181, 227, 269, 349; S 19, 55, 64.
GRIGG(S) **1631, 2, 3, 4, 7.** *Vide* GREGGE, GRIXE.
GRILLS **1632; 8.**
GRIMBOLD **1638.**
GRIMES **1639.** *Vide* GRYMES.
GRIMLEY **1630.**
GRIMSHAW **1633.**
GRIMSTED **1636.** *Vide* GRYMSTEED.
GRIMWADE *Vide* GRYMWADE.
GRINKIN **1638.**
GRINNELL *Vide* GREENELL.
GRINSELL **1639.**
GRINT II 234. *Vide* GRENT.
GRINTER **1634, 8.**
GRIPE **1639.**
GRISLING S 22.
GRISMOND **1638.**
GRISSELL **1631; 8.** I 140.
GRISTER **1639.**
GRISWOLD **1635.**
GRIXE **1635.** *Vide* GRIGGS.
GROBHAM **1631, 9.** II 325, 356; S 41. *Vide* GRABHAM, GRUBHAM.
GROME *Vide sub* GROOME.
GROMEBRIDGE **1637.**
GRONOWES (GREANOWSE) **1637, 8.**
GROOBY I 163.
GROOMBRIDGE *Vide* GROMEBRIDGE.
GROOME(S) (GROME) **1631, 2, 7, 8, 9.** I 52, 81.
GROSSE **1631, 4, 5, 6, 7; 8.** I 115; S 71.
GROSVENOR (GRAVENOR) **1634, 8, 9.** II 366; S 82.
GROTE I 80. *Vide* GROWTE.
GROVE **1630, 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8.** II 77, 217, 351; S 29.
GROWE **1636.** *Vide* GREWE.
GROWTE **1632.** *Vide* GROTE.
GRUBB(E) **1631, 3, 6, 7.**
GRUBHAM **1632.** *Vide* GRABHAM, GROBHAM.
GRUFFITH *Vide sub* GRIFFITH.
GRUNDON **1634.**
GRUNDY **1637.** I 258; S 21.
GRYME(S) **1631, 2, 6.** I 66; II 55, 290; S 12. *Vide* GRIMES, GREHMES, CRYMES.
GRYMSTEED **1631.** *Vide* GRIMSTED.
GRYMWADE I 279; II 159.
GUBBS I 258.
GUDSELL **1634.** *Vide* GODSALL.
GUEST *Vide* GEST, GHEST.
GUILDERIDGE II 114.
GUILDFORD I 55. *Vide* GILFORD.
GUISE (GUYSE) **1635.**
GULLY **1639.** II 123.
GULSTON **1632, 7; 8.** *Vide* GOULDSTON.
GUNDRIE II 255. *Vide* GONDRY.
GUNN **1637.** I 173, 230.
GUNNASTON II 236.
GUNNELL **1636, 8.** *Vide* GONNELL.
GUNNER S 44. *Vide* GONNER.
GUNNING **1632.** I 69.
GUNSON *Vide* GUNNASTON.
GUNTER (GOUNTER) **1630, 5, 7.** II 378; S 65, 69.
GUNTON I 95.
GUNWYN **1630.**
GUPPY (GUPPIE) **1631, 5, 6, 7.** II 249.
GURDON (GURDEN) **1638.** I 62.
GURLEY *Vide* GIRLE, GERLE.
GURLING II 107. *Vide* GURLYN.
GURLYN **1636; 8.** *Vide* GURLING.
GURNALL **1631.** I 239.
GURNEY *Vide sub* GOURNEY.
GUSCOTT S 84.
GUSHE **1631.**
GUSTARD **1631; 8.**
GUY(E) **1631, 2, 3, 6, 9.** I 23, 277; II 132, 305.
GUYON S 76.
GWATKINS **1637.** *Vide* WATKINS.
GWAVAS **1639.**
GWILLIAM(S) **1631, 5, 8; 8.** *Vide* WILLIAMS.
GWILLIM(S) (GWYLLYM) **1636, 7, 9.** I 50; II 287, 366; S 80.
GWYDATT I 114.
GWYDIR *Vide* GOYDER.
GWYN(NE) **1630, 2, 4, 5, 8.** II 50, 183; S 65.
GWYNNELL **1638.**
GYNNE **1630, 7; 8.**
HABERFEILD **1633.**
HABERLY (HABBERLY) **1639.** II 363; S 80.
HABGOOD **1637.** *Vide* HAPGOOD.
HACCOMPLAINT(E) **1639.** I 81.
HACKE I 95.
HACKER **1636, 8.**
HACKET(T) **1632.** I 258; II 372; S 23.
HACKLUITT II 334.
HACKMAN **1637.**
HACKSHAW **1634, 6.**
HACKWELL **1633.** S 92. *Vide* HAWKWILL.
HADDERTON I 17.
HADDLESEY I 80.
HADDON **1635.** II 201, 305. *Vide* HADEN.
HADDRIDGE **1638.**
HADEN II 336. *Vide* HAYDON, HADDON.
HADLEY **1631, 2, 8.** II 363. *Vide* HATLEY.
HADSOR **1635.**
HAFFENDEN **1630.** I 162.
HAFFYN II 104.
HAFORD II 226. *Vide* HAYFORD.
HAGAR **1638.**
HAGGARD **1631, 4.**
HAGGER *Vide* HAGAR.
HAGGETT II 190.
HAGGLEY **1631.**
HAIGH **1636.**
HAILEY **1633.**
HAINE(S) **1632, 4.** S 54. *Vide* HAYNES.
HAKEWILL *Vide* HACKWELL.
HAKINGS I 45.

Digitized by Google

HALE **1632, 4, 6, 8, 9.** II 182. *Vide* HAYLE, HALLE, HALES.
HALER **1630.**
HALES **1631, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9.** I 77, 124, 267, 269; II 275; S 71. *Vide* HAYLES, HALLES, HALE.
HALESWORTH *Vide* HALSEUOTH.
HALFEHEAD *Vide sub* HALFEHIDE.
HALF(E)HIDE(HALFEHEAD) **1631, 7.** II 301.
HALFORD **1632, 9.** II 89.
HALIN **1637.** *Vide* HEYLIN.
HALL **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 9*, 21, 131, 145, 149, 222, 232; II 11, 66, 112, 158, 169, 209, 286, 294, 298, 299, 317, 327, 330, 339, 344; S 23, 30, 37*, 50, 73. *Vide* HAULE, HALLE.
HALLE I 205. *Vide* HALL, HALE.
HALLES **1630, 5, 8.** *Vide* HALLS, HALES.
HALLET(T) **1631, 2, 5, 7, 8.** II 32, 206, 214, 265. *Vide* HALYATT.
HALLIDAY **1633.** *Vide* HOLLIDAY.
HALLIWELL *Vide* HALLYWELL.
HALLOWAY **1632; 8.** S 49. *Vide* HOLLOWAY.
HALLOWES **1637.**
HALLS **1638.** II 159; S 38. *Vide* HAWLES, HALLES.
HALLWICKE II 129.
HALLWORTHIE S 34.
HALLYATT **1635.** *Vide* HALLETT.
HALLYWELL I 223; II 148. *Vide* HOLWELL.
HALMAN **1630.**
HALMER **1638.** *Vide* HELLMER.
HALSALL **1632.**
HALSE **1636.**
HALSEUOTH **1636.**
HALSEY (HAULSEY) **1633, 6, 8, 9.** I 139, 150, 218; II 5, 212.
HALSTED (HAULSTEED) I 177, 288; II 40.
HALSWELL **1631, 7.** I 194.
HALTON **1639.** S 29.
HAM **1632, 4, 5, 8.** I 155; II 121.
HAMAN **1631, 6, 9.** *Vide* HAMON, HAYMAN.
HAMBLETON **1632.**
HAMBRIDGE **1631.**
HAMBY **1635.**
HAMDEN **1632, 9.** *Vide* HAMPDEN.
HAMER *Vide* HAYMER.
HAMERSLEY **1636.**
HAMERTON (HAMMERTON) **1630, 2.** II 170.
HAMILTON **1635.**
HAMLIN(NE) (HAMLYN) **1636, 9.** II 104.
HAMMERSLEY *Vide* HAMERSLEY.
HAMMERTON *Vide sub* HAMERTON.
HAMMON I 160. *Vide* HAMON, HAMMOND.
HAMMOND (HAMOND) **1631, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9; 8.** I 69; II 51, 141, 247; S 9, 23, 63. *Vide* HAMMON, HAMMONS.
HAMMONS **1639.** II 10. *Vide* HAMMOND.
HAMNETT **1632.**
HAMON **1631.** *Vide* HAMAN, HAMMON.
HAMOND *Vide sub* HAMMOND.
HAMPDEN **1634, 5.** I 95, 175; II 79, 172. *Vide* HAMDEN.
HAMPSON **1633, 7.** I 66; II 129; S 71.
HAMPTON **1631, 6, 7; 8.** I 221; II 273.
HAMY **1630.**
HANBURY **1637, 9.** I 250; II 234. *Vide* HENBURY.
HANCE I 250. *Vide* HANSE.
HANCKES (HANKS) I 226; II 264.
HANCOCK(S) (HANDCOX) **1633, 5, 6, 8, 9.** I 91, 206, 217; II 214, 255; S 6.
HANCROFT **1632.**
HAND S 14. *Vide* HANDS.
HANDCORNE **1630.** II 66.
HANDEY **1636.** *Vide* HENDY.
HANDFORD *Vide sub* HANFORD.
HANDLEY **1638.** *Vide* HENDLEY.
HANDOVER II 10.
HANDS **1630.** *Vide* HAND.
HANDY *Vide* HANDEY.
HANFORD (HANDFORD) **1632, 4, 9; 8.**
HANGER **1630, 6, 7, 8.**
HANHAM **1631.** *Vide* HANNAM.
HANING **1630.** *Vide* HANNINGE.
HANINGTON **1638.**
HANKINSON **1633, 4.** I 121; II 39.
HANKS *Vide sub* HANCKES.
HANN *Vide* HENN, and *sub* HANNE.
HANNA **1633, 7.** *Vide* HANNE.
HANNAM **1630, 4.** II 158, 205. *Vide* HANHAM.
HANNE (HANN) I 262; S 30. *Vide* HANNA.
HANNINGE **1637.** *Vide* HANING.
HANNINGTON *Vide* HANINGTON.
HANSARD **1633; 8.**
HANSE **1636.** *Vide* HANCE.
HANSLEPP **1637.**
HANSON(NE) **1632, 4, 6, 9.** I 47; II 70, 97.
HANWELL II 191.
HANWORTH **1638.**
HAPGOOD **1632.** *Vide* HABGOOD.
HARAD I 270.
HARBACH S 18. *Vide* HARBIDGE.
HARBER **1638.** II 273.
HARBERT **1630, 4, 5, 7.** I 62, 231. *Vide* HERBERT.
HARBIDGE **1632.** *Vide* HARBACH.
HARBIN (HARBYN) **1631, 9.**
HARBORD II 124. *Vide* HARVORD.
HARBORNE I 216; II 59.
HARBY(E) **1630, 2, 5; 8.** I 127.
HARCOURT(E) **1636, 9.** II 306, 370.
HARCUMBE **1636.**
HARDAM **1630.**
HARDEN **1632.** I 179. *Vide* HARDING, HARTEN.
HARDICKE *Vide sub* HARDWICK.
HARDIMAN **1638.** S 42. *Vide* HARDMAN.
HARDING(E) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9.** I 221, 282, 295; II 150. *Vide* HEARDING, HARDEN.
HARDMAN **1636.** *Vide* HARDIMAN.
HARDRET (HARDERET) **1633, 7.**
HARDWARR **1635.** *Vide* HARWAR.
HARDWICK (HARDICKE, HARDWICH) **1631, 3, 7, 8, 9.** II 121.
HARDY (HARDEE) **1630, 2, 3. 7.**
HARE **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9; 8.**
HAREWELL *Vide sub* HARWELL.
HAREWOOD *Vide sub* HARWOOD.
HARFLETE (HARFLETT) **1633.** S 12.
HARGATE **1631.**
HARINGTON *Vide sub* HARRINGTON.
HARKER **1639.**
HARKNESS *Vide* HARNESSE.
HARLAKENDEN **1631.**
HARLEBATT II 364.
HARLEWYN *Vide* HARLOWINE.

Digitized by Google

HARLEY (HARLYE) **1630.** I 75, 229; II 353; S 24. *Vide* HERLY.
HARLINGE **1637.** II 16.
HARLOWE **1632, 6, 7.**
HARLOWINE **1632.**
HARMAN **1637, 8; S.** I 132; S 48, 70.
HARMER (HARMAR) **1636, 9.** II 361.
HARNE II 325. *Vide* HERNE.
HARNESSE II 37; S 49.
HARPER (HARPUR) **1631, 2, 7, 9; S.** II 61, 152, 216, 299, 356, 373.
HARPUM **1636.**
HARRELL **1635.**
HARREWIN **1630.**
HARRIES *Vide* HARRYES, HARRIS.
HARRINGTON (HARINGTON) **1630, 2, 5, 7, 8; S.** II 76, 298, 308.
HARRIS (HARRIES) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 6, 27, 72*, 85, 102, 113, 130, 169, 181, 248, 262; II 44, 59, 148, 157, 163, 187, 201, 214, 230, 236, 243, 258, 264, 298, 310, 358; S 8, 36, 47, 49, 65*. *Vide* HARRYES, HERRIS, ARRIS, ARIS.
HARRISON **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 53, 174, 175, 202, 252; II 44, 94, 136, 311, 320, 330; S 8, 43, 45, 83.
HARROD *Vide* HARAD.
HARROLD *Vide* HARRELL.
(AP) HARRY **1639.** II 281, 331. *Vide* HARRYES, PARRY.
HARRYES **1638, 9.** *Vide* AP HARRY, HARRIS.
HARRYMAN **1634, 9.**
HARSNETT **1631, 9.**
HART(E) **1630, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; S.** I 10, 172, 227; II 145; S 74.
HARTELL II 63.
HARTEN (HARTAN) II 53; S 63. *Vide* HARDEN.
HARTFORD S 60. *Vide* HERTFORD.
HARTHOPE **1631.** *Vide* HARTOPPE.
HARTL(E)Y **1631, 3, 5.** I 187, 252.
HARTNOLL **1637, 8, 9.** II 258, 323. *Vide* HURTNOLL.
HARTOPPE **1636.** *Vide* HARTROPP, HARTHOPE.
HARTRIDGE (HARTREDGE) **1636, 7.**
HARTROPP **1637.** *Vide* HARTOPPE.
HARTWELL **1634, 9.** S 34, 46.
HARVARD **1637.** *Vide* HARVORD, HERVARD, HAVARD.
HARVELL S 86.
HARVEST **1637.**
HARVEY (HARVYE) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 63, 92, 119, 176, 200, 207, 229*; II 20, 37, 99, 200, 233, 261; S 28, 50. *Vide* HERVIE.
HARVOR **1633.** *Vide* HARVORD.
HARVORD **1638.** *Vide* HARVOR, HARBORD, HERVARD.
HARWAR **1631, 4.** *Vide* HARDWARR, HARWARD.
HARWARD **1637, 9.** II 229. *Vide* HARWAR.
HARWELL (HAREWELL) I 80, 224; S 53.
HARWOOD (HAREWOOD) **1632, 8, 9; S.** I 100; S 58.
HASELDEN *Vide* HASILDEN.
HASELER **1638.**
HASELFOOTE **1636.**
HASELL (HAZELL) **1630, 1, 9.** I 274; II 190. *Vide* HASSALL.
HASELWOOD(HASLEWOOD) **1631, 3, 7.** S 27.
HASFURT II 360.
HASILDEN **1636.**
HASKINS *Vide* HESKINS.
HASLAND **1635.**
HASLER *Vide* HASELER.
HASLETT *Vide* ASLETT.
HASLEWOOD *Vide sub* HASELWOOD.
HASSALL **1634.** I 117, 269. *Vide* HASELL.
HASSARD (HAZARD) **1636, 8, 9.**
HASSELBER **1635.**
HASSOM **1630.**
HASTINGS **1635, 7; S.** I 90; II 205; S 28.
HATCH **1632, 5, 9.** I 110; II 105, 182.
HATCHER **1630, 4.** I 91.
HATCHETT **1638.**
HATCLIFFE **1639.**
HATFIELD **1632.** I 138.
HATHAWAY (HATHWAY, HATHOWAY) **1635, 8; S.** I 190.
HATHORNE *Vide* HAYTHORNE.
HATLEY S 88. *Vide* HADLEY, HETLEY.
HATT **1633.** II 312.
HATTAM **1634.**
HATTON **1631, 3, 8, 9.** I 184; II 239, 257.
HAUGHTON **1638.** II 187; S 21. *Vide* HAWTON, HORTON, HOUGHTON.
HAULE **1639.** *Vide* HAWLE, HALL.
HAULSEY *Vide sub* HALSEY.
HAULSTEED *Vide sub* HALSTED.
HAUXFORD **1634.** *Vide* HAWKESFORD.
HAVARD II 120. *Vide* HARVARD, HAVERT.
HAVEN S 27.
HAVERGILL **1639.**
HAVERS **1631, 3, 5, 6; S.** II 115*, 186, 372; S 71*.
HAVERT S 68. *Vide* HAVARD.
HAVILAND (HAVELLAND) **1632, 8.**
HAW *Vide sub* HAWE.
HAWARD *Vide sub* HAYWARD.
HAWARDINE II 347.
HAWE (HAW) **1635, 9.** I 154, 288. *Vide* HAWES, HOARE.
HAWES **1630, 2, 4, 8, 9; S.** I 12, 16; II 84, 205, 233, 292. *Vide* HAWE.
HAWGOOD **1630.**
HAWKE **1632.** I 105; S 32. *Vide* HAWKES.
HAWKER **1632, 4, 6, 7, 9.** II 233; S 67.
HAWKERIDGE **1639.**
HAWKES **1631, 4, 6, 7.** II 148, 338. *Vide* HAWKE.
HAWKESFORD **1635; S.** *Vide* HAUXFORD.
HAWKESHEAD II 110.
HAWKIN(S)(HAWKINGE) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 57, 65, 142, 143, 214, 231, 271, 297; II 109, 229, 350; S 56.
HAWKWILL **1638.** *Vide* HACKWELL.
HAWLE (HAWLLE) **1632, 3.** *Vide* HAULE, HAWLES.
HAWLES **1632.** I 57. *Vide* HAWLE, HALLS.
HAWL(E)Y **1635, 6.**
HAWORTH **1639.** II 57.
HAWSTED S 48.
HAWSTER **1632.**
HAWTHORNE **1634, 6; S.**
HAWTON (HAWTEN, HAWTIN) **1634, 5, 7.** I 65; S 75. *Vide* HAUGHTON.
HAWTREY **1638; S.** II 77, 291.

Digitized by Google

HAY (HAYE, HEY) **1632, 5.** II 174. *Vide* HAYES.
HAYARD **1639.** *Vide* HAYWARD.
HAYCRETT **1639.**
HAYDON **1632, 5, 8.** *Vide* HEYDEN, HADEN.
HAYES (HAIES) **1631, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9.** I 103, 139, 257; II 84, 117, 139, 347. *Vide* HEYES, HAY.
HAYFOLD **1638.**
HAYFORD **1638.** *Vide* HAFORD.
HAYLE(S) **1632, 3.** I 70; II 132, 153, 154; S 32. *Vide* HALE, HALES.
HAYLEY *Vide* HAILEY.
HAYMAN (HEYMAN) **1633, 9.** S 32. *Vide* HAMAN.
HAYNE(S) (HEYNES) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9.** I 39, 49, 220, 222, 225, 247, 261, 302; II 15, 17, 75, 322; S 9, 21, 39. *Vide* HAINE(S).
HAYTER **1639.** II 219.
HAYTHORNE II 233.
HAYTON II 89. *Vide* HEYTON.
HAYWARD(E) (HAWARD, HEYWARD, HEAWARD) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 33, 48, 50, 240, 283; II 46, 75, 167, 170, 173, 204, 213, 241, 263. *Vide* HEWARD, HAYARD.
HAYWOOD **1638.** *Vide* HEYWOOD.
HAZARD *Vide sub* HASSARD.
HAZELL *Vide sub* HASELL.
HEABORNE *Vide sub* HEYBORNE.
HEAD **1633, 7, 8, 9.** I 255; II 269; S 76.
HEADLAM *Vide* HEDLAM.
HEADLAND *Vide* HEDLAND.
HEADLEY II 160.
HEADON **1639.** *Vide* HEDDON.
HEAFERS **1633.**
HEALD **1635.**
HEALE **1631, 4.** *Vide* HELE.
HEALEY *Vide* HELEY, HEELEY.
HEAMS **1630.** *Vide* HEMAS.
HEARD **1632, 3, 5; 8.** *Vide* HURD.
HEARDING **1633.** *Vide* HARDING.
HEARDSON *Vide* HERDSON.
HEARING(E) **1635, 7; 8.** *Vide* HERRING.
HEARNDEN *Vide* HERENDEN.
HEARNE (HURNE) **1631, 2, 3, 4, 6.** S 7. *Vide* HERNE.
HEARST *Vide sub* HURST.
HEASIE **1638.** *Vide* HISSEY.
HEATH **1631, 4, 8, 9.** I 100, 104, 177*; II 20, 283, 360; S 14.
HEATHCOTE **1633, 5.** II 148; S 26.
HEATHER **1631, 3.** I 11; II 78; S 39, 46.
HEATHFIELD **1639.** I 29, 155.
HEATON (HETON) **1631, 6, 8.** I 92; S 89. *Vide* HEYTON.
HEAWARD *Vide sub* HAYWARD.
HEDDINGTON **1633.**
HEDDON **1637.** *Vide* HEYDON, HIDDEN, HEADON, WHEDDON.
HEDGE **1631.**
HEDGER I 41.
HEDGES **1635, 6, 8.** II 207.
HEDGMAN I 156.
HEDLAM S 80.
HEDLAND **1639.**
HEELEY **1637.** *Vide* HELEY.
HEIGHAM **1630, 2; 8.** II 266. *Vide* HIGHAM.
HEIGHLEY II 81. *Vide* HILEY.
HEIGHWAY **1633.** II 193. *Vide* HIGHWEY.
HEILEY **1633.** *Vide* HILEY.
HEIRES II 26.
HELDITCH **1632.** *Vide* HOLDITCH.
HELE **1636, 7; 8.** I 10, 159, 194, 238; II 22, 72; S 44, 72. *Vide* HEALE.
HELEY **1635.** *Vide* HEELEY, HEIGHLEY.
HELLERY *Vide sub* HILLARY.
HELLIAR *Vide sub* HELLIER.
HELLIARD **1630, 1, 2, 5, 6.** I 226. *Vide* HELLIER, HILLARD.
HELLIER (HELLIAR, HELYAR) **1630, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8.** I 51; II 304. *Vide* HELLIARD, HOLLIER.
HELLIERD *Vide sub* HILLIARD.
HELLING(E) **1637.** II 255.
HELLMER **1634.** *Vide* HALMER.
HELME(S) **1633.** II 177*.
HELMORE *Vide* HELLMER.
HELWYS **8.**
HEMAS I 274. *Vide* HEAMS.
HEMBRICKS I 156.
HEMINGE (HEMMINGE) **1630, 1, 6, 7, 9.** I 223. *Vide* HEMINGS, HENNINGE.
HEMINGS **1630.** *Vide* HEMINGE.
HEMMINGE *Vide sub* HEMINGE.
HENBURY I 142. *Vide* HANBURY.
HENCHMAN **1630.** I 180; II 64. *Vide* HENKSMAN.
HENCHTRIDGE **1630.**
HENDEN II 271.
HENDERSON **1639.** II 91, 251.
HENDLEY II 216. *Vide* HENLEY, HANDLEY.
HENDRY **1631; 8.**
HENDY **1630.** *Vide* HANDEY.
HENEAGE (HENNAGE) **1633, 8.**
HENKSMAN (HENCKSMAN) **1633, 8.** *Vide* HENCHMAN.
HENL(E)Y **1631, 6, 9.** II 243; S 31. *Vide* HENDLEY.
HENMAN II 222.
HENN **1631.** *Vide* HANN.
HENNING(E) **1631, 8, 9.** I 125. *Vide* HEMINGE.
HENNINGS *Vide* HENNYS, HENNINGE.
HENNYS I 68.
HENRY (HENRIE) **1636.**
HENSHAW(E) **1631, 5.** I 99; II 190; S 13.
HENSLEY **1638.** II 183*.
HENSON **1637.** *Vide* HINSON.
HENSTRIDGE *Vide* HENCHTRIDGE.
HENTON **1630, 3.** *Vide* HINTON.
HEPHERS *Vide* HEAFERS.
HEPKIN **1638.**
HEPSTON II 240.
HERBERT **1633, 9.** I 80, 182; II 26, 63, 126, 201, 267; S 5, 34, 83, 91. *Vide* HARBERT.
HERCEY **1630.** *Vide* HERSEY.
HERD *Vide sub* HURD.
HERDSON **1637.**
HEREFORD **1631, 4, 6, 7.**
HERENDEN **1633.** *Vide* HORRENDON.
HERLY **1632.** II 147. *Vide* HURLEY, HARLEY.
HERNAMAN **1631.**
HERNE **1630, 1, 4.** I 58; II 198, 350; S 45. *Vide* HEARNE, HARNE.
HERON S 37*.

Digitized by Google

HERRICK **1638, 9.**
HERRIES *Vide* HERRIS, HARRYES.
HERRING(E) **1631, 8; S.** S 76. *Vide* HEARING.
HERRINGHOLD S 38.
HERRIS (HERRYS) **1632, 4, 8.** I 291. *Vide* HARRIS.
HERSELIN **1638; S.** S 45.
HERSENT I 155.
HERSEY **1631, 2.** *Vide* HERCEY.
HERTFORD I 291. *Vide* HARTFORD.
HERVARD II 72. *Vide* HARVARD.
HERVIE **S.** II 102. *Vide* HARVEY.
HESKETH I 70.
HESKINS **1639.** *Vide* HOSKINS.
HESLOPP **1635; S.**
HESSEY *Vide* HEASIE, HISSEY.
HESTER **1639.** I 147.
HETHERINGTON I 201, 226; II 213.
HETLEY **1637.** *Vide* HATLEY.
HETON *Vide sub* HEATON.
HEVENINGHAM **1636.**
HEWAR **1630.**
HEWARD **1637.** *Vide* HEAWARD.
HEWE *Vide sub* HUGH.
HEWER *Vide* HEWAR.
HEWES *Vide sub* HUGHES.
HEWETT (HEWITT, HUETT) **1631, 7, 8, 9.** I 55, 151, 236, 283, 303; S 47, 62.
HEWLETT *Vide* HULETT.
HEWSON (HUSON) **1638.** II 88. *Vide* HUGHSON.
HEXT **1633, 5, 6.**
HEY *Vide sub* HAY.
HEYBORNE (HEABORNE) **1638; S.** I 245.
HEYDEN **1633.** II 299. *Vide* HAYDON, HEDDON, HIDDEN.
HEYES **1632, 7.** *Vide* HAYES.
HEYFIELD **1637; S.** S 45.
HEYGATE *Vide* HIEGATE.
HEYLYN **1632.** *Vide* HALIN.
HEYMAN *Vide sub* HAYMAN.
HEYNES *Vide sub* HAYNES.
HEYTON **1638.** I 269. *Vide* HAYTON, HEATON.
HEYWARD *Vide sub* HAYWARD.
HEYWOOD **1635; S.** II 248. *Vide* HAYWOOD.
HIBBERD (HIBBERT) **1632.** I 176. *Vide* HUBBERD.
HIBBINS **1634, 7.**
HIBBLE (HIBLE) **1634.** S 59.
HICCOCKS I 103. *Vide* HICKOCK.
HICH I 154. *Vide* HITCH.
HICHENS *Vide sub* HITCHINS.
HICKMAN **1631, 8.** I 118.
HICKMOTT II 71.
HICKOCK **1638.** *Vide* HICCOCKS.
HICK(E)S (HIX) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 119, 195, 258, 295; II 29, 34, 90, 103, 188, 242, 295; S 6.
HIDDEN **1633.** *Vide* HEYDEN, HYDON.
HIDE **1630, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9.** I 64, 244, 256, 276, 284; II 94, 147, 208, 221, 307; S 47, 55. *Vide* HYDE.
HIEGATE (HIGATE, HYEGATE) **1635, 8; S.**
HIETT *Vide sub* HYETT.
HIGDEN **1635, 6, 9.** II 229.
HIGGENS *Vide sub* HIGGINS.
HIGGENSON (HIGGINSON) **1630, 4.**
HIGGINBOTHAM (HEGINBOTHOM) **1636.**
HIGGINS (HIGGENS, HIGGONS) **1633, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9.** I 186; II 90, 136, 161.
HIGGINSON *Vide sub* HIGGENSON.
HIGGS (HIGGES) **1633, 4, 7.** I 254; II 332, 372.
HIGHAM **1631, 6, 9; S.** *Vide* HEIGHAM.
HIGHLAND **1631.** *Vide* HYLAND.
HIGHWEY **1633.** *Vide* HEIGHWAY.
HIGLEY S 41.
HIGNELL **1637.**
HIGNY **1636.**
HILDER **1636.** II 254.
HILDERSHAM II 89.
HILDESLEY S 17.
HILDROPE **1634.**
HILEY **1639.** *Vide* HEILEY, HEIGHLEY.
HILL **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 16, 24, 51, 104, 135, 146, 184, 188, 229, 236, 238, 256, 263, 299; II 117, 123, 174, 186, 195, 218, 270. 278. 321, 355; S 19, 22 69, 86, 92 *Vide* HILLS.
HILLAR **1638.** *Vide* HILLER, HILLARD.
HILLARD **1639.** *Vide* HILLAR, HILLIARD.
HILLARY (HELLERY) **1631, 2, 8, 9.**
HILLER **1630, 7.** II 42. *Vide* HILLAR.
HILLERSDON **1632, 8.**
HILLIARD (HILLYARD) **1632, 6.** II 202, 304; S 17. *Vide* HELLIARD, HILLARD.
HILLS **1634, 5, 6.** I 131; II 100, 158. *Vide* HILL.
HILMAN (HILLMAN) **1632, 6, 7, 9.**
HINCE S 92.
HINCKS I 125. *Vide* HINXE.
HINCKSTON **1637.**
HIND(E) (HYNDE) **1632, 4, 5, 6, 8; S.** I 66, 95, 250; II 248, 320.
HINE *Vide* HYNE.
HINES *Vide* HINCE.
HINGSTON *Vide* HINCKSTON.
HINKS *Vide* HINCKS.
HINSON **1635, 7, 8.** *Vide* HENSON.
HINTON **1631, 2, 5, 8; S.** II 367. *Vide* HENTON.
HINWOOD **1635.**
HINXE **1634.** *Vide* HINCKS.
HINXMAN *Vide* HENKSMAN.
HIORNES **1636.**
HIPKIN *Vide* HEPKIN.
HIPPISLEY (HIPSLEY) **1639.** I 62; II 106, 162.
HIPPON I 151.
HIPWELL **1638.**
HIRST *Vide sub* HURST.
HISCOX (HISCOCKS) **1636.** I 204.
HISLOP *Vide* HESLOPP.
HISSEY **1639.** *Vide* HEASIE.
HITCH **1630.** I 212. *Vide* HICH.
HITCHAM **1637; S.**
HITCHCOCK(S) **1630, 2, 5, 8, 9.** I 285; II 219.
HITCHERSON I 71; S 16.
HITCHINS (HITCHINGS, HICHENS) **1637, 8, 9.**
HIX *Vide sub* HICKS.
HOADLY *Vide* HODELY.
HOARE (HORE) **1630, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9; S.** I 112; II 176, 316. *Vide* HAWE.
HOBART (HOBBERT) **1638; S.** II 21, 93, 355; S 73. *Vide* HOBERT, OBBERT.
HOBB(E)S **1631, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9.** I 98,

Digitized by Google

118,277; II 58,62,66,105,182,213,272,298.
HOBBY **1631, 6.** *Vide* HOBY.
HOBERT **1639.** *Vide* HOBART.
HOB JOHN II 329.
HOBLAND II 158.
HOBMAN I 132.
HOBSON **1631, 6; 8.** I 170; II 281, 365.
HOBY **8.** *Vide* HOBBY.
HOCKADAY I 75.
HOCKIN **1634, 9; 8.** I 223; II 223.
HODBACH I 139.
HODDER (HODER) **1637, 8.** II 200.
HODDESDON II 99. *Vide* HOSDONE.
HODELY **1635.**
HODER *Vide sub* HODDER.
HODGE **1634, 5, 6, 7, 9.** *Vide* HODGES.
HODGEKINSON **1634.** *Vide* HODGKINSON.
HODGES **1630, 4, 8, 9; 8.** I 76, 80, 87, 257; II 293; S 20. *Vide* HODGE.
HODGETTS **1634, 5.**
HODGKINS **1639.** *Vide* HOTCHKIN.
HODGKINSON I 13. *Vide* HODGEKINSON.
HODGSON (HODGESON) **1637.** I 194; S 26. *Vide* HODSON.
HODIERNE **1637.**
HODSON **1636, 9.** I 234. *Vide* HODGSON.
HODY **1632.** II 30.
HOFFMAN *Vide* HOOFMAN.
HOGG **1638.**
HOGGATE **1633.**
HOG(GE)SFLESH **1638.** II 80.
HOLAMSBY (HOLLOMBY) I 58; II 341.
HOLBE(A)CH **1631, 5, 6, 7.** II 43.
HOLBEN **1637.** I 150.
HOLBERTON S 44.
HOLBOROUGH(HOLBROUGH)**1636.** II 332.
HOLBROOKE **1634, 5, 6, 8.** S 84.
HOLBROUGH *Vide sub* HOLBOROUGH.
HOLCOMBE II 374.
HOLCROFT(HOLCRAFT)**1632.** 188; II S39.
HOLDEN (HOULDEN)**1636,7.** I 104; II 97.
HOLDER (HOULDER) **1636.** I 204.
HOLDERNES **1638.**
HOLDITCH **1638.** *Vide* HELDITCH.
HOLDSWORTH **1638.**
HOLDWAY II 346.
HOLE **1630, 8, 9.** I 124; II 264, 292.
HOLFORD (HOLEFORD) **1630, 7.** II 36.
HOLGATE **1630.**
HOLGRAVE **1637.**
HOLKER *Vide* HOULKER.
HOLLAND **1630, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; 8.** I 174, 246; II 265, 284; S 6, 30.
HOLLAY *Vide sub* HOLLEY.
HOLLED I 95.
HOLLES **1630.** *Vide* HOLLIS.
HOLLEY (HOLLAY) **1634, 9.**
HOLLIAR II 183. *Vide* HELLIER.
HOLLIDAY (HOLLYDAY) **1632, 3, 4, 6.** I 71; II 107; S 17. *Vide* HALLIDAY.
HOLLIMAN (HOLLYMAN) **1636.** II 263. *Vide* HOLYMAN, HOLMAN.
HOLLINGWORTH **8.** I 154, 275.
HOLLINHEDGE**1632.** *Vide*HOLLINSHEAD.
HOLLINS **1630.** *Vide* HOLLIS.
HOLLINSHEAD (HOLLINGSHEAD) **1637.** I 163. *Vide* HOLLINHEDGE.
HOLLIOCKE S 21.
HOLLIS I 295; II 74. *Vide*HOLLES, HOLLINS.
HOLLISTER **1639.**
HOLLOMBY *Vide sub* HOLAMSBY.
HOLLOWAY **1631, 8, 9.** II 21, 333. *Vide* HOLWAY, HALLOWAY.
HOLLOWELL *Vide* HOLWELL.
HOLMAN **1633, 7, 9; 8.** II 71, 364. *Vide* HOLLIMAN.
HOLMDEN **1635, 8, 9.**
HOLMES **1630, 2, 6, 8, 9; 8.** II 202. *Vide* HOMES.
HOLM(E)WOOD **1630.** I 41; II 199. *Vide* HOMWOOD (? HONIWOOD).
HOLT(E) (HOULT) **1631, 3, 5, 8.** I 83; II 82, 177.
HOLTON **1638, 9.** *Vide* HOULTON.
HOLWAY I 235. *Vide* HOLLOWAY.
HOLWILL **1630.** *Vide* HALLYWELL.
HOLYMAN **1633.** *Vide* HOLLIMAN.
HOME **1633, 9.** *Vide* HOMES.
HOMER **1633.**
HOMES **1630.** *Vide* HOLMES, HOME.
HOMESBY **1630.**
HOMWOOD (? HONIWOOD) **1633; 8.**
HONACOTT **1634.**
HONE **1630, 5.** I 131; S 67.
HONEY S 22.
HONICOMBE **1639.**
HONNOR **1633.**
HONYBORNE II 54.
HONYCHURCH I 284.
HONYCOMBE *Vide* HONICOMBE.
HONYMAN **1636.**
HONYWOOD(HONIWOOD)**1631, 4,5,8, 9; 8.** II 314. *Vide*HOMWOOD(?HONIWOOD).
HOO **1637.** II 272.
HOOD *Vide* WHOOD.
HOOFMAN II 31.
HOOKE **1631, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 22, 52; II 276; S 18, 33. *Vide* HOOKES.
HOOKER **1632, 3, 4, 5, 9; 8.** II 46,311.
HOOKES **1638.** *Vide* HOOKE.
HOOLEY **1634.**
HOOPER (HOUPER) **1630; 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9; 8.** I 94, 227, 236; II 7, 36, 241; S 8, 68. *Vide* HOPER, WHOOPPER.
HOOTON **1631, 5.**
HOPE **1633, 5.** I 37.
HOPER **1635.** *Vide* HOPPER, HOOPER.
HOPGOOD I 111; II 147.
HOPKIN(S) **1632, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9.** I 18, 34, 184, 251; II 136, 183, 230, 342; S 27, 51.
HOPKINSON **1633, 5, 7.** II 42.
HOPLEY **1635.**
HOPPER **8.** II 248, 306. *Vide* HOPER.
HOPPINGE **1635.**
HOPTON **1635, 8.** II 103.
HOPWOOD **1639.** I 130.
HORD *Vide* WHORD.
HORDES II 160.
HORE *Vide sub* HOARE.
HORNE **1631, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 276; II 162, 176; S 37.
HORNEBLOW(ER) **1638.** I 287.
HORNYOLD **1631.**
HORRENDON II 170. *Vide* HERENDEN.
HORSELL II 132.
HORSEPOOLE I 245.
HORSEY (HORSY) **1630, 5, 7.** II 293.
HORSFORD **1634.**
HORSHAM II 353.

Digitized by Google

HORSLEY **1637, 9.** II 176.
HORSMAN **1631.**
HORSMONDEN(HORSMANDEN)**1633.**II118.
HORSWELL I 238.
HORT **1633.** I 28, 286.
HORTH I 48.
HORTON **1635.** II 312; S 85. *Vide* HAUGHTON.
HORWELL **1635.**
HORWOOD**1639.**II 114. *Vide*WHORWOOD.
HOSDONE II 363. *Vide* HODDESDON.
HOSEY II 253.
HOSKINS (HOSKYNS) **1630, 2, 5, 8.** I 58, 293. *Vide* HESKINS.
HOSKISE **1630.** *Vide* HOTCHKIS.
HOSMER **1632.**
HOST(E) I 242, 298. *Vide* DEL HOSTE.
HOSTERMAN **1634.**
HOTCHKIN I 8.* *Vide* HODGKINS.
HOTCHKIS **1630, 4.** *Vide* HOSKISE.
HOTHER **1633.**
HOUBELON (HUBLON) **1636.** II 281; S 38.
HOUGH **1639.** I 45.
HOUGHTON **1635, 7, 8.** I 191; II 14, 164, 190. *Vide* HOWTON, HAUGHTON.
HOULDEN *Vide sub* HOLDEN.
HOULDER *Vide sub* HOLDER.
HOULKER I 63, 144, 146.
HOULT *Vide sub* HOLT.
HOULTON **1630.** *Vide* HOLTON.
HOUNSELL **1633, 5.**
HOUSE **1634.** I 37, 295; II 87, 196, 287. *Vide* HOWSE.
HOUSHOULD **1634.**
HOUSTON *Vide* HOWSDEN.
HOVELL **1631, 9.**
HOVENDEN **1630, 7.** *Vide* OVENDEN.
HOWARD **1635, 8, 9; S.** I 113.
HOWBERT I 141.
HOWE (HOW) **1630, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 89, 205; II 240, 325, 356; S50. *Vide* HOWES.
HOWELL(S) (HOWLE(S), AP HOWELL) **1630, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9.** I 10, 131, 147, 150, 180, 251; II 71, 96, 115, 185, 249, 314, 317; S 68, 71. *Vide* POWELL.
HOWES **1636, 7, 8.** II 328; S 28. *Vide* HOWSE, HOWE.
HOWLAND I 22; S 67.
HOWLE(S) *Vide sub* HOWELL(S).
HOWLET(T) **1633, 8, 9.** II 107. *Vide* HULETT.
HOWMAN **1638.**
HOWSDEN **1634.**
HOWSE **1639.** *Vide* HOUSE, HOWES.
HOWSON **1632, 5.**
HOWTON **1634, 8, 9.** *Vide* HOUGHTON.
HOXTON **1632, 9.**
HOYE **1633.**
HOYLE (HOILE) **1631, 8.**
HUBBALDE *Vide sub* HUBBOLD.
HUBBARD(HUBBERD, HUBBART, HUBBERT) **1631, 3, 5, 8, 9.** II 153, 255; S22, 31. *Vide* HUBERT, HIBBERD.
HUBBERSTEY **1632; S.** II 269.
HUBBOCKE **1631; S.**
HUBBOLD (HUBBALDE) I 63; II 232.
HUBERT (HUBERD) **1633, 7, 8.** I 191; II 129; S 34. *Vide* HUBBARD (HUBBERT).
HUBLON *Vide sub* HOUBELON.
HUCK **1639.**
HUCKLE **1633.**
HUCKLEY *Vide* HUKELEY.
HUD **1630.**
HUDDAM **1639.**
HUDDEN **1639.**
HUDDESFORD (HUDDISFORD) **1630, 3.** I 6.
HUDDY (HUDY) **1638.** I 135; II 182.
HUDGEBANT **1633.** *Vide* HUGEBANT.
HUDLES(SE) **1634; S.**
HUDLESTONE II 28.
HUDSON **1632, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 41, 165; II 102, 139, 176, 217; S 69, 76. *Vide* HUTSON.
HUDY *Vide sub* HUDDY.
HUETT *Vide sub* HEWETT.
HUFFA **1636.**
HUGEBANT **1634.** *Vide* HUDGEBANT.
HUGESSON **1635.** *Vide* HUGHESSON.
HUGGARD(S) **1633.** I 191.
HUGGEN(S) (HUGGINS) **1631, 5, 8.**
HUGGET(T) **1633.** II 210.
HUGGINS *Vide sub* HUGGENS.
HUGGS S 50.
HUGH(E) (HEWE, AP HUGH) **1632, 4, 7.** II 111, 250. *Vide* HUGHES, PUGH.
HUGHES (HEWES, HUSE) **1631, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 180, 303*; II 26, 64, 81, 231, 318, 343, 345, 378; S 9, 59*. *Vide* (AP) HUGH.
HUGHESSON **1638.** *Vide* HUGESSON, HUGHSON.
HUGHSON **1630, 6.** *Vide* HEWSON, HUGHESSON.
HUISH **1639.**
HUKELEY **S.**
HULBERT **1632, 8, 9.** I 199, 282; S 56.
HULET(T) **1636.** I 85. *Vide* HOWLETT.
HULKE **1637.**
HULL **1630, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** II 186, 270, 309, 349; S 14.
HULLOCK S 16.
HUMBERSTON(E) **1630, 6, 8.** II 209, 376.
HUMBLE **1636.**
HUMFREY(S) (HUMPHREY, HUMPHREYS, AP HUMFREY) **1630, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 96, 119, 167, 201, 205, 260; II 173, 280, 336; S 8, 30, 50, 82. *Vide* PUMFREY.
HUNCHBACH S 23.
HUNGERFORD **1634, 5, 6, 9.** I 99, 147; II 347, 364.
HUNKIN II 281.
HUNLOCKE II 208.
HUNN(E) **1636.** I 252.
HUNSCOTT II 223.
HUNSDEN (HUNSDON) **1631, 2; S.**
HUNT(E) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 15, 117, 149, 150, 174; II 86, 137, 139, 331, 334, 337; S 15, 37, 41, 75, 89.
HUNTER **1632, 9.** S 29.
HUNTINGTON **1630, 4.**
HUNTLEY **1633; S.** I 132.
HUPPUP **1631.**
HURD (HURDE, HERD) **1637, 8, 9.** I 97, 203. *Vide* HEARD.
HURDACRE II 375.
HURDIS **1639.**
HURFORD **1638.** II 345.
HURLBATT *Vide* HARLEBATT.

Digitized by Google

HURLE **1637.** *Vide* HURLEY.
HURLEY **1638.** II 195. *Vide* HERLY, HURLE.
HURLOCK(E) **1633, 4, 5.** II 31.
HURNE *Vide sub* HEARNE.
HURRELL *Vide* HARRELL.
HURST (HEARST, HIRST) **1630, 1, 5, 6, 9.** II 300.
HURT **1632.**
HURTHOWSE **1635.**
HURTNOLL I 301. *Vide* HARTNOLL.
HURTON **1630.**
HUSBAND **1635.**
HUSE *Vide sub* HUGHES.
HUSEY I 113. *Vide* HUSSEY.
HUSHER **1633.**
HUSON *Vide sub* HEWSON.
HUSS(E)Y **1630, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 125; II 117, 213, 345; S 24, 53. *Vide* HUSEY.
HUTCHIN(S) (HUTCHENS, HUTCHINGS) **1630, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** 137.
HUTCHINSON **1632, 8; S.** I 227; II 6, 176, 197, 275, 378.
HUTHWETT (HUTHWETH) **S.** II 212.
HUTSON **1639.** *Vide* HUDSON.
HUTTON **1630, 1, 8, 9.** I 65, 184; II 20, 55.
HUXLEY II 228.
HWVA *Vide* HUFFA.
HYAM II 282.
HYATT **1634.** *Vide* HYETT.
HYDE **1630, 1, 5, 8; S.** *Vide* HIDE.
HYDON **1634.** *Vide* HEYDEN, HIDDEN.
HYEGATE *Vide sub* HIEGATE.
HYER **1635.**
HYET(T) (HIETT) **1630, 5, 8, 9.** I 298; II 66, 163. *Vide* HYATT.
HVLAND II 128. *Vide* HIGHLAND.
HYNAM **1631.**
HYNDE *Vide sub* HINDE.
HYNE **1635.**
HYSLOP *Vide* HESLOPP.
HYTE **1637.**
IBELL **1638.** *Vide* IHVELL.
IDDE **1632.** *Vide* EDY.
IDELL II 89.
IDEN II 299. *Vide* EDEN.
IDLE *Vide* IDELL.
IFOULD **1635.**
IGGLESDEN **1638, 9.**
IHVELL **1630.** *Vide* IBELL, EVILL.
IKYN **1638.** *Vide* EKIN.
ILBERT *Vide* JYLBERT.
ILES **1636.** *Vide* EYLES.
ILIFF *Vide* AYLIFF.
ILSHAWE II 33.
ILVERTON **1639.** *Vide* YELVERTON.
IMBREY I 261.
IMPET **1634.**
IMPEY **1635, 8.**
IMPLEFEILD **1630.**
IMRIE *Vide* IMBREY.
INCE **1636.**
INCHE **1637.**
INCHLEY II 255.
INCKERSELL **1635.** *Vide* INKERSALL.
INDE II 360.
INFEILD **1632; S.**
INGE **1631.** I 203, 206.
INGHAM **1637; S.** II 44, 273; S 57. *Vide* ENGEHAM.
INGLEBRIGHT **1635.**
INGLES *Vide* ENGLES, INGLIS.
INGLETHORPE **1639.**
INGLIS II 335. *Vide* ENGLES.
INGOLDSBY II 137. *Vide* ENGLESBY.
INGOULD **1630.**
INGRAM (INGROOME) **1631, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9.** I 70; II 23, 61, 77; S 40. *Vide* ANGROM.
INKERSALL **1638.** *Vide* INCKERSELL.
INNEMAN **1638.**
INWOOD **1635.**
I-ON **1630.**
IPPENBURY **1635.**
IRBY **1638.** *Vide* ERBYE.
IRELAND(E) (IRLAND) **1632, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9.**
IREMONGER **1637.** I 28.
IRETON (IRTON) II 21, 267.
IREYS *Vide* LE IREIS.
IRLAND *Vide sub* IRELAND.
IRONSIDE II 166.
IRTON *Vide sub* IRETON.
IRWIN **1638.**
ISA(A)CK(E) (IZACKE) **1631, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9; S.** I 248; II 112, 187, 344; S 14.
ISGAR **1635, 9.**
ISHAM I 228; II 316.
ISLIP **1639.**
ITENDEN I 173. *Vide* EDENDEN.
ITHELL I 100.
ITHERIDGE II 25.
IVATT I 213.
IVELEEFE I 122.
IVES **1639.**
IVY **1630, 1, 9.** II 117, 313.
IZACKE *Vide sub* ISAACK.
IZARD (IZOD) **1632, 7.**
JACKETTS **1631.**
JACKMAN **1630, 2, 3, 4.** *Vide* JAQUEMAN.
JACKSON **1630, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 66, 67, 81, 156, 185, 224, 246; II 43, 184, 210, 221, 284, 298*, 327, 332, 342, 371; S 17, 47.
JACOB(B) **1630, 1, 2, 5, 7, 8; S.** II 7, 38, 306, 314, 370.
JADWIN **1639.**
JAMES **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 S.** I 169, 235; II 25, 81, 105, 144 152, 168, 254; S 25, 55.
JANCEY **1636.** *Vide* JAUNSEY.
JANE(S) **1638.** I 114. *Vide* JEYNE, JEANES.
JANEWAY **1634.**
JANING **1637.** *Vide* JENNINGE.
JANSON (JANYSON) **1634.** II 142, 189. *Vide* JENSON.
JANVRIN **1632, 8.**
JANYSON *Vide sub* JANSON.
JAQUEMAN S 30. *Vide* JACKMAN.
JAQUES I 238, 301; II 89, 295, 356.
JARMAN **1635, 8.** *Vide* JERMAN.
JARRET(T) **1633, 5.**
JARROLD **1634, 7; S.**
JARVIS (JARVES) **1631, 6, 7.** II 145, 184. *Vide* JERVIS.
JASON (JASSON) **1634, 5, 7, 8, 9; S.** *Vide* JESSON.
JASPER I 32.
JASSON *Vide sub* JASON.
JAUNSEY II 272. *Vide* JANCEY.

Digitized by Google

JAY(E) **1636, 7.** I 106, 272, 284; II 24, 87; S 18, 26.
JAYNE *Vide* JEYNE, JANE.
JEALE **1636.** *Vide* GEALE.
JEANES (JEANYS) **1630, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.** *Vide* JENYS, JANES.
JEATUR S 36.
JEBB *Vide* JEPP.
JEEPS *Vide sub* JEPPS.
JEERE I 186. *Vide* GRERE.
JEFFERY(S) (JEFFERAY, JEFFERIES, etc.) **1630, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 57, 71, 96, 141, 176, 243, 291; II 104, 219, 272; S 25, 62, 89. *Vide* GEOFFRAYS.
JEFF(E)S **1632, 5, 9.**
JELF *Vide* GELFE.
JELLET(T) (JELLOTT) **1633, 9; 8.** I 200.
JELLION I 233.
JELLIS **1639.**
JELLY **1638.**
JEMATT (JEMETT) I 126; II 55
JEMPSON **1635, 7.** II 93.
JENCKS (JENKES, JINCKS) **1632, 6.** I 56; II 342, 348.
JENEPIE S 63.
JENINGS *Vide sub* JENNINGS.
JENKIN(S) **1630, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 52, 196; II 301, 314; S 81, 83.
JENKINSON **1632, 6.** II 292.
JENKS *Vide* JENCKS.
JENMAN **1631.**
JENNA *Vide sub* JENNER.
JENNEN *Vide sub* JENNINGE.
JENNENS *Vide sub* JENNINGS.
JENNER (JENNA) **1637, 8, 9.** I 35; II 311; S 56. *Vide* JENOUR, GINNER.
JENNET(TS) **8.** I 246.
JENNEY **1636.** II 55.
JENNINGE (JENNEN) **1633.** II 62 *Vide* JANING, JENNINGS.
JENNINGS (JENNENS, JEYNINS, etc.) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 43, 131, 175, 181, 241, 287; II 186, 266, 363; S 68. *Vide* JENNINGE.
JENNIS *Vide sub* JENYS.
JENOUR **1638; 8.** II 367. *Vide* JENNER.
JENSON **1632.** *Vide* JANSON.
JENYS (JENNIS) **1638, 9.** *Vide* GENNES, JEANES.
JEPHSON **1638.**
JEPP(S) (JEEPS) **1631, 8.** *Vide* JEBB.
JERMAN (JERMEN) **1630, 4, 8.** I 40. *Vide* GERMAN, JARMAN.
JERMY **1631.**
JERMYN I 226.
JERNEGAN **1633, 4.** I 190; II 206.
JERRARD I 40; II 275. *Vide* GERRARD.
JERVIS **1632.** I 10, 66, 105, 176, 269. *Vide* JARVIS, GERVES.
JESOPP(JESSOP, JESUP) **1635, 7.** II 183, 204.
JESSON **1636.** *Vide* JASSON, JESTON.
JESSOP *Vide sub* JESOPP.
JESTON **1632.** *Vide* JESSON.
JESUP *Vide sub* JESOPP.
JETER *Vide* JEATUR.
JETT I 64; II 224.
JEUDWINE *Vide* JADWIN.
JEUNE *Vide* CHUNE.
AP JEVAN **1634, 6.**
AP JEVANAYE **1638.**
JEVE **1632.**
JEWE **1634.**
JEWELL **1633, 4, 8, 9; 8.** I 231.
JEWER **1631.** II 218.
JEWETT **1637.**
JEWKES *Vide sub* JUCKES.
JEYNE II 109. *Vide* JANE.
JINCKS *Vide sub* JENCKS.
JOANES **1633.** II 157. *Vide* JONES, JOHNS.
JOANSON **1632.**
JOBBER I 16.
JOBBERNE II 33.
JOBSON S 87.
JOCE **1630, 4.**
(AP) JOHN (VERCH JOHN) **1632, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9.** I 34, 144, 274*, 300; II 105, 227, 254, 269, 272, 355. *Vide* JOHNS, JONES.
JOHNS (JOHNES) **1632, 5, 6, 7.** I 290; II 39, 70. *Vide* AP JOHN, JONES.
JOHNSON(S) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 7, 8, 9; 8.** II 10, 44, 60, 82, 83, 95, 152, 189, 205, 220, 263, 265, 267, 307, 349; S 21, 44, 47, 65, 81.
JOHNSTONE **1639.**
JOLLIFFE **1638.** II 116, 338.
JOLLY **1637, 9.**
VERCH JONE II 105.
JONES **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 20, 38, 68, 108, 119, 127, 162, 163, 186, 200, 231, 248, 250, 266, 290; II 16, 42, 85, 90, 91, 94, 101*, 105, 107*, 115, 139, 173, 176, 178, 181, 185, 223, 238, 252, 311, 314, 325; S 27, 29, 30, 41, 55*, 58, 60, 70, 83*. *Vide* JOHNS, JOANES, AP JOHN, VERCH JONE
JOPE **1631, 8.** *Vide* JUPE.
JORDAN (JORDEN, JORDAINE) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9.** I 166, 206, 209; II 48, 198, 286; S 85, 88. *Vide* JOURDEN.
JORION **1638.**
JOSCELYN *Vide* JOSLYN.
JOSE *Vide* JOCE.
JOSEPH **1635.**
JOSLYN (JOSSELYN) **1632, 6, 9.** I 184.
JOSSEY II 335.
JOULES **1634.** *Vide* JOWLES.
JOUPE *Vide sub* JUPE.
JOURDEN (JOURDAIN, JURDAINE) **1633, 6, 8.** I 19, 126; S 6, 86. *Vide* JORDAN.
JOWLES **1639.** *Vide* JOULES.
JOY S 41.
JOYCE **1630, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9.** I 39, 44.
JOYNER **1630, 7, 8.** II 140, 215, 240, 257, 282, 324.
JOYNES **1639.**
JUBBER **1633.**
JUCKES (JUKES, JEWKES) **1331, 4.** I 125; II 249, 337.
JUDD **1635.**
JUKES *Vide sub* JUCKES.
JUMPER I 206.
JUNES S 9.
JUPE(JOUPE) **1637, 9.** II 40, 365. *Vide* JOPE.
JURDAINE *Vide sub* JOURDEN.
JURIE **1638.**
JUSTICE **1638; 8.**
JUXON **1635, 8.** II 236.
JYLBERT **1631.**
KAINES **1631.** *Vide* KEYNES.
KALY **1632.** *Vide* CALEY.

Digitized by Google

KANE I 22. *Vide* CAN.
KANT *Vide* CANT.
KARR *Vide* KERR, CARR.
KARVER *Vide sub* CARVER.
KAY(E) **1630.** II 82.
KAYLL **1638.** *Vide* KEILL.
KAYNES *Vide* KAINES.
KEACH **1630.** *Vide* KETCH, CHEECH.
KEALL *Vide* KEILL.
KEALY *Vide* KEELEY.
KEANE II 79, 367 ; S 13. *Vide* KEENE.
KEARKE **1631.** *Vide* KEIRKE.
KEARNE **1636.**
KEARSLEY **1635.**
KEATE (KEETE, KETE) **1633, 6, 8, 9 ; 8.** I 93 ; S 81. *Vide* KEYTE.
KEBLE (KEEBLE) **1633, 6, 9.** II 165.
KECK II 211.
KEDERMISTER **1631, 7.**
KEDGWIN **1638.** *Vide* KEIGWIN.
KEDINGTON **1637, 8.**
KEEBLE *Vide sub* KEBLE.
KEEBLEWHITE(KIBBLEWHITE)**1637.** S92.
KEELY I 23. *Vide* KELY, KEIGHLEY.
KEENE **1630, 2, 3, 6, 9.** *Vide* KEANE.
KEER *Vide* KEIRE.
KEESER **1632.** *Vide* KESER.
KEETCH *Vide* KEACH.
KEETE *Vide sub* KEATE.
KEIGHLEY **1634.** *Vide* KEELY.
KEIGWIN **1636.** *Vide* KEDGWIN.
KEILL**1637.** *Vide* KAYLL, KYLL, KEWELL.
KEIRE **1632.**
KEIRKE **1630.** *Vide* KEARKE, KIRKE.
KEITH **1638.**
KEKEWICH **1633, 4.** I 220.
KELLAM **1637.**
KELLAND S 34.
KELLAWAY **1638.** *Vide* KELWAY.
KELLET(T) **1635.** I 45 ; II 102 ; S 68.
KELL(E)Y **1635.** II 39, 132. *Vide* KELY.
KELNER **1633.** *Vide* KILNER.
KELSEY **1632, 8.**
KELSON **1630.**
KELTON **1635.**
KELWAY **1635, 7.** *Vide* KELLAWAY, KEYLWAY.
KELY **1633.** *Vide* KEELY, KELLY.
KEMBE I 292. *Vide* KEMPE.
KEMBER *Vide sub* KIMBER.
KEMBLE II 313. *Vide* KEMBOLD, KYMBELL.
KEMBOLD (KYMBOLD) **1634 ; 8.** *Vide* KEMBLE.
KEMBRIDGE S 25. *Vide* CAMBRIDGE.
KEME I 131. *Vide* CAME.
KEMETT **1634.**
KEMEYS **1637.** *Vide* KEMYS.
KEMISE *Vide sub* KEMYS.
KEMM *Vide* KEME.
KEMP(E) **1631, 3, 6, 7, 9.** I 123 ; II 124, 221, 296, 367 ; S 16. *Vide* KEMBE.
KEMPSON II 149.
KEMPTHORNE II 256.
KEMPTON **1635.** II 45. *Vide* KIMPTON.
KEMYS (KEMISE) **1636, 8.** II 113 ; S 59. *Vide* KEMEYS.
KENCH **1637.**
KENCOTT I 270.
KENDALL **1633, 7, 8, 9 ; 8.** I 296 ; II 122 ; S 84.
KENDRICKE *Vide sub* KENRICKE.
KENLOSSE I 86.
KEN(N) **1631, 2, 9.**
KENNADE **1639.**
KENNELL **1638.** *Vide* KEYNELL.
KENNETT **1632, 9.**
KENNINGE **1639.**
KENRICKE(KENDRICKE)**1635.** I 246 ; II 51.
KENT **1630, 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9 ; 8.** I 16, 180, 214 ; II 204, 252, 312 ; S 23.
KENTISH **1634.**
KENTON II 212 ; S 21, 59. *Vide* KEYNTON.
KENTSLER **1637.**
KENWEN **1630.**
KEPPINGE **1632 ; 8.** *Vide* KIPPINGE.
KERBY *Vide sub* KIRBY.
KERLE *Vide sub* KYRLE.
KERMOTT **1636, 9 ; 8.**
KERR (KER, KARR) I 127 ; II 183. *Vide* CARR.
KERRELL **1632.** *Vide* KIRRILL.
KERRICH I 104.
KERRY **1638, 9.** I 220 ; II 367.
KERSEY I 52 ; S 63.
KERSLAKE **1632.**
KERSLEY *Vide* KEARSLEY.
KERSTMAN **1639.**
KERVYN **1634.** *Vide* CURWEN.
KESER **1630.** I 40. *Vide* KEESER, KEYSAR.
KESTIAN I 294.
KETCH **1639.** *Vide* KEACH.
KETE *Vide sub* KEATE.
KETELBY II 240, 266.
KETTLE (KETTELL) **1637.** I 164, 190, 291 ; II 165, 224 ; S 87.
KETTLEWELL *Vide* KITTLEWELL.
KETTON *Vide* KITTON.
KEVELL II 115.
KEVER **1632.**
KEWE II 112.
KEWELL **1636.** *Vide* KEILL.
KEY (KYE) **1631, 9.** II 59 ; S 57. *Vide* KAY.
KEYFORD **1635.**
KEYLOCK(E) **1631, 7, 8.**
KEYLWAY I 122. *Vide* KELWAY.
KEYMER *Vide* KYMER.
KEYNELL I 91 ; II 309. *Vide* KENNELL.
KEYNE(S) **1635.** II 217. *Vide* KAINES.
KEYNTON **1636.** I 124. *Vide* KENTON.
KEYSAR **1638.** *Vide* KESER.
KEYTE **1632.** I 174, 231 ; II 44*, 311. *Vide* KEATE, KYTE.
KIBBLEWHITE *Vide sub* KEEBLEWHITE.
KICKLEY **1637.**
KIDDALL II 365.
KIDDEN *Vide* KYDDEN.
KIDDER **1636.** I 206 ; II 81.
KIDLEY(E) **1631, 5.**
KIDMAN **1630.**
KIDNER **1639.**
KIDWELL **1636, 8.**
KIFFIN *Vide sub* KYFFIN.
KIFFITT **1637.** *Vide* KYFFIN.
KILBERY **1635.**
KILBORNE I 152.
KILBY **1630.** II 215.
KILDALE **1638.**
KILLIGREW(E) **1632, 3 ; 8.**
KILLINGWORTH S 41.
KILMOREY **1632.**

Digitized by Google

KILNER (KYLNOR) **1634.** *Vide* KELNER.
KILVERT (KILVART) **1630, 2, 4, 7, 9; S.**
KIMBELL *Vide* KYMBELL.
KIMBER (KEMBER) **1632, 9.** I 19.
KIMBERLEY II 233.
KIMPTON **1635, 7.** *Vide* KEMPTON.
KINASTON *Vide sub* KYNASTON.
KINDERSLEY **1634.**
KING(E) **1630, 1, 2, 3. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 18, 41, 58, 80, 113, 125, 188, 236, 259; II 18, 30, 43, 46, 51, 101, 158, 173°, 229, 281, 334, 367; S 9, 28, 54, 76. *Vide* KINGS.
KINGDON **1630, 9.**
KINGMAN **1635, 6, 9.** II 357. *Vide* KINMAN.
KINGS (KINGES) **1633, 7.** *Vide* KINGE.
KINGSBERRY **1634.**
KINGSCOTT II 14, 151; II 19.
KINGSFORD II 305.
KINGSMILL **1637, 8.**
KINGSTON **1631, 5, 8; S.** II 267; S 63.
KINGSWELL **1631, 6.**
KINGSWOOD **1633, 7.**
KININGDON II 271.
KINMAN **1638.** *Vide* KINGMAN, KINSMAN.
KINNERSL(E)Y **1637.** II 277.
KINNYNMOND **1637.**
KINSEY II 137.
KINSMAN I 288; II 249. *Vide* KINMAN.
KINT **1636.** I 242.
KIPPE S 92. *Vide* KIPPS.
KIPPINGE **1636.** *Vide* KEPPINGE.
KIPPS **1639.** II 282. *Vide* KIPPE.
KIRBY (KERBY) **1632, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 17, 91, 141; II 208, 266; S 15. *Vide* CURHBY.
KIRFOURD I 200.
KIRKE I 97, 242, 283; II 31, 83; S 52, 59. *Vide* KEIRKE.
KIRKHAM **1630, 1.**
KIRKLAND **1637.** I 299.
KIRKMAN **1635.**
KIRRILL **1631.** *Vide* KERRELL, KYRLE.
KIRTLAND I 82.
KIRTON **1636.**
KISBY I 171.
KISTE **1636.**
KITCHEN (KITCHIN) **1631, 7.**
KITCHINMAN **1635, 9.**
KITNER (KITTNER) **1634.**
KITSON **1630, 1.**
KITTERMASTER **1635.**
KITTLEWELL II 260.
KITTO **1635.**
KITTON I 276. *Vide* KYDDEN.
KNAPMAN **1637.**
KNAPP **1634, 5, 9.** I 184; II 245; S 91.
KNAPTON **1631.**
KNATCHBULL **1638.**
KNEELAND **1636.**
KNELL **1634, 8.**
KNEVETT (KNIVETT) **1637.** I 176. *Vide* NEVITT.
KNIBB **1635.** II 38.
KNIGHT **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 14*, 126, 199, 223, 258, 294; II 14, 90, 169, 191, 194, 226, 353; S 46, 78. *Vide* KNIGHTS.
KNIGHTL(E)Y **1632, 3, 9.** I 266; II 378.
KNIGHTON **1635, 8; S.**
KNIGHTS(KNIGHTES) **1635.** *Vide* KNIGHT.
KNIPE I 235; II 135.
KNIVETON **1635.** I 137.
KNOLLES *Vide sub* KNOWLES.
KNOLLINGS II 154. *Vide* KNOLLYS.
KNOLLYS **1631, 2, 8.** I 154. *Vide* KNOWLES, KNOLLINGS.
KNOPP **1637, 8.** I 276.
KNOTT **1633, 4.** II 20, 27. *Vide* NOTT.
KNOWLES (KNOLLES) **1630, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8.** I 28, 98; II 6, 11, 127; S 44. *Vide* KNOLLYS.
KNYVETON *Vide* KNIVETON.
KYDDEN II 128. *Vide* KITTON.
KYE *Vide sub* KEY.
KYFFIN (KIFFIN) **1638.** I 42, 266. *Vide* KIFFITT.
KYLL I 97. *Vide* KEILL.
KYLNOR *Vide sub* KILNER.
KYMBELL **1634.** *Vide* KEMBLE
KYMER **1639.**
KYNASTON (KINASTON) **1631, 5; S.** I 243; II 231, 262.
KYRLE (KERLE) **1633; S.** I 191. *Vide* KIRRILL, CURLE.
KYTE **1639.** *Vide* KEYTE.
LABON I 69. *Vide* LE BON.
LACELL I 115. *Vide* LOSSELLS.
LACHAM **1633.** *Vide* LATCHAM.
LACITER II 169.
LACON **1638.**
LACY(E) **1630, 3, 5, 8, 9.** I 43; II 21, 38; S 50.
LAGGAT **1636.** *Vide* LEGATT.
LAIGHT **1635.** *Vide* LEIGHT.
LAIGHTON *Vide sul* LEIGHTON.
LAINE **1633.** *Vide* LANE, LANEY.
LAIT *Vide* LAIGHT.
LAKE **1633, 5, 6, 7, 9.** I 186; II 209, 345*.
LAKER II 324.
LAKIN **1635.** *Vide* LEKINS.
LAMAN *Vide sub* LEYMAN.
LAMBARD (LAMBURD) **1632, 4.** *Vide* LUMBARD, LAMBERT.
LAMBE **1633, 5, 9.** I 301; II 15*, 254; S 41.
LAMBERT **1631, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 77, 126, 152, 218, 272, 299; II 299, 361. *Vide* LAMBARD.
LAMBERTON II 212. *Vide* LAMERTON.
LAMBERTSON **1636.**
LAMBOLL **1635.**
LAMBSHED **1634.**
LAMBURD *Vide sub* LAMBARD.
LAMERTON **1635.** *Vide* LAMBERTON.
LAMING **1632.** *Vide* LAMYNGE, LEEMING, LANINGE.
LAMOTT *Vide* LARMITT.
LAMPEN **1632, 4.**
LAMPLUGH **1635.**
LAMPREY II 279.
LAMYNGE **1635.** *Vide* LAMING.
LANCASHIRE **1634.**
LANCASTER **1630, 2, 3, 6.** I 301; II 142, *Vide* LANKASTER.
LANCELOTT I 163, 298.
LAND *Vide* LAUND, LAUD (? LAND).
LANDER (LAUNDER) **1632, 9; S.** II 64, 312, 369.
LANDON (LLANDON, LANDEN) **1632.** I 199; II 57.
LANE **1630, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 3, 9.** I 17,

Digitized by Google

21, 22, 54, 91, 177, 206; II 106, 141, 163, 257, 266, 287, 354, 363; S 6, 42, 66. *Vide* LAINE.
LANEY **1638.** *Vide* LANY, LAINE.
LANFORD (? LAUFORD) II 60. *Vide* LANGFORD.
LANG *Vide* LANGE.
LANGBRIDGE **1637.** II 118.
LANGBROOKE **1631.**
LANGDON **1633, 4, 7.** I 258, 281.
LANGE **1635.**
LANGELOR II 60.
LANGFORD (LANCKFORD) **1630, 4, 5, 6, 9.** I 171; S 23, 90. *Vide* LANFORD, LANGSFORD.
LANGHAM I 121, 286; II 347; S 17. *Vide* LANHAM.
LANGHORNE **1631, 2.** I 97; II 377.
LANGLEY **1630, 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9.** I 110; II 170, 266, 330; S 53.
LANGLOIS *Vide* LANGELOR.
LANGRAM II 187.
LANGRIDGE **1638.** I 115. *Vide* LANGRISH.
LANGRISH **1630, 1, 8.** *Vide* LANGRIDGE.
LANGSFORD *Vide* LANXFORD, LANGFORD.
LANGSTON **1633.** I 152; II 275. *Vide* LONGSTON.
LANGTON **1637.** I 170; II 364; S 18.
LANGWORTH S 20. *Vide* LONGWORTH.
LANHAM II 234. *Vide* LANGHAM.
LANINGE **1637, 9.** I 175. *Vide* LAMING.
LANKASTER **1631.** *Vide* LANCASTER.
LANOO **1630.** *Vide* LERNOULT.
LANSDALE II 266.
LANT *Vide* LAWNTE.
LANXFORD S 19.
LANY II 172; S 92. *Vide* LANEY.
LAPP(E) II 62, 323.
LAPTHORNE I 242.
LAPWORTH **1639.** I 35; II 166.
LARCHIN **1633.** *Vide* LARKIN.
LARCOM(B)E **1633, 8.**
LARDER **1630.**
LAR(D)GE **1836, 7, 8, 9.** I 12, 136; II 266; S 16, 66.
LARIMAN **1638.** *Vide* LARMAN.
LARKE **1635.**
LARKIN **1638, 9.** I 109. II 48. *Vide* LARCHIN.
LARMAN **1633.** *Vide* LARIMAN.
LARMITT **1638.**
LARNER *Vide* LEARNER.
LARRANCE II 59. *Vide* LAWRENCE.
LARRAT(T) **1634; 8.** I 295.
LASCELLES *Vide* LOSSELLS, LACELL.
LASENBY *Vide sub* LAZENBY.
LASHE II 340.
LASHMER I 300.
LASSELL *Vide* LACELL.
LASTE II 125.
LATCH **1632, 4.** II 277.
LATCHAM **1635.** *Vide* LACHAM.
LATCHFORD **1630.** *Vide* LECHFORD.
LATERY **1639.**
LATEWARD II 335.
LATHAM (LATHOM) **1631, 2.** I 29, 57, 71*, 213; II 124, 232, 274, 347.
LATHBURY **1636, 9.** II 125.
LATHORPE **1638.**
LATIMER **1639.**
LATOMBE II 28. *Vide* DE LA TOMBE.
LATTON **1832.**
LAUD (? LAND) I 302; II 68.
LAUGHARD **1637.** I 287.
LAUGHTER **1634.**
LAUND **1637.** *Vide* LAWNT, LAUD (? LAND).
LAUNDER *Vide sub* LANDER.
LAURENCE, LAURENS *Vide sub* LAWRENCE.
LAURIE *Vide* LAWRY.
LAURISON *Vide* LAWRISON.
LAVENDER **1631, 9.**
LAVERCOMBE II 240.
LAWE(S) **1630, 1, 5, 8, 9; 8.** I 10; II 16, 84.
LAWFORD II 165. *Vide* LANFORD (? LAUFORD).
LAWLEY **1634, 7.**
LAWNTE **1635.** *Vide* LAUND.
LAWRENCE (LAURENCE, LAURENS) **1632, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9.** I 17, 27, 30, 136, 155, 157, 231, 269, 277; II 41, 93, 228*, 244, 285 377; S 12, 79. *Vide* LARRANCE.
LAWRISON **1639.**
LAWRY **1639.**
LAWSON **1636, 8; 8.** II 28, 275.
LAXTON **1639.**
LAY I 235; S 73. *Vide* LEAY.
LAYER **1638.**
LAYTON **1639.** S 24. *Vide* LEIGHTON.
LAZENBY (LASENBY) **1630, 4.**
LEA **1631, 4, 6; 8.** I 69; II 92, 189, 245; S 69. *Vide* LEIGH.
LEACH **1631, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 243; II 98; S 13. *Vide* LEECH.
LEACHLAND **1639.**
LEACHMAN **1638.**
LEAD **1639.**
LEADAM *Vide* LEDAM, LEYDAM.
LEADBETTER **1639.**
LEADER **1630, 3.** II 86. *Vide* LEDDER.
LEADFORD **1637.**
LEADLEY **1630.**
LEAF *Vide* LEAVE, LIFE.
LEAKE **1633, 8, 9; 8.** I 109; II 301, 345. *Vide* LEEKE.
LEAKY **1631; 8.** *Vide* LIKEY.
LEAPINGCOTT *Vide* LEPINGCOTT.
LEAR(E) **1634.** II 245.
LEARNER II 232.
LEARNEY II 232.
LEAROYD *Vide* LERED.
LEAST **1637.** *Vide* LEST.
LEASY **1637.**
LEATH **1634.**
LEATT **1631, 5.** *Vide* LEETE.
LEAVE **1636, 8.**
LEAVER **1633.** I 141, 153, 168.
LEAY **1639.**
LEAZE S 35. *Vide* LESE.
LE BON **1631.** *Vide* LABON.
LECHFORD *Vide* LATCHFORD.
LEDALL S 91. *Vide* LYDALL.
LEDAM **1631.** *Vide* LEYDAM.
LEDDER **1638.** I 87. *Vide* LEADER.
LEDGER *Vide* LEGIER.
LEDSHAM **1634.**
LEE **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 24, 47, 58, 109, 114, 160, 184, 185, 198, 288; II 33, 37, 43, 74, 75, 206, 207, 268, 319; S 46. *Vide* LEIGH.
LEECH **1631, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9; 8.** *Vide* LEACH.

Digitized by Google

LEEDS S 12.
LEEFE *Vide* LEAVE, LIFE.
LEEKE **1639.** *Vide* LEAKE.
LEEMING(E) **1634, 8.** *Vide* LAMING.
LEES *Vide* LESE, LEAZE.
LEETE **1630.** *Vide* LEATT.
LEGATT **1630, 1, 7.** I 68, 202. *Vide* LAGGAT.
LE GAY II 28. *Vide* GAY.
LEGG(E) **1631, 5.** I 73, 230; II 333.
LEGH **1635, 9.** I 102; II 29. *Vide* LYGHE.
LEGIER S 45.
LE HUC II 161.
LEICESTER **1634, 5.** I 170. *Vide* LESTER.
LEIGH **1630, 1, 2, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 210, 261; II 138, 294, 301; S 9, 33, 69. *Vide* LEA, LER, LEY, LYE.
LEIGHT **1639.** S 88. *Vide* LAIGHT, LIGHT.
LEIGHTON (LAIGHTON) **1631, 6; 8.** S 27. *Vide* LAYTON.
LE IREIS **1639.**
LEITH *Vide* LEATH.
LEKINS **1630.** *Vide* LAKIN.
LELAM S 32. *Vide* LEYLAM.
LELLO **1630.**
LE MAIRE **1632.** *Vide* LE MYRE.
LEMAN **1632, 7; 8.** I 242. *Vide* LEYMAN.
LE MERCIER **1631.**
LEMING *Vide* LEEMING.
LEMME I 151.
LE MYRE **1635, 7.** *Vide* LE MAIRE.
LENCH **1639.** *Vide* LINCH
LENETT (? LEUETT *sc.* LEVETT) **1638.** *Vide* LYNNETT.
LENNARD **1631, 3, 4, 8; 8.** S 26. *Vide* LEONARD, LENNARDS.
LENNARDS (LENNARTS) **1633.** I 81. *Vide* LENNARD.
LENNE **1637.**
LENOULT *Vide sub* LERNOULT.
LENOX **1639.**
LENS II 11.
LENTHALL I 171.
LEONARD **1635; 8.** *Vide* LENNARD.
LEONIS **1631.** *Vide* LINNIUS.
LEPINGCOTT **1633.**
LE PLATT **1637.** II 175. *Vide* PLATT.
LERED **1636.**
LERNOULT (LENOULT) **1637.** II 124. *Vide* LANOO.
LESE **1634.** *Vide* LEAZE.
LESIEUR **1638.** I 6.
LESPLUCQ *Vide* DE LESPLUCQ.
LESSINGHAM II 356.
LEST **1636.** *Vide* LEAST, LIST.
LESTER **1635, 9; 8.** II 163. *Vide* LEICESTER, LISTER.
LETHBRIDGE **1635, 8.**
LE THIEULIER II 214, 369.
LEVENTHORPE **1637, 8.** I 221; II 160, 299.
LEVER *Vide* LEAVER.
LEVET(T) **1630, 6.** I 296; II 184, 254. *Vide* LENETT (? LEUETT).
LEVINGE **1636.** S 34. *Vide* LIVEINGE.
LEWENDON **1633.**
LEWES *Vide sub* LEWIS.
LEWGAR **1637.**
LEWIN **1638.** II 91, 161, 182. *Vide* LEWINGE, LEWINS, LOWEN.
LEWINGE **1637.** *Vide* LEWIN.
LEWINS **1637.** *Vide* LEWIN.
LEWIS (LEWES) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 32*, 34, 78, 82, 109, 178, 266, 282, 289; II 60, 231, 285, 352, 361; S 13, 18, 30, 42, 65.
LEWK(E)NOR **1635, 6.** I 203; II 19*, 317, 345.
LEWLYN I 184.
LEWTHWAITE *Vide* LYTHEAT.
LEY **1630, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** *Vide* LEIGH, LEAY.
LEYCROFT II 23.
LEYDAM **1630.** *Vide* LEDAM.
LEYLAM S 32. *Vide* LELAM.
LEYMAN (LEYMON, LAMAN) **1637.** II 16 154, 245. *Vide* LEMAN.
LICARKS **1639.**
LICENCE **1630.**
LICKFIELD **1633.**
LICKFOULD I 301.
LIDDELL *Vide* LYDALL, LEDALL.
LIDE *Vide* LYDE.
LIDGOULD II 307. *Vide* LUDGOLD.
LIDIATT (LIDDY TT) **1639.** I 193; S 11. *Vide* LYDDEARD.
LIFE **1631, 4.** S 22.
LIFFORD *Vide* LYFORD.
LIGH *Vide* LYGHE.
LIGHT **1637.** I 238; II 7; S 35. *Vide* LEIGHT, LYTE.
LIGHTFOOT(E **1637.** I 54.
LIGHTWOOD **1632.** S 13.
LIGONS I 220. *Vide* LYGON.
LIKEY I 178. *Vide* LEAKY.
LILLINGTON **1631.**
LILLY (LILLEY) **1637, 8.** I 235, 265; II 49.
LILLYWHITE *Vide* LYLIOTT.
LIMBREY *Vide* LYMBERY *a ias* LYMBEARE.
LIMEBEER *Vide* LYMBEARE *alias* LYMBERY.
LINCEFEILD **1630, 8.**
LINCH (LYNCH) **1637.** I 177, 285. *Vide* LENCH.
LINCKE **1635.**
LINCOLN(E) I 12; II 294; S 16.
LIND *Vide* LYNDE.
LINDLEY **1637, 8.** *Vide* LINLEY.
LINDON *Vide* LYNDON.
LINDSELL (LYNDSELL) **1634.** II 195; S 83.
LINDSEY (LYNDSEY) **1630, 7; 8.** I 185; II 207.
LINE *Vide* LYNE.
LING(E) **1632, 5.** S 32.
LINGARD **1637.** II 116.
LINGEN *Vide* LYNGEN.
LINGHAM II 158.
LINGHOOKE **1630.**
LINLEY **1630.** *Vide* LINDLEY.
LINNELL *Vide* LYNALL.
LINNETT *Vide* LYNNETT.
LINNING *Vide* LYNINGE.
LINNIUS **1631.** *Vide* LEONIS.
LINTON **1632, 3, 9.** S 56. *Vide* LYNTON.
LINTOT(T) (LYNTOT) **1638.** I 56.
LIONS *Vide sub* LYONS.
LIPPETT *Vide* LYPYATT,
LIPSCOMBE **1638, 9.** II 172.
LISLE II 341. *Vide* LYLE.
LISNEY **8.** I 152, 236; S 75.
LISSETT (LYSSETT) **1638.** I 232; S 65.
LIST **1633, 6.** *Vide* LEST, DOWGLIST.
LISTER **1633, 4.** II 183, 256. *Vide* LESTER.

Digitized by Google

LITLETON *Vide sub* LITTLETON.
LITTLE **1633, 5, 9.** S 22.
LITTLEALE **1632.**
LITTLEBURY **1632.**
LITTLEGROOME I 209.
LITTLEHALL I 119.
LITTLEPAGE **1630.**
LITTLETON (LITLETON) **1630, 3, 5, 7; S.** I 254.
LIVEINGE **1638.** *Vide* LEVINGE.
LIVELY S 77.
LLANDON *Vide sub* LANDON.
(AP) LLEWELLYN **1632, 4, 5, 7, 8.** II 39, 71, 161; S 58. *Vide* LLUELLIN.
LLOYD(E) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 127, 165, 182, 195, 262, 266, 291; II 36, 45, 66, 116, 149, 176, 231, 250, 265, 316, 343, 344, 363; S 9, 29, 54, 56. *Vide* FLOYD.
LLUELLIN **1635; S.** *Vide* LLEWELLYN.
LOAD **1633.** *Vide* LOWDE.
LOADER (LODER) **1639.** I 25; II 241, 340; S 39, 75.
LOANE *Vide sub* LONE.
LOCK(E) **1632, 3, 8; S.** I 102, 274; II 189, 282, 332, 337.
LOCKER (LOKER) **1634.** *Vide* LOOKER.
LOCKETT **1630, 2.**
LOCKEY **1631, 4.**
LOCKIER(LOKIER, LOCKYER)**1632,4,7,8; S.**
LOCKINGTON I 212.
LOCKLEY **1636.**
LOCKSMITH **1637.**
LOCKTON **1634.**
LOCKYER *Vide sub* LOCKIER.
LODER *Vide sub* LOADER.
LODGE **1634, 8.**
LODGER **1639.**
LODINGTON **1638.** *Vide* LUDDINGTON.
LOFTE **1631, 2; S.**
LOFTUS I 39; II 164.
LOGGIN (LOGGEN, LOGGAINE) **1630, 4, 6, 8.** *Vide* LOGGINS.
LOGGINS **1632.** *Vide* LOGGIN.
LOGNER I 274.
LOISEAU **1631.**
LOKER *Vide sub* LOCKER.
LOKIER *Vide sub* LOCKIER.
LOLLYE **1630.**
LOMAS **1634.** *Vide* LUMMAS.
LOMAX **1632.** I 162.
LOMBARD *Vide* LUMBARD.
LOMBE *Vide* LOOME.
LOMELYN **1631, 5.**
LONDON (? LOUDON) **1632, 6, 9; S.** II 108, 131, 313.
LONE (LOANE) **1631.** I 207; II 239.
LONEY **1633.** *Vide* LONGE *alias* LONEY.
LONG(E) **1630, 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 19, 29, 36, 54, 77, 195, 226, 229, 252, 298; II 193, 214, 277, 287, 308, 373; S 63, 78, 88. *Vide* LONNGE.
LONGE *alias* LONEY **1639.**
LONGDON **1633.**
LONGFIELD **1633.**
LONGIER S 21.
LONGMAN II 340.
LONGMORE **1632, 7.**
LONGSTON (LONGSDON) **1630, 7; S** *Vide* LANGSTON.
LONGVIL(L)E **1631, 5.**
LONGWORTH I 136. *Vide* LANGWORTH.
LONNGE (? LOUNGE) **1636.**
LOOCKE **1630.** *Vide* LUKE.
LOOKER I 69. *Vide* LOCKER.
LOOME **1632.**
LOOPE II 81.
LOPPINGTON **1631.**
LORD **1630, 4, 5, 8, 9; S.** I 153, 193, 252; II 48; S 11, 62.
LORKIN **1636.**
LOSEBIE **1635.**
LOSIER *Vide* LOZIER.
LOSKEY **1636.**
LOSSELLS II 25. *Vide* LACELL.
LOTT **1635; S.**
LOTTISHAM **1635.**
LOUDON *Vide* LOWDEN.
LOUFF **1633.** *Vide* LUFFE.
LOUGHOR (LOUGHER) **1630, 1.**
LOUNGE *Vide* LONNGE (? LOUNGE).
LOUTH *Vide sub* LOWTH.
LOVE **1631, 8, 9.** I 138; S 31.
LOVEBAND I 69.
LOVEDAY **1630, 3, 8.**
LOVEDEN **1635.**
LOVEDREEME II 156.
LOVEGROVE I 174.
LOVEIS *Vide* LOVEYS.
LOVEJOYE **1630.**
LOVELACE **1630, 3, 4.** II 192.
LOVELACK **1638.** *Vide* LOVELOCKE.
LOVELAND I 126; II 62; S 42.
LOVELEDGE **1630.**
LOVELOCKE **1634.** *Vide* LOVELACK.
LOVELL **1630, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8; S.** I 217, 266; II 241.
LOVERIDGE **1633, 8.**
LOVERING **1637.** I 266.
LOVETT **1633, 5, 6.** II 121.
LOVEYS **1638.**
LOVICK **1636.**
LOVITOPP **1638.**
LOW *Vide sub* LOWE.
LOWDE II 294; S 80. *Vide* LOAD.
LOWDEN **1635, 7.** *Vide* LONDON (? LOUDON).
LOWE (LOW) **1630, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9; S.** I 54, 106, 269; II 290. *Vide* LOWES.
LOWEN (LOWIN) **1632, 6, 7.** *Vide* LEWIN.
LOWES I 258. *Vide* LOWE.
LOWIN *Vide sub* LOWEN.
LOWNDES **1639.** II 165. *Vide* LOWNES.
LOWNES **1630, 9.** I 35, 242; S 85. *Vide* LOWNDES.
LOWRY I 34.
LOWSLEY **1639.**
LOWTH (LOUTH) **1636.** I 68; II 220; S 18.
LOWTHER **1634.** II 58; S 75.
LOXHAM S 76.
LOZIER **1631.**
LUCAS **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8; S.** I 9, 74, 108; II 25, 296; S 62.
LUCKE(S) **1632, 3, 5, 9.** *Vide* LUKE.
LUCKHAM **1633.**
LUCKIN *Vide sub* LUKIN.
LUCY **1631, 7.** I 69, 242.
LUDDINGTON **1631; S.** *Vide* LODINGTON.
LUDGOLD **1634.** *Vide* LIDGOULD.
LUDLOW(E) **1635.** II 140; S 82.

Digitized by Google

LUFFE **1638.** I 181, 247; S 47. *Vide* LOUFF.
LUFKYNN **1634.**
LUGGE I 212.
LUKE **1634, 7, 8.** *Vide* LOOCKE, LUCKE.
LUKER *Vide* LOOKER.
LUKIN (LUCKIN) I 58; II 164; S 6.
LUMB *Vide* LOOME.
LUMBARD (LUMBERD) **1634, 5, 8.** I 252; II 335; S 67. *Vide* LAMBARD.
LUMLEY **1634, 7, 9; 8.** I 49.
LUMMAS **1635.** *Vide* LOMAS.
LUND **1636.**
LUPTON I 53*.
LURCOCK **1637; 8.**
LUSCOMBE (LUSCUMBE) **1633, 9.**
LUSHER **1634, 8, 9.**
LUTHER I 20.
LUTMAN (LUTTMAN) **1637, 9.** II 337.
LUTON I 291.
LUTTERFORD **1638.**
LUTTRELL I 153, 288; II 93; S 35.
LUXFORD **1631; 8.** I 249, 283; II 122.
LUXTON **1635.**
LYBB(E) II 204, 284.
LYDALL **1633, 9.** S 72. *Vide* LEDALL.
LYDDEARD **1632.** *Vide* LIDIATT.
LYDE (LYDD) **1630, 7, 9; 8.** S 22, 49.
LYE **1637, 9.** *Vide* LEY.
LYELL **1633.** *Vide* LYLE.
LYFORD **1639.**
LYGHE **1632.** *Vide* LEGH.
LYGON **1634.** *Vide* LIGONS.
LYLE **1639.** *Vide* LYELL, LISLE.
LYLIOTT **1639.**
LYMBEARE *alias* LYMBERY **1636.**
LYN *Vide sub* LYNNE.
LYNALL **1633.**
LYNCH *Vide sub* LINCH.
LYNDE **1636.**
LYNDON **1639.**
LYNDSELL *Vide sub* LINDSELL.
LYNDSEY *Vide sub* LINDSEY.
LYNE **1630, 7.** *Vide* LYNNE.
LYNGEN **1636.**
LYNINGE **1639.**
LYNN(E) (LYN) **1639.** I 80, 166; II 127, 163, 204; S 40. *Vide* LYNE.
LYNNETT **1632, 7.** *Vide* LENETT.
LYNTON **1630.** *Vide* LINTON.
LYNTOT *Vide sub* LINTOT.
LYON(S) (LIONS) **1635, 7, 9.** II 37; S 84.
LYPYATT **1631.**
LYSAGHT *Vide* LISSETT.
LYSON(S) **1637.** II 301.
LYSSETT *Vide sub* LISSETT.
LYTCOTT **1631.**
LYTE **1638.** *Vide* LIGHT.
LYTHEAT II 190.
LYTHORNE **1630.**
LYWOOD S 51.
MABB(E) **1631, 6.**
MABER **1634, 8.** S 72.
MABY **1638.**
MACDUGALL II 244.
MACE (MASE) **1638, 9.** II 271. *Vide* MACY.
MACERNES II 354.
MACHAM **1637.** *Vide* MACKHAM.
MACHELL **1634, 8; 8.** II 221, 339; S 38.
MACHEN **1637.**
MACHERELL *Vide sub* MACKERELL.
MACHET **1638.** *Vide* MATCHETT.
MACKARIS *Vide sub* MACKRIS.
MACKARNESS *Vide* MACERNES.
MACKERELL (MACHERELL) **1631, 8.**
MACKERETH **1637.**
MACKHAM **1634.** *Vide* MACHAM.
MACKLATCHET **1635.**
MACKLIN **1630, 4, 6.** *Vide* MACQUELINE.
MACKRIS (MACKARIS) **1633.** I 152.
MACKWILLIAMS **1635.**
MACKWORTH **1637.** II 181.
MACQUELINE I 121. *Vide* MACKLIN.
MACWILLIAMS *Vide* MACKWILLIAMS.
MACY **1635.** *Vide* MACE.
MADDEWE **1638.**
MADDISON **1638.**
MADDOCK(S) (MADOCKE(S), AP MADOCK) **1630, 2, 5, 7, 8; 8.** I 43; II 39, 84, 96 242; S 20, 58.
MADGE **1638.**
MADGWICK **1633.** I 95.
MADLE **1630.**
MADLEY II 181. *Vide* MADLE.
MADLYN **1633.**
AP MADOCK, MADOX. *Vide sub* MADDOCK(S).
MAGGS *Vide* MEGGS.
MAHATT **1635.**
MAHEWE *Vide sub* MAYHEWE.
MAINFORD **1639; 8.**
MAINGAY *Vide* MINGEY.
MAINWARING (MANWARING) **1633, 5.** *Vide* MAYNWARING.
MAIOR *Vide* DE MAIOR.
MAIRE *Vide* LE MAIRE.
MAIRES *Vide* MAYRES.
MAISTERS *Vide sub* MASTERS.
MAJOR **1632, 6, 7, 8.** II 186.
MAKIN **1630.** *Vide* MEKIN.
MALBON (MALBURNE) **1637.** II 125.
MALCOTT **1637; 8.** II 50.
MALDEN *Vide* MAULDEN.
MALE **1634.** I 41.
MALET **1639.** *Vide* MALLETT.
MALEY *Vide* MAYLEIGHE.
MALIN **1633, 6.** I 118; S 80. *Vide* MALYN.
MALKYN **1631.**
MALLET(T) **1631, 2, 9.** II 191; S 15, 46. *Vide* MALET, MALLOTT.
MALLORY (MALORY) **1637.** I 63.
MALLOTT **1633.** *Vide* MALLETT.
MALLOWES **1636.** *Vide* MELLOW.
MALORY *Vide sub* MALLORY.
MALPAS II 271.
MALTBY **1636, 8, 9; 8.**
MALTHUS II 376.
MALTON **1639.** S 14.
MALTRAVERS *Vide* MATRIVERS.
MALVERNE **1638.**
MALYN II 160. *Vide* MALIN.
MAN **1632, 4, 5, 6, 7; 8.** I 25, 36, 108; II 281, 324. *Vide* MANN.
MANBY I 88.
MANCHESTER II 150.
MANCKNALL **1634.**
MANCO I 43.
MANDER **1639.** *Vide* MAUNDER.
MANDEVILLE II 115.
MANDRELL *Vide* MAUNDRELL.
MANESTY (MANESTIE) **1639.** II 342.
MANEY **1639.**

Digitized by Google

MANFIELD **1632,4.** I 63. *Vide* MANSFIELD.
MANFORD *Vide* MAINFORD.
MANING *Vide sub* MANNING.
MANISSON **1638.** *Vide* MANYSON.
MANISTY *Vide* MANESTY.
MANLEY I 220.
MANN **1632, 7, 8.** S 31, 67. *Vide* MAN.
MANNERS **1632, 3; 8.**
MANNILL(?MANUILL) II 193. *Vide* MENNELL.
MANNING(E) (MANING) **1631, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; 8.** I 201, 274; II 44, 142, 148, 260; S 8.
MANNINGHAM **1637.**
MANNISTER (MANNYSTER) **1632.**
MANNOCK **1634; 8.** I 268.
MANSACKE **1632.**
MANSBRIDGE **1639.**
MANSELL (MAUNSELL, MOUNSELL) **1630, 1, 2, 5, 8; 8.** I 178, 209, 299; II 30.
MANSER (MANSOR) **1638.** II 294. *Vide* MANSUER.
MANSFIELD **1630, 6.** *Vide* MANFIELD.
MANSTIDGE **1630.**
MANSTON **1635.**
MANSUER II 367. *Vide* MANSER.
MANT *Vide* MAUNT.
MANTELL(MANTLE) **1636, 9.** I 101; II 336.
MANTON **8.**
MANUEL *Vide* MANNILL (MANUILL).
MANWARING *Vide sub* MAINWARING.
MANWOOD **1639.** II 133; S 44.
MANYSON **1631.** *Vide* MANISSON.
MAPES **1634, 7; 8.**
MAPLE(S) **1634, 5; 8.**
MAPLESDEN **1633.**
MAPLETOFT(E) **1635.** I 157.
MAPLETON I 41.
MAPLETT **1630.**
MAPTED **1635.**
MARBURY **1630, 1, 3, 8.**
MARCH I 82; II 17 *Vide* MARSH.
MARCHANT **1630, 5, 6, 7.** *Vide* MARKANT.
MARDEN **1632, 5.**
MARGERIE **1630.**
MARGETTS (MARGATTS) **1630.** II 160
MARIET *Vide sub* MARRIOTT.
MARINER **1631.** *Vide* MARRINER.
MARISHALL(MARISCALL, MARESALL) **1637.** II 124, 141, 172. *Vide* MARSHALL.
MARIUS **1638.**
MARKANT S 7 *Vide* MARCHANT.
MARKE(S) **1635, 7, 8; 8.** II 298.
MARKHAM **1630, 2.** II 121.
MARKINFEILD **1630.**
MARKS *Vide* MARKES.
MARKWELL S 31.
MARKWICK(E) **1632, 6, 8.** I 295; II 209.
MARKY (MARKIE) **1635.** II 256.
MARLEBURGH **1638.**
MARLER (MARLOR) **1631, 7.** II 120*.
MARLOW(E) **1633, 9.** I 151; II 297, 358.
MARMETT I 263.
MARMION II 215.
MARR *Vide* MARRE.
MARRAGAKREN II 16.
MARRE **8.**
MARRETT **1633, 8.** *Vide* MARROT, MARRIOTT, MERRETT.
MARRINER **1639.** *Vide* MARINER.
MARRIOTT (MARIET, MERYOTT) **1631, 2, 4, 5, 7.** *Vide* MARRETT, MERIOTT.
MARROT **1634.** *Vide* MARRETT.
MARROWE **1636.** *Vide* MERRO.
MARSH(E) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 5, 11, 58*, 195; S 10, 26, 30. *Vide* MARCH.
MARSHALL (MARCHALL) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; 8.** I 197, 214, 223, 235; II 207, 225, 271. *Vide* MARISHALL.
MARSHAM II 181.
MARSIE I 66.
MARSTON **1634, 8.** I 293; II 268.
MARTELL I 211.
MARTIN (MARTEN, etc.) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 83, 98, 130, 149, 173, 190, 244, 251, 258, 279, 298, 302; II 13, 22, 47, 89, 111, 134*, 261, 265, 296, 298, 299, 306, 368; S 38, 54, 61.
MARTINDALE (MARTINDELL) I 69; II 258.
MARVELL **1631.**
MARWOOD **1634, 8.**
MASCALL (MASKALL) **1630, 1, 3, 7.** I 20, 40, 95.
MASE *Vide sub* MACE.
MARSHAIT I 174.
MASHAM **1630.** II 200. *Vide* MASSAM.
MASKALL *Vide sub* MASCALL.
MASKELYNE **1632.**
MASLYNE **1635.**
MASON **1630, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 73, 79, 146*, 201, 236, 250, 253; II 38, 233; S 70, 76.
MASSAM (MASSUM) **1632, 5.** I 14. *Vide* MASHAM.
MASSEY(MASSY) **1633, 9.** I 135; II 301, 361.
MASSINGBERD **1639.** S 29.
MASSINGHAM **1634, 8.**
MASSY *Vide sub* MASSEY.
MASTER(S) (MAISTERS) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9.** II 14.
MATCHAM *Vide* MACHAM.
MATCHETT **1630.** *Vide* MACHET.
MATE **1638.**
MATHERS I 206.
MATHEW(S) (MATTHEW, MATTHEWS, etc.) **1630, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 75, 145, 183, 196, 202, 269, 276; II 13, 25, 63, 227, 276, 286 297, 309, 375; S 22, 75, 88.
MATON **1639.** II 81*.
MATRIVERS **1631.**
MATTENS I 296.
MATTERS II 369.
MATTHEW(S) *Vide sub* MATHEW(S).
MATTISON **1632.**
MATTOCK(E) **1630.** I 264; II 358, 367.
MATTS **1633.** S 92.
MAULDEN **1636.**
MAUNDRELL I 195.
MAUNDER **1630.** *Vide* MANDER.
MAUNSELL *Vide sub* MANSELL.
MAUNT **1637.**
MAUROIS **1637, 8.** I 79. *Vide* MORRIS.
MAVERICK **1630.**
MAWDITT **8.**
MAWHOOD II 311.
MAWNEY **1636.**
MAXEY **1639.**
MAXTED **1632.**
MAXWELL **1637.** S 82.
MAY(E) (MEYE) **1631, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 30, 81, 103, 116, 119, 229, 257; II 14, 98, 168 222, 294; S 85*.

Digitized by Google

MAYCOCKE **1633, 6.** I 42. *Vide* MEACOCK.
MAYCOTT **1632; S.**
MAYD **1632.**
MAYDWELL I 200.
MAYES II 240.
MAYHAM **1635.**
MAYHEWE (MAHEWE) **1635.** I 76; II 186.
MAYLEIGHE **1639.**
MAYLER (MAYLOR) **1633.** I 14.
MAYNARD **1635, 8, 9.** I 146, 237; II 98, 128; S 60.
MAYNE **1630, 1, 5, 8.** II 194, 226.
MAYNER **1638.**
MAYNWARING **1630.** I 254. *Vide* MAINWARING.
MAYO(E) **1632, 4, 5.** I 227; II 136.
MAYOR **1637.**
MAYRES **1633.**
MEACOCK **1634.** *Vide* MAYCOCKE.
MEAD(E) (MEDE) **1633, 5, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 270; II 54, 311.
MEADOWE(S)(MEDDOWES) **1630, 8.** I 172, 267; II 73.
MEAGER **1631.**
MEAKER **1633.**
MEAKIN *Vide sub* MEKIN.
MEARE(S)(MERE) **1637, 9.** *Vide* MEERE(S).
MEASE **1639.** I 20. *Vide* MEESE.
MEATH I 88; II 217*.
MEATYARD **1639.**
MEAUTYS **1636.**
MEDDOWES *Vide sub* MEADOWES.
MEDE *Vide sub* MEADE.
MEDHOPP (MEDHOPE) **1637.** S 20.
MEDHURST **1631, 2, 5.** I 102.
MEDLICOTT **1636, 9.** II 98, 257.
MEE II 131.
MEECH **1637.**
MEEKE **1638, 9; S.**
MEERE(S) (MERES) **1635, 8; S.** I 85, 86, 280, 296. *Vide* MEARE(S), AMERRES.
MEESE II 236. *Vide* MEASE.
MEGGOTT **1639.**
MEGGS I 214; S 19. *Vide* MOGGS.
MEGSON **1633.**
MEIGHEN **1636.**
MEIKIN *Vide sub* MEKIN.
MEISTNER I 250.
MEKIN(S) (MEAKIN, MEIKIN) **1637, 8.** *Vide* MAKIN.
MELHUISH **1637.** II 133. *Vide* MELLISH.
MELLER **1632, 3, 6.** II 85, 375. *Vide* MELLOR
MELLERSH **1638.**
MELLIDGE **1632.** I 219. *Vide* MELLISH.
MELLING **1639; S.** *Vide* MILLIN.
MELLISH II 277. *Vide* MELLIDGE, MELHUISH.
MELLISHIP *Vide* MILLICHEAPE.
MELLOR **1634, 9.** *Vide* MELLER.
MELLOW **1631; S.** *Vide* MALLOWES.
MELSOP (MELLSUPP) **1631, 9.**
MELTON **1632; S.** S 45*.
MENANDER **1632; S.** S 59.
MENDHAM (MENDAM) II 7, 318.
MENHIRE **1639.**
MENLOVE **1631.**
MENNELL **1630.** *Vide* MANNILL.
MERCER **1632, 4, 8, 9.** II 179.
MERCIER **1631.**
MERE *Vide sub* MEARE.
(AP) MEREDITH **1630, 1, 3, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 42, 55, 90, 209; II 101; S 44, 83.
MEREFEILD **1639.** II 181, 214.
MERES *Vide sub* MEERES.
MEREWETHER (MERYWEATHER) **1633, 8.** II 259.
MERIAM **1635.**
MERICKE *Vide sub* MERRICK.
MERIDALE **1631.**
MERIOTT **1634.** *Vide* MARRIOTT.
MERRETT **1632.** II 357. *Vide* MERRITT, MARRETT.
MERRICK (MERICKE, MERYCKE) **1630, 4, 9; S.** I 287; II 327. *Vide* MEYRICK.
MERRILL(S) **1630, 2, 6, 7, 9.** I 79*; S 28*.
MERRIMAN I 77.
MERRITT **1633.** *Vide* MERRETT.
MERRO **1639.** *Vide* MARROWE.
MERRY (MERRIE) **1633.** I 270; S 35.
MERRYMONTH (? MERRYMOUTH) **1636.**
MERSELL I 214.
MERVYN (MERVIN) **1633, 7.** II 361; S 7.
MERYCKE *Vide sub* MERRICK.
MERYWEATHER *Vide sub* MEREWETHER.
MESMAN S 30.
MESSANCE **1639.**
MESSENGER **1634.** II 70.
MESSITER **1638.**
METCALFE **1634.**
METHAM I 77. *Vide* MOOTHAM.
METHWOLD **1634; S.**
MEVERILL **1631.**
MEW II 199.
MEWCE **1632.** *Vide* MUSE.
MEYE *Vide sub* MAY.
MEYERS S 86.
MEYNNEN **1633.**
MEYRICK(E) **1631, 5.** *Vide* MERRICK.
MEYSEY **1631.**
MICHAEL **1631, 8.** *Vide* MICHELL.
MICHELBORNE **1631, 2, 5, 8, 9.**
MICHELL **1630, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 82, 197, 282; II 15, 119, 350. *Vide* MICHAEL, MITCHELL.
MICKLETHWAITE I 251.
MICO II 208.
MIDDLEBROOKE **1634.**
MIDDLEMEARE S 89.
MIDDLEMORE **1631, 2, 4, 6.** I 164, 265; S 28.
MIDDLETON (MIDLETON, MIDDELTON) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9; S.** I 26, 178; II 238, 298, 337; S 27, 51.
MIDGLEY II 124. *Vide* MIDSLEY.
MIDLEHAM (MIDLAM) **1634, 5.**
MIDSLEY I 186. *Vide* MIDGLEY.
MIGHELLS **1636.**
MIHILL **1636.**
MILBO(U)RNE **1632, 5, 9.**
MILBURY S 66.
MILDMAY **1639.** II 236; S 19.
MILES **1631, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9.** I 174, 186, 219, 268, 276; II 135, 299; S 22.
MILL **1633, 6, 8.** I 226. *Vide* MILLS.
MILLARD (MILLERD) **1632, 8, 9.** I 17.
MILLER **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9.** I 19, 130; II 48.
MILLES *Vide sub* MILLS.
MILLET(T) **1361, 2, 3; S.** II 115, 376.
MILLICENT **1637.**
MILLICHEAPE **1632; S.**

Digitized by Google

MILLIN **1630.** *Vide* MELLING.
MILLINGTON **1630, 1.** I 79, 257.
MILLS (MILLES) **1630, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 95; II 108, 155, 223, 274, 295; S 38. *Vide* MILL.
MILLSON **1631.**
MILLWARD **1635, 9; S.** *Vide* MILWARD.
MILMAN **1636.**
MILNER **1630, 1, 5.** I 243.
MILN(E)S **1631, 4, 9.**
MILSON *Vide* MILLSON.
MILTON **1632, 8, 9.**
MILWARD(E) **1632, 3, 4, 7.** I 77, 82, 219; II 144. *Vide* MILLWARD.
MINCE (MYNCE) **1634.** I 107.
MINCHIN (MUNCHIN) **1631, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8.**
MIND *Vide sub* MYNDE.
MINDEN **1630.** *Vide* MUNDEN.
MINET *Vide* MYNETT.
MINGEY (MINGAYE) **1632, 3; S.**
MINIFFE (MINIFIE) **1639.** S 85*.
MINN *Vide* MYNN.
MINNITT *Vide* MYNETT.
MINNS *Vide* MINCE.
MINORS **1631.** II 297; S 78.
MINSHULL I 49, 80, 136; II 44.
MINSON **1639.** II 310.
MINTAM **1633.**
MINTON (MINTERNE) **1631, 3.**
MIST **1632.**
MITCHELL **1630, 4, 6, 7, 8.** S 51. *Vide* MICHELL.
MITHRELL **1633.**
MITTELL **1638.**
MITTON **1638.** II 268. *Vide* MYTTON.
MIXER II 93.
MOBBS **1637.**
MOENE **1638.**
MOFFATT *Vide* MUFFITT.
MOG(G)ERIDGE **1637, 8.** II 240.
MOGG(S) **1633.** *Vide* MEGGS.
MOGULLWORTH I 85.
MOLD (MOULD) **1636.** S 63.
MOLESWORTH **1631, 8.** I 31.
MOLFORD **1636.** *Vide* MULFORD.
MOLINEUX **1631, 7.** S 48.
MOLINS **1638, 9.** *Vide* MOLLINS.
MOLLANDE **1639.**
MOLLINS **1631, 8.** II 180. *Vide* MOLINS, MULLINS.
MOLLOCH I 12.
MOLYNEUX *Vide* MOLINEUX.
MOMERIE *Vide* MUMMERIE.
MOMPESSON **1635, 8; S.** I 221.
MONCKE **1634, 7, 8, 9.** S 39. *Vide* MUNCKE.
MONCY **1632.** *Vide* MOUNSEY.
MOND **1630.** *Vide* MUNDE.
MONDEFORD *Vide* MOUNDEFORD, MONTFORT.
MONEY *Vide* MONNEY.
MONGER I 27, 230.
MONGEY **1638.**
MONGOMRE *alias* MOUNTGOMERIE **1637.**
MONINGTON **1633.** II 360.
MONIX I 178. *Vide* MONNOX.
MONMOUTH(E) **1639.** I 256.
MONNEY **1633.**
MONNINGS *Vide sub* MUNNINGS.
MONNOX **1638.** *Vide* MONIX.
MONSON (MONNSON) I 140; II 150, 174. *Vide* DE MONSON.
MONTAGUE(MOUNTAGUE) **1639.** II 298; S 25.
MONTAIGNE *Vide* MOUNTAIGNE.
MONTFORT(E) **1631, 3, 8.** I 9, 72, 80; S 20. *Vide* MOUNTFORD.
MONTGOMERY *Vide* MONGOMRE.
MOODY(E) **1632, 4, 7.** II 350.
MOONE **1635, 7, 8.**
MOORCOCK *Vide* MORECOCKE.
MOORCROFT *Vide* MORECROFT.
MOORE **1630, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 27, 43, 46, 80, 102, 115, 121, 143, 161, 164*, 178, 180*, 229, 244, 282, 292; II 24, 26, 32, 62, 66, 83, 124, 173, 196, 204, 244, 271, 285, 337, 370, 373; S 7, 25, 45*, 81. *Vide* MORE, MOORES.
MOOREING S 61. *Vide* MORINGE.
MOORES **1639.** *Vide* MOORE.
MOOREWOOD I 288.
MOORHEAD *Vide* MURHEDD.
MOORMAN (MOOREMAN) **1635.**
MOORTON S 90. *Vide* MORTON.
MOORWOOD *Vide* MOOREWOOD.
MOOTHAM **1631.** II 232. *Vide* METHAM.
MORAN *Vide* MORREN.
MORCOMBE **1637.**
MORDA(U)NTE **1632, 3, 9.**
MORDEN **1637, 9.** *Vide* MURDEN.
MORE **1631, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** *Vide* MOORE.
MORECOCKE I 129, 300.
MORECROFT **1639.**
MORELAND **1632.**
MORETON *Vide sub* MORTON.
MORETTE II 89.
(AP) MORGAN (MORGANS) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 25, 156, 221, 226; II 39, 52, 95, 102, 105, 187, 189, 254, 258, 271, 281, 283, 292, 295, 340; S 47, 60.
MORICE *Vide sub* MORRIS.
MORINGE **1630, 5.** *Vide* MOOREING.
MORISON **1630.** S 42. *Vide* MORRISON.
MORLAND *Vide* MORELAND.
MORLEN S 8.
MORLEY **1632, 3, 5, 6, 8; S.** S 66.
MORMEY (MORMAYE) S 87.
MORRALL (MORRELL) **1638, 9.** I 261. *Vide* MURRALL.
MORREN **1634.**
MORRIS(H) (MORICE, etc.) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 14, 92, 115, 144, 145, 147, 263, 269, 288; II 17, 94, 289*, 330; S 27, 30, 89. *Vide* MAUROIS.
MORRISON **1639.** *Vide* MORISON.
MORROGH *Vide* MURROWE.
MORRY **1636.**
MORSE **1631, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 191; II 164; S 7.
MORSLIE **1630.** *Vide* MURSLEY.
MORTERS II 38.
MORTH **1634.**
MORTIMER **1631, 4, 6, 8.**
MORTON (MORETON) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8; S.** I 31, 114, 135; II 104, 107, 163, 363; S 45. *Vide* MOORTON.
MORWENT **1633.** *Vide* MURWEN.
MORWOOD *Vide* MOOREWOOD.
MOSE **1635, 6, 8.** II 170. *Vide* MOWSE, MOSSE.
MOSELEY (MOSLEY) **1630, 1, 5, 6, 7, 8; S.** I 229; II 12, 58, 97.

Digitized by Google

MOSELL **1638.** *Vide* MOSWELL.
MOSSE **1632, 7.** I 222, 230 ; II 17. *Vide* MOSE.
MOSTON **1634.**
MOSTYN **1637 ; S.**
MOSWELL **1633.** *Vide* MOSELL.
MOTES **1638.**
MOTH *Vide* MORTH.
MOTT **1638.** II 197 ; S 74, 80.
MOTTERSHED **1637.**
MOUDG **1633.** *Vide* MUDGE.
MOULD *Vide sub* MOLD.
MOULSON *Vide* MOWLSON.
MOULTON **1634.** II 244.
MOUNDEFORD (MUNDFORD) **S.** I 24, 145.
MOUNSE **1637.**
MOUNSELL *Vide sub* MANSELL.
MOUNSEY **1631.** *Vide* MONCY, MOUNSE.
MOUNTAGE II 99.
MOUNTAGUE *Vide sub* MONTAGUE.
MOUNTAIGNE **S.**
MOUNTENEY (MOUNTNEY) **1637.** I 173.
MOUNTFORD **1630, 1.** II 187, 255. *Vide* MONTFORT.
MOUNTJOY **1635.** S 10.
MOUNTNEY *Vide sub* MOUNTENEY.
MOUNTSTEVEN **1631.**
MOWATT **1636.**
MOWBRAY (MOBREY) **1635.**
MOWER **1631, 2.**
MOWLSON **1638.**
MOWRIE I 124.
MOWSE **1633, 8 ; S.** *Vide* MOSE.
MOXAM **1638.**
MOXEDGE **1632 ; S.**
MOYER **1638.**
MOYLE **1638 ; S.** I 108.
MUCHELL I 214.
MUCKLESTON **1638.** I 97.
MUCKLOWE I 56.
MUDD **1635 ; S.** I 100.
MUDDELL (MUDDLE) **1630, 1.** II 349.
MUDEN **1637.**
MUDGE **1632.** *Vide* MOUDG.
MUFFITT **1635.**
MUIRHEAD *Vide* MURHEDD.
MULAIR I 261.
MULBERRY I 17.
MULFORD **1631.** *Vide* MOLFORD.
MULLENS **1635.** *Vide* MULLINS.
MULLETT **1635.**
MULLINS S 41. *Vide* MULLENS, MOLLINS.
MULLS **1633.** *Vide* MULYS.
MULNOTH II 157.
MULSHOWE **1636 ; S.**
MULYS I 164*. *Vide* MULLS.
MUMFORD II 153, S 31.
MUMMERIE **1630.**
MUNCE *Vide* MOUNSE, MUNNES.
MUNCEY *Vide* MONCY.
MUNCHIN *Vide sub* MINCHIN.
MUNCKE **1631, S.** I 133, 178 ; II 221. *Vide* MONCKE.
MUNDAY *Vide sub* MUNDY.
MUNDE **1631.** *Vide* MUNT, MOND.
MUNDEN **1634, 7.** *Vide* MUNDYN, MINDEN.
MUNDFORD *Vide sub* MOUNDEFORD.
MUNDY (MUNDAY) **1632, 3, 6, 9 ; S.** II 330 ; S 12.
MUNDYN **1639.** *Vide* MUNDEN.
MUNN **1635.** II 290. *Vide* MUNNES.
MUNNES **1632.** *Vide* MUNN.
MUNNINGS (MONNINGS) **1638, 9.**
MUNNS *Vide* MUNNES.
MUNT **1631.** *Vide* MUNDE.
MUNTER **1638.**
MURCOTT **1631.**
MURDEN **1634.** *Vide* MORDEN.
MURDOCKE **1632.**
MURFORD **1639.** I 169.
MURHEDD I 213.
MURIELL **1638.**
MURRALL **1631.** *Vide* MORRALL.
MURRAY **1632, 3, 9.** I 79 ; II 252. *Vide* MORRY.
MURROWE **1633.**
MURSLEY II 197. *Vide* MORSLIE.
MURWEN **1634.** *Vide* MORWENT.
MUSCHAMPE **1638.**
MUSCOTT *Vide sub* MUSKETT.
MUSE S 54. *Vide* MEWCE.
MUSGRAVE (MUSGROVE) **1630, 1, 2, 6, 8, 9.** I 297 ; II 182, 285.
MUSKETT (MUSCOTT) **1636.** I 148 ; S 53.
MUSSON I 115. *Vide* MUSTON.
MUSTARD **1636, 9.** I 57 ; II 58, 145.
MUSTON **1633.** II 48, 183. *Vide* MUSSON.
MUTLO(W)E **1634, 7.**
MUTTON I 167 ; S 64.
MYER *Vide* LE MYRE.
MYERS **1631.**
MYNCE *Vide sub* MINCE.
MYNDE (MIND) **1638.** S 40.
MYNETT **1635.**
MYNN(E) **1638.** I 27, 67, 268 ; II 190 ; S 12.
MYTTON **1631.** *Vide* MITTON.
NABS **1637.**
NAISH *Vide sub* NASH.
NALL **1634.**
NANFAN **1638.**
NANTON *Vide sub* NAUNTON.
NAPCROFTE (NAPCRAFT) **1637, 8.**
NAPER **1636, 7.** *Vide* NAPPER.
NAPIER **1638 ; S.**
NAPPER **1633, 6, 8.** II 121 ; S 36, 87. *Vide* NAPER.
NASH(E) (NAISH) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8 ; S.** I 16, 53, 84, 177, 233, 250 ; II 35, 226, 253, 325* ; S 23.
NASHION **1631.**
NATELY I 106.
NATION *Vide* NASHION.
NAUNTON (NANTON) **1635 ; S.** II 341.
NAYLE **1636.**
NAYLOR **1635, 7.** II 114 ; S 47.
NEADES **1631.** *Vide* NEED.
NEALE (NEELE) **1630, 1, 4, 6, 7, 8 ; S.** I 194, 282 ; II 188, 252, 304.
NEASFEILD S 75.
NEAST **1632, 7.** I 102, 253.
NEAT(E) **1634, 9.** *Vide* NEED.
NEAVE **1637.** I 121. *Vide* NEVE.
NECHILLS **1639.**
NEDHAM **1632, 8.** *Vide* NEEDHAM.
NEECH **1638.**
NEED II 40. *Vide* NEADES, NEAT.
NEEDHAM **1637.** II 116. *Vide* NEDHAM.
NEEDLER **1638, 9.**
NEELE *Vide sub* NEALE.
NEGUS **1630, 8.**

Digitized by Google

NELHAM **1635, 7.**
NELME **1637.**
NELSON **1631, 5, 7, 8.** II 153, 207; S 31.
NESFIELD *Vide* NEASFEILD.
NETHERMILL **1630.**
NETHERSILE **1631.**
NETLINGHAM **1635.**
NETTLES **1634.** I 77.
NETTON **1638.**
NEVE **1635.** II 166, 377. *Vide* NEAVE.
NEVEY **1631, 3.**
NEVILL (NEVELL) **1632, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9; 8.** I 140; II 145.
NEVINSON **1634.**
NEVITT **1633.** *Vide* KNEVETT.
NEW *Vide sub* NEWE.
NEWALL *Vide sub* NEWELL.
NEWARKE S 55.
NEWBALD *Vide sub* NEWBOLD.
NEWBER(R)Y (NEWBURIE) **1630, 4, 7.** I 95, 220; II 33, 358; S 83.
NEWBOLD (NEWBALD) **1636.** II 174. *Vide* NEWBOLT.
NEWBOLT II 47. *Vide* NEWBOLD.
NEWBURGH **1632, 3.** II 339.
NEWBURIE *Vide sub* NEWBERRY.
NEWBY *Vide* NUBY.
NEWCE **1633.** I 289; S 38.
NEWCOMBE (NEWCUM) **1630.** II 103.
NEWCOURT I 215.
NEWDIGATE I 243; II 64.
NEWE (NEW, NUE) **1630, 8.** I 298. *Vide* DE NEU.
NEWELL (NEWALL) **1633, 4, 5, 7.** I 140; II 288. *Vide* NEWHALL.
NEWEY II 186. *Vide* NEWHEY.
NEWHALL II 137. *Vide* NEWALL.
NEWHEY II 75. *Vide* NEWEY.
NEWHOWSE **1631.**
NEWINGE **1639.**
NEWINGTON **1631, 5; 8.** II 324.
NEWLAND **1632, 3, 7.**
NEWMAN **1630, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8; 8.** I 19, 93, 208, 212, 275, 297; II 75, 96, 168, 238, 261, 353; S 91.
NEWNHAM (NEWNAM) **1630, 4, 7, 8.**
NEWPORT **1630, 2, 3, 4, 7; 8.** I 51; II 339.
NEWSHAM **1634.**
NEWSON **1637.**
NEWSTEAD S 64.
NEWTH *Vide* NUTH.
NEWTON **1630, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8; 8.** I 88, 125, 134, 199; II 157, 276, 298; S 69.
NIBLETT **1637.**
NICCOLL(S) *Vide sub* NICHOLL(S).
NICHOLAS **1631, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 58, 171, 271; II 55, 145; S 80.
NICHOLL(S) (NICOLL, NICOLLS, NICCOLL, etc.) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9; 8.** I 23, 133, 144, 152, 165, 178, 196, 209, 217, 291; II 36, 40, 145, 150, 345, 358, 363; S 15, 28, 80. *Vide* NICOLL, NECHILLS.
NICHOLSON (NICOLSON) **1630, 1, 6, 8; 8.** I 53, 174.
NICKINS **1635.** I 157.
NICKSON *Vide sub* NIXON.
NICOLL **1638.** *Also sub* NICHOLLS.
NICOLLS *Vide sub* NICHOLLS.
NICOLSON *Vide sub* NICHOLSON.
NIDD **1630.**
NIGHTINGALE **1630, 3, 9; 8.** II 213, 285; S 31.
NIMANS **1636.**
NINDE II 360.
NINN *Vide* NYNN.
NIXE **1639.**
NIXON (NICKSON) **1631, 4.** I 56, 85; II 105, 319.
NOADES II 145. *Vide* NODDS.
NOAKE(S) (NOKES) **1632, 3, 7.** I 135, 199; II 97.
NOBLE **1631, 3, 5, 9.** II 49; S 28.
NODDS **1631.** *Vide* NOADES.
NOELL **1634, 6, 9; 8.** II 89; S 19. *Vide* NOWELL.
NOKES *Vide sub* NOAKES.
NONYLEY **1632.**
NOONE **1631, 7, 9; 8.** I 244, 297; S 92. *Vide* NUNE.
NOOTE **1636.**
NORBER **1635.**
NORBORNE **1635; 8.**
NORBURY I 80, 244.
NORCOTT **1630, 5, 6.** II 26. *Vide* NORTHCOTT.
NORDEN II 128.
NORFOLK(E) (NORTHFOLKE) **8.** I 76, 251; II 43.
NORMAN **1630, 1, 4, 7.** I 180, 184, 300; II 183, 196, 280, 283, 345.
NORMANSELL **1632, 5, 9.** II 257.
NORMANTON (NORMINGTON) **1638; 8.** S 45.
NORMECOTT **1639.**
NORMINGTON *Vide sub* NORMANTON.
NORRINGTON **1639.**
NORRIS **1631, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9.** II 32, 57, 78, 132, 227, 277; S 82.
NORTH **1632, 5, 6, 3, 9.** I 75; II 136, 141, 209, 271; S 51.
NORTHALL **1635.**
NORTHAMPTON **1635.** I 136.
NORTHCOTT **1634, 8.** *Vide* NORCOTT.
NORTHEN *Vide* NORTHREN.
NORTHEY II 57.
NORTHFOLKE *Vide sub* NORFOLK.
NORTHLEIGH **1635.** S 87.
NORTHOVER **1636, 8.**
NORTHREN **1633.**
NORTHWAY **1639.**
NORTON **1630, 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9.** I 9, 43, 239; II 6, 195, 266, 297.
NORWICH **1635, 7.**
NORWOOD **1633, 6, 8.** S 81.
NOSSE **1638.**
NOSWORTHY (NOSEWORTHY) **1630, 6, 8.** II 77.
NOTT **1633.** I 275; S 84. *Vide* KNOTT.
NOTTINGHAM S 80.
NOURSE **1633.** II 87. *Vide* NURSE.
NOVELL I 130.
NOWELL **1637, 8.** I 24; II 286. *Vide* NOELL.
NOXEN S 81.
NOYE(S) (NOIES) **1631, 4, 6, 7, 9.**
NUBY II 24.
NUE *Vide sub* NEWE.
NUNE II 165. *Vide* NOONE, NUNNE.
NUNN(E) **1631.** I 138; II 33, 165. *Vide* NUNE.
NUNNELEY *Vide* NONYLEY.

Digitized by Google

NURCOMBE **1639.**
NURSE **1633, 8, 9.** II 188 ; S 25. *Vide* NOURSE.
NURTH **1639.**
NURTON **1631, 2.**
NUSSEY **1637.**
NUTBROWNE **1637.**
NUTH II 42.
NUTHAGG **1637.**
NUTTING(E) **1636.** I 275 ; S 79.
NY I 154.
NYNN(E) **1635 ; 8.** I 50.
OADE S 77.
OAKELEY **1639.** *Vide* OKELEY.
OAKES **1637.** I 6 ; II 179.
OAKEY **1637.** *Vide* OKEY.
OAKLEY *Vide* OAKELEY, OKELEY.
OATES **1633, 7, 9.**
OBBERT II 231. *Vide* HOBART.
OBORNE **1637 ; 8.**
OBY S 87.
OCKOULD **1634.**
ODAM *Vide* ODUM.
ODDICK **1638.**
ODERY **1638.** *Vide* OTHERY.
ODIARNE *Vide sub* ODYARNE.
ODLINGE **1639.**
ODOM *Vide* ODUM.
ODONELL **1631.**
ODUM **1636.**
ODYARNE (ODIARNE) **1636, 8.**
OFELL **1637.** *Vide* OWFALL.
OFFLEY II 44, 184 ; S 88.
OFFWOOD **1638.**
OFSPRING II 250. *Vide* OSSPRINGE.
OGIER I 85. *Vide* OTGHER.
OGLE **1633.**
OKELEY **1631.** II 167. *Vide* OAKELEY.
OKEMAN II 307.
OKEWIN **1632.**
OKEY II 187. *Vide* OAKEY.
OLCOT **1635.**
OLDBURY II 50 ; S 65.
OLDFIELD **1636, 8.** I 173, 177.
OLDHAM *Vide* OULDAM.
OLDIS **1638.** *Vide* ALDUS.
OLDLAND **1633.**
OLDNALL *Vide* OULDNOLL.
OLDSWORTH I 163, 193. *Vide* ALDWORTH.
OLDYS *Vide* OLDIS.
OLIVE **1635, 9.**
(AP) OLIVER **1631, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9.** I 105, 145, 164*; II 15, 58, 59, 83 ; S 17, 79, 87.
ONNYON **1630.** *Vide* ONYON.
ONSLOWE **1630, 3.**
ONYON II 355. *Vide* ONNYON, UNNYONS.
ORCHARD **1632, 5.** I 179 ; S 82*. *Vide* ARCHARD.
ORFEURE II 52.
ORGAN(ORGAINE) **1633, 6, 8.** I 178 ; II 323.
ORGLE **1638.** *Vide* ARGALL.
ORME **1633, 7, 8.** *Vide* ARME.
ORMEROD **1639.**
ORRELL *Vide* ORWELL.
ORTON **1635, 9.** *Vide* AWTON.
ORWELL **1631.** II 207.
OSBALDSTONE (OSBOLDSTONE) I 42, 197 ; II 88, 123, 157. *Vide* ASBOLSTON.
OSBORNE **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9 ; 8.** I 231, 236 ; II 12, 32, 92, 97, 125, 196, 318, 353 ; S 20, 43, 63, 64, 68.
OSENEY *Vide sub* OSNEY.
OSLAND I 92.
OSMOND **1632, 3.**
OSNEY (OSENEY) **1637, 9.** II 98 ; S 77.
OSSE **1634.**
OSSPRINGE I 100. *Vide* OFSPRING.
OSWALD *Vide* OWSOLDE.
OTGHER I 162 ; II 101. *Vide* OGIER.
OTHERY **1638.** *Vide* ODERY.
OTTLEY **1634.**
OTTON *Vide* VAN OTTEN.
OTWAY **1630, 4.** I 13.
OUCHTERLONY **1636.**
OUGHTON *Vide* OWTING.
OULDAM **1636.**
OULDNOLL S 47.
OUSLEY **1632.** *Vide* OWSLEY.
OVENDEN **1639.** *Vide* HOVENDEN.
OVERBURY **1637.**
OVERTON **1632, 9.** I 34 ; S 20.
OVERY(E) **1633.** I 123 ; II 337 ; S 74.
OVIATT **1634, 5.**
OWEN(S) (AP OWEN) **1630, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9.** I 32, 131, 158, 231 ; II 25, 70, 109, 247, 249, 366 ; S 19, 55.
OWFALL **1632.** *Vide* OFELL.
OWFIELD **1634, 8.**
OWLE **1634, 7.**
OWNER **1634.**
OWNSTED **1634.**
OWSLEY **1630, 3 ; 8.** *Vide* OUSLEY.
OWSOLDE **1635.**
OWTING I 290.
OXBROUGH **1631.**
OXENBRIDGE (OXENBREGGE) **1634, 8.**
OXENBURY II 139.
OXENHAM **1638 ; 8.**
OXFORD I 122, 182 ; S 22, 25, 86.
OXWICKE II 270 ; S 55.
PACE *Vide* PAYCE, PASE.
PACEY *Vide* PACIE.
PACHING(E) (PATCHING) **1630.** I 295, 304.
PACIE II 111, 342. *Vide* PAYCE.
PACK *Vide* PAKE.
PACKER **1630, 5, 8.** S 77.
PACKHETT I 276. *Vide* PECKETT.
PACKINGTON S 73.
PACKWOOD **1635.** I 295.
PADDY (PADY) **1634.** I 34.
PADGE **1634.** *Vide* PAGE.
PADMORE I 53.
PADY *Vide sub* PADDY.
PAGAN *Vide* PAGGEN.
PAGE **1632, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8.** I 184, 191, 299 ; II 23, 62, 150, 245, 263, 291, 357 ; S 29, 73. *Vide* PADGE.
PAGETT **1631, 7, 8 ; 8.** II 182, 220. *Vide* PATCHETT.
PAGGEN **1638.**
PAICE *Vide sub* PAYCE.
PAINE *Vide* PAYNE, VAN PAINE.
PAINTER (PAYNTER) **1635, 7, 8 ; 8.** I 274, 298 ; II 143.
PAINTON *Vide* PEYNTON.
PAKE **1639.**
PAKENHAM **1638.** II 323.
PALDEN I 221.
PALFREY **1630, 4.** II 159.
PALGRAVE **1632, 9.**
PALIN (PALYN) S 45.

Digitized by Google

PALK *Vide* PAUKE.
PALLAWIN **1634.**
PALLETT **1637.**
PALMER **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 8, 75, 91, 130, 195, 271; II 51, 180, 197, 237, 253, 297, 362; S 92. *Vide* PAMER.
PALTOCKE II 165.
PAMER **1634, 8.** *Vide* PALMER.
PAMPLIN **1637.**
PANKHURST *Vide* PENKHERST.
PANNELL I 75. *Vide* PENELL.
PANTER **1637.**
PANTHER **1631.**
PANTON **1636, 8.**
PAPLE **1630, 5.**
PAPWORTH **1630.**
PARBO II 98.
PARFITT *Vide* PARPHEY.
PARGITER **1631.**
PARIS **1631, 7, 9.** I 280; II 108, 159. *Vide* PARRIS.
PARKE **1631, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9; S.** I 255, 260; II 244. *Vide* PARKES.
PARKER **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 6, 33, 49, 61, 91, 93, 94, 115, 201, 218, 246, 249, 286; II 13, 86, 87, 90, 121, 125, 176, 193, 257; S 26, 35, 42, 48, 57, 85*.
PARKES **1630, 5, 9; S.** II 193*, 200. *Vide* PARKS, PARKE, PERKES.
PARKHURST **1635, 7, 8, 9.** I 42; II 93, 265.
PARKIN(S) **1632, 4.** II 121. *Vide* PERKINS, PERKWYN.
PARKINSON (PERKINSON) **1630, 3, 4; S.**
PARKMAN I 218.
PARKS **1633.** *Vide* PARKES.
PARMENTER (PARMYNTER) **1639.** I 144.
PARMITER **1637; S.** I 146.
PARNBY **1636.** *Vide* PERNOBYE.
PARNELL **1630, 2, 4.**
PARNHAM S 76.
PARPHEY **1638.**
PARR **1630, 2, 4, 7, 9.** I 55.
PARRANT II 167; S 45.
PARRATT **1630, 1, 2.** I 201. *Vide* PARROTT.
PARRIS **1630, 3.** *Vide* PARIS.
PARRIS (? PARRISH) **1639.**
PARROTT **1638, 9.** *Vide* PARRATT, PERROTT.
PARRY (PARRIE) **1630, 3, 4, 5, 7, 6, 9; S.** II 69, 173; S 9, 61, 77. *Vide* AP HARRY, PERRY.
PARSEY **1633** (*sub* PURSEY, *per errorem*); **S.** *Vide* PERSEY.
PARSLOE **1633.** *Vide* PASLEW.
PARSON(S) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 80, 156, 256; II 120, 169, 292, 297, 312, 330, 377; S 14, 84. *Vide* PERSONS.
PARTON **1630, 9.**
PARTRIDGE **1632, 8; S.** II 333; S 30. *Vide* PATRIDGE.
PARVIS **S.** *Vide* PURVIS.
PASCALL **1639.** I 266.
PASE **1636.** *Vide* PAYCE.
PASFEILD I 8, 94.
PASHLEY **1633.** I 189.
PASKE **1631, 4, 9.**
PASLEW **1633.** *Vide* PARSLOE.
PAS(S)MORE **1633, 4, 6.**
PAST I 214.
PASTON **1630, 6.** II 340.
PATCH **1633, 4.**
PATCHCOTT I 154.
PATCHETT **1631.** *Vide* PAGETT.
PATCHING *Vide sub* PACHING.
PATE **1632.** II 13, 108.
PATERNOSTER **1631.**
PATEY *Vide* PATIE.
PATHORNE **1633.**
PATIE **1635.** I 205.
PATISON *Vide sub* PATTESON.
PATRICK(E) **1631, 5, 6, 7.**
PATRICKSON II 21.
PATRIDGE **1631.** *Vide* PARTRIDGE.
PATSON **1631.** *Vide* PATTESON.
PATTENDEN **1636.**
PATTESON (PATISON) **1636, 8.** II 287. *Vide* PATSON.
PAUKE (PAUCKE) **1633, 9.**
PAUL(E) (PAULS, PAULL) **1635, 6, 8; S.** I 224; S 30, 78. *Vide* PAWLE.
PAULETT **1635.** S 23. *Vide* PAWLETT, POULETT.
PAULIN *Vide* PAULYN.
PAULS *Vide sub* PAUL.
PAULYN **1631.** *Vide* PAWLYN.
PAUNSFOOTE **1638.**
PAVIER (PAVYER) **1635, 9; S.**
PAVY (PAVIE) **1633, 4.** II 90.
PAWE **1639.**
PAWLE **1631, 7; S.** *Vide* PAULE.
PAWLETT **1631.** *Vide* PAULETT.
PAWLEY **1637.**
PAWLING(E) (PAWLYN) **1639.** I 80; II 299. *Vide* PAULYN.
PAXTON **1635, 8.**
PAY **1637, 9; S.** I 187; II 157, 182. *Vide* PEY.
PAYCE (PAICE) **1632.** I 201; II 111. *Vide* PASE, PACIE.
PAYNE (PAINE) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9.** I 29, 86, 169, 181, 188, 239, 257, 295; II 43*, 125, 169, 240, 242, 313, 325, 361; S 41, 59, 91, 93. *Vide* VAN PAINE.
PAYNTER *Vide sub* PAINTER.
PAYTON **1639.** I 118, 298; II 85, 309. *Vide* PEYTON.
PEACE II 217.
PEACH **1634, 5.** I 41, 207; II 177, 340; S 83.
PEACH(E)Y **1637, 8.** I 11. *Vide* PETCHEY.
PEACOCK(E) **1631, 4, 6, 7, 8; S.** I 153, 201, 211, 284; II 178.
PEAD I 129, 169.
PEAKE *Vide* PEEKE.
PEALE *Vide sub* PEELE.
PEAPS *Vide sub* PEPYS.
PEARCE (PIERSE) **1631, 3, 4, 8.** II 58, 285; S 45, 74, 80, 89. *Vide* PEARSE, PEIRCE, PEARS, PEERS.
PEARD **1632.** I 174, 256, 298; II 34, 344, 354; S 46. *Vide* PEARTE.
PEARIE *alias* PEARINGE **1630.** *Vide* PERYE.
PEARMAN II 246. *Vide* PIRMAN.
PEARS **1631, 6, 7.** II 112, 323; S 54. *Vide* PEERS, PEARCE.
PEARSE **1630, 1, 4, 6, 7; S.** I 108, 190, 212, 266, 297. *Vide* PEARCE, PERSE.

Digitized by Google

PEARSON **1630, 6, 8.** *Vide* PEIRSON.
PEART **1631.** *Vide* PEARD, PERTE.
PEARY *Vide* PEARIE, PERYE.
PEAS(E)LY *Vide sub* PEESLYE.
PEATE *Vide* PEETE.
PEBWORTH I 192.
PECHELL *Vide* PETCHELL.
PECK(E) **1633, 4, 5; S.** I 103; II 38. *Vide* PECKES, PEEKE.
PECKES **1631.** *Vide* PECKE.
PECKETT **1634, 5.** *Vide* PACKHETT.
PECKHAM **1632, 6.** I 101; II 18, 343.
PECKS *Vide* PECKES.
PEDDER **1632, 4.**
PEDLEY **1630.**
PEEKE **1639.** *Vide* PECKE, PICKE.
PEELE (PEALE, PELE) I 73; II 175, 235. *Vide* PELL, PIELS.
PEERS (PEIRS, PIERS) **1636, 9.** I 46, 47, 304; II 327. *Vide* PEARS, PEARCE.
PEESLYE (PEAS(E)LY) **1638.** I 11; II 16, 295.
PEETE (PETE) **1638.** II 291; S 47. *Vide* PETT.
PEETERS *Vide sub* PETERS.
PEIRCE (PEIRSE) **1635, 9.** *Vide* PEARCE.
PEIRS *Vide sub* PEERS.
PEIRSE *Vide sub* PEIRCE.
PEIRSON **1633, 6, 9.** *Vide* PEARSON, PIERSON.
PELE *Vide sub* PEELE.
PELHAM **1637.** I 75, 142; II 179.
PELL **1633, 7, 8.** II 142, 275. *Vide* PELE.
PELSANT **1639.**
PEMBER **1633; S.** II 137, 254.
PEMBERTON **1631.**
PEMBREY *Vide* PENBURY.
PEMBROKE II 356.
PEN **1630.** *Vide* PENN.
PENBURY **1638.**
PENCE S 59.
PENCHERDON II 85.
PENDRED **1630.**
PENELL **1633.** *Vide* PANNELL, PENYELL.
PENFOLD I 294.
PENGELLEY **1630.**
PENIALE **1635.** *Vide* PENYELL.
PENIFATHER (PENYFATHER) **1638; S.** II 79.
PENINGE *Vide sub* PENNINGE.
PENINGTON (PENNINGTON) **1634.** II 79, 374; S 68.
PENISTON **1639.** II 16.
PENKETT I 135.
PENKEVELL S 8.
PENKHERST **1631, 2.**
PENLEY **1636.**
PENN **1634, 7, 8, 9.** II 69, 254. *Vide* PEN.
PENNANT **1634, 8.** S 24.
PENNARD **1639.**
PENNEFATHER *Vide* PENIFATHER.
PENNELL *Vide* PENELL.
PENNEY *Vide sub* PENNY.
PENNINGE (PENINGE) **1631.** I 284.
PENNINGTON *Vide sub* PENINGTON.
PENNY (PENNEY) **1630, 5, 6.** I 31; II 120*. *Vide* PENYE.
PENNYCOOKE **1634, 5.**
PENNYOR I 150.
PENROSE **1634, 8; S.**
PENRUDDOCK(E) **1631, 7.** II 356.
PENRYN **1639.**
PENTECOST **1630, 1.**
PENWARDEN I 41.
PENYALL *Vide sub* PENYELL.
PENYCOD **1639.** II 302.
PENYE **1631.** *Vide* PENNY.
PENYELL (PENYALL) **1638.** II 279. *Vide* PENIALE, PENELL.
PENYFATHER *Vide sub* PENIFATHER.
PEPPEN **1632.** *Vide* PIPPIN.
PEPPER **1631, 4.** I 143. *Vide* PIPPER.
PEPPIN *Vide* PEPPEN.
PEPYS (PEAPS) **1636.** I 225; II 105.
PERCIEN **1638.** *Vide* PERSON.
PERCIVALL **1631, 2, 5; S.** II 22, 44, 51; S 26, 57.
PERCY (PERCEY) **1636.** II 60. *Vide* PERSEY.
PERFECT **1636.**
PERIAM **1631.**
PERIN *Vide sub* PERRIN.
PERKES **1639.** *Vide* PARKES.
PERKINS **1630, 1, 2, 5, 6, 7.** II 47, 156. *Vide* PARKINS.
PERKINSON *Vide sub* PARKINSON.
PERKS *Vide* PERKES.
PERKWYN **1636.** *Vide* PARKIN.
PERMAN *Vide* PIRMAN.
PERNE **1636.**
PERNOBYE II 111. *Vide* PARNBY.
PERRIER *Vide* PERRYOR.
PERRIN (PERIN) **1633, 4, 6.** I 32, 53.
PERROTT (PERRIT) **1630, 2, 3, 5, 7; S.** I 104; II 374; S 64. *Vide* PARROTT.
PERRY (PERREY) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 39, 83, 121, 122, 235; II 56, 98, 210, 279; S 60. *Vide* PERYE, PARRY, PIRRY.
PERRYOR **1632.**
PERSE **1636; S.** *Vide* PEARSE.
PERSEHOWSE **1635, 6, 9.**
PERSEY **1633.** *Vide* PERCY, PARSEY.
PERSON(S) **1631.** *Vide* PERCIEN.
PERTE II 244. *Vide* PEARTE.
PERYE **1630.** *Vide* PERRY, PEARIE.
PERYMAN **1636.** II 53.
PETCHELL **1630, 6, 8.**
PETCHEY **1634.** S 15. *Vide* PEACHEY.
PETE *Vide sub* PEETE.
PETER **1632.** I 214; S 66. *Vide* PETERS.
PETERBOROUGH **1630, 8.** I 165.
PETERS (PEETERS) **1631, 6.** I 144; S 68, 80, 89. *Vide* PETER.
PETERSON II 152.
PETHER **1639.** II 275. *Vide* PYTHER.
PETIT *Vide* PETTIT.
PETITEAU II 369.
PETLEY **1635; S.**
PETO **1633.** *Vide* PEYTO.
PETRE **1630, 2, 7, 8; S.** I 192, 304; S 35.
PETT **1631, 4; S.** I 116, 136; II 319. *Vide* PETE, PETTS.
PETTEN **1630.**
PETTER (PETTAR) **1631, 2, 6.** *Vide* PITTER.
PETTERD **1632.**
PETTIPHER **1639.**
PETTIT (PETTET) **1631, 4, 8; S.** II 88; S 71.
PETTS **1639.** *Vide* PETT.
PETTUS **1631, 7.** I 275.
PETTY **1632, 3, 8, 9; S.** I 111; II 151, 240; S 24.

Digitized by Google

PETTYPLACE **1631.** *Vide* FETTIPLACE.
PETTYWARD **1635, 9.**
PEVERELL **1637.**
PEWE *Vide sub* PUGH.
PEWSEY *Vide sub* PUSEY.
PEWTRIS **1635.**
PEY(E) **1633, 6.** I 144. *Vide* PAY, PYE.
PEYNTON **1635.**
PEYTO(E) **1634.** II 38. *Vide* PETO.
PEYTON **1633, 5.** *Vide* PAYTON.
PHEAR *Vide* FEARE.
PHELIPPS *Vide sub* PHILLIPPS.
PHELP(E)S **1631,4,5,7,9; S.** I 13; II 124
PHESANT I 98, 155. *Vide* FEZANT.
PHILBY *Vide* FILBY.
PHILLIMORE *Vide* PHILMER,
PHINMORE *alias* PHILMORE.
PHILLIPP(S) (PHELIPPS, etc.) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 10, 280; II 11, 60, 70, 81, 98, 101, 105, 115, 126, 174, 219, 262, 266, 286, 348, 366; S 55, 69, 82.
PHILMER II 113. *Vide* FILMER.
PHILPE **1630.** S 84.
PHILPOTT(S) (PHELPOTTS) **1632, 3, 4, 6 7, 8, 9.** I 123; II 182.
PHINMORE *alias* PHILMORE **1636.**
Vide FINNIMORE.
PHINNIS II 139.
PHIPERS **1638, 9.**
PHIPP(E)S (PHIPPE) **1630, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9.** I 275; S 25. *Vide* FIPP.
PICKARDT **1638.**
PICKAYS *Vide sub* PICKYS.
PICKE **1638.** *Vide* PIKE, PEEKE, PICKS.
PICKEN *Vide* PICKIN.
PICKERELL (PICKRILL) **1632.** I 63; S 15.
PICKERING(E) **1630, 6, 7, 9.** I 233, 236; II 190, 283, 284.
PICKES *Vide sub* PICKS.
PICKFORDE **1631.**
PICKHAVER **1638.**
PICKIN II 247.
PICKNELL S 42.
PICKRILL *Vide sub* PICKERELL
PICKS (PICKES) **1632, 3, 6.**
Vide PICKYS, PYKES, PICKE.
PICKYS (PICKAYS) **1630.** I 175; II 341.
Vide PICKS.
PICTON (PICKTEN) **1631.**
PIDDOCKE I 288.
PIDGEON (PIGEON) **1630.** I 20; II 76.
PIE **1631.** *Vide* PYE.
PIELS **1634.**
PIERPOYNT I 124.
PIERS *Vide sub* PEERS.
PIERSE *Vide sub* PEARCE.
PIERSON **1634.** *Vide* PEIRSON.
PIGBURN **1631.**
PIGEON *Vide sub* PIDGEON.
PIGG(E) **1631, 5.** II 324.
PIGGOTT (PIGOTT) **1630, 4, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 80, 255; II 36, 58, 163, 166, 264, 267, 287, 347; S 43, 81, 91.
PIGHILLS **1639.**
PIKE (PYKE) **1632, 5, 8.** I 38; II 306.
Vide PICKE.
PIKESTOCKE II 156.
PILAND II 165.
PILCHER **1638.**
PILE **1636, 9; S.** II 267. *Vide* PILL.
PILES *Vide* PIELS.
PILGRIM **1630.** I 276.
PILKINGTON **1631, 7.** S 50.
PILL **1632, 8; S.** *Vide* PILE.
PILSWORTH **1639.**
PINCHBECK S 52.
PINCHES II 193.
PINCH(I)ON **1630; S.** I 167.
PINCOMBE **1637.**
PINDER **1637.** I 157; II 351.
PINE *Vide* PYNE
PINEL *Vide* PINNELL.
PINKHAM I 116.
PINLEY I 277.
PINNELL **1633.**
PINNEY *Vide sub* PYNNEY.
PINSENT (PINSON) **1633, 8; S.**
PINTE **1634.**
PIPE **1637.**
PIPER **1637.** *Vide* PIPPER.
PIPPER I 261. *Vide* PIPER, PEPPER.
PIPPIN I 210. *Vide* PEPPEN.
PIRKE (PYRKE) **1631. 7.**
PIRMAN **1639.** *Vide* PEARMAN.
PIRRY (PIRRIE) **1639.** I 44. *Vide* PERRY.
PISTOR S 14.
PITCHER **1635, 8.** I 296; II 106, 238; S 39. 54.
PITCHES **1635.**
PITCHFORD **1636; S.** II 190, 327.
PITFALL II 309.
PITHAM *Vide* PITTHAM.
PITHER *Vide* PYTHER.
PITMAN **1635, 7; S.** II 352; S 23, 81.
Vide PITTMAN.
PITT **1630, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9.** I 122, 236, 245, 287; II 123, 194, 259; S 13. *Vide* PITTS.
PITTER **1634.** *Vide* PETTER.
PITTHAM I 105.
PITTMAN **1632.** *Vide* PITMAN.
PITTS **1630, 2, 3, 7, 8.** S 86. *Vide* PITT.
PIT(T)WAY **1631, 3.** I 299.
PIXLEY **1631.**
PLACE **1632.**
PLAISTED *Vide* PLAYSTED.
PLAISTOWE **1637.**
PLANT **1636.** I 16.
PLATE **1632.** *Vide* PLATT.
PLATER *Vide* PLAYTER.
PLATT(S) **1633, 4, 7, 8, 9; S.** II 132, 153, 347. *Vide* LE PLATT, PLATE.
PLAW(E) **1632.** I 286.
PLAYER **1636, 9.**
PLAYFORD II 247.
PLAYLE **1631, 5.**
PLAYSTED **1630.**
PLAYTER(S) **1638.** II 93.
PLEASANCE *Vide* PLESANCE.
PLEDALL **1634; S.** *Vide* PLEYDELL.
PLENTY **1633.**
PLESANCE **1632; S.**
PLEYDELL **1631, 5.** *Vide* PLEDALL.
PLOMMER **1632.** II 366. *Vide* PLUMMER.
PLOTT **S.** I 141.
PLOUGHMAN **1637.**
PLOWDEN I 147; II 112.
PLOYS **1639.**
PLUCKNETT I 255.
PLUM(BE) **1631, 8, 9.**

Digitized by Google

PLUMER *Vide sub* PLUMMER.
PLUMLEY **1639.**
PLUMMER (PLUMER) **1632, 9.** I 118. *Vide* PLOMMER.
PLUMPTON **1638.**
PLUMRIDGE **1630.**
PLUMSTED **1632, 9.**
PLUNCKET **1633.**
POCOCK(E) **1631, 3, 5; S.** II 78, 312, 340; S 86.
POD **1639.**
PODGER I 279.
POE **1631.**
PORLTON *Vide sub* POULTON.
POETON *Vide sub* POTON.
POINTALL *Vide sub* POYNTELL.
POINTON *Vide sub* POYNTON.
POLE **1637, 8.** I 177, 263; II 24, 324. *Vide* POLLE.
POLEY **1635, 9.** I 196. *Vide* POLLEY.
POLHILL **1632, 7, 8.** I 239; S 9.
POLINGE (POLLINGE) **1633.** I 228.
POLLARD **1630, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 78, 111, 143; S 38, 50, 85*.
POLLE **1630.** *Vide* POLE.
POLLETT (POLLUTT) **1638.** II 364.
POLLEY **1630, 2, 6.** I 6, 301. *Vide* POLEY.
POLLINGE *Vide sub* POLINGE.
POLLITT *Vide* POLLETT.
POLTOCK **1633; S.**
POLWHE(E)LE **1638.** II 367.
POMEROY **1639.** I 43; II 115; S 70.
POMEWATER S 85*.
POMFRETT **1630.**
POND **1638, 9; S.**
POOKE **1639.**
POOLE(S) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 104, 235, 250; II 171, 188, 335, 351, 356; S 73.
POORE **1631, 3, 4.** I 74; S 50. *Vide* POWER.
POPE **1630, 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9.** I 16, 75, 80, 159, 242, 288, 289; II 98, 137, 175, 228, 327, 369; S 13. 64.
POPHAM **1631, 6.** I 232; II 158, 222, 269.
POPHELEY **1637.**
POPKIN II 299.
POPLE **1632.**
POPLER S 85.
POPLEY **1632, 7.**
POPPLETON (POPPELTON) **1632.**
POPPLETT II 355.
PORCHMOUTH **1636.**
PORDAGE **1633, 6; S.** I 210.
POROCOKE II 53.
PORTBURIE I 50.
PORTER **1630, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 99, 110, 111, 118, 166, 180, 189, 191, 262, 296; II 112, 138, 160, 174; S 69.
PORTIN I 98.
PORTLER **1632.**
PORTLOCKE II 251, 369.
PORTMAN **1632, 8; S.** II 137, 161.
PORTREY **1630.**
PORTSMOUTH *Vide* PORCHMOUTH.
POST **1635.**
POTE **1833.** *Vide* POTT.
POTHAN **1637.** I 196.
POTICARY *Vide sub* POTTICARY.
POTKIN **1632, 8.**
POTMAN **1635, 9.**
POTON (POETON) **1632.** I 230.
POTT **1635, 8, 9.** I 138, 233, 266. *Vide* POTE, POTTS.
POTTENGER (POTTINGER) **1634.** I 39.
POTTER **1631, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 54, 208; II 28, 94, 161, 347; S 33.
POTTICARY (POTICARY) **1636.** I 298.
POTTINGER *Vide sub* POTTENGER.
POTTLE **1636.**
POTTO **1639.**
POTTS **1638.** I 38, 83, 253. *Vide* POTT.
POULDEN *Vide* POULSDON, POULTON.
POULETT **1638.** I 151, 182; II 259, 342, 356. *Vide* POWLETT, PAULETT.
POULSDON (POWLSDON) I 215. *Vide* POULSON.
POULSON **1638.** *Vide* POULSDON.
POULTER **1635, 7, 9.**
POULTON (POELTON) **1632, 6.** I 56, 201, 220; II 200; S 45, 53. *Vide* PULTON.
POUNCE **1637.**
POUNCET I 152.
POUNDER **1634.**
POUNEY *Vide sub* POWNEY.
POUNTIS (POUNTES) **1631, 2.**
POVEY (POVIE) **1633.** I 295; II 102; S 62, 92.
POWELL(S) (POWLE) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 71, 82, 161, 193, 234; II 14, 26, 46, 48, 73, 107, 167, 168, 206, 225, 233, 238, 239, 249, 307, 347, 354; S 21, 59, 63, 65. 73. *Vide* AP HOWELL.
POWER (POWRE) **1630, 1, 3, 8.** I 175; S 70. *Vide* POORE.
POWERSCOURT **1634.**
POWICK **1639.**
POWLE *Vide sub* POWELL.
POWLETT **1632.** *Vide* POULETT.
POWNEY (POUNEY) I 165; II 59; S 53.
POWNING **1639.**
POWYETT S 45.
POYDE **1638.**
POYLE **1638.**
POYNER **1633, 5, 8.**
POYNTELL (POINTELL) **1634.** S 40
POYNTING I 295. *Vide* POYNTON.
POYNTON (POINTON) **1631, 5.** I 226. *Vide* POYNTING.
POYNTZ **1632, 7.** I 172; II 92*.
PRATER S 35.
PRATT **1630, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9.** I 211, 214 II 94, 251; S 43.
PREDOWNE **1634.** *Vide* PRUDDEN.
PREDYS **1634.**
PREEDY *Vide* PRIDDEY, PREDYS.
PREES(E) *Vide* PRICE, PRESSE, AP REES.
PREIST **1631, 4.** *Vide* PRIST.
PREISTLEY S 39.
PREISTMAN **1639.**
PRENGELL *Vide sub* PRINGELL.
PRENTICE **1630.** I 107; II 348.
PRESCOTT **1630, 1, 3, 8.** I 89; II 225, 305.
PRESSE **1636.** *Vide* PREES, AP REES.
PRESTON **1630, 1, 2, 5, 7, 9.** I 301; II 50, 237; S 8.
PRESTWOOD S 40.
PRETTY **1634.** II 168.
PRET(T)YMAN **1637, 9.** I 50, 239.
PREWE **1630, 8.** II 182.

Digitized by Google

PRICE (PRYSE, PREES) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 167, 181, 246; II 21, 25, 44, 97, 104, 162, 239; S 43*, 72. *Vide* (AP) REES.
PRICHARD(S) (PRITCHARD) **1631, 3, 4, 5, 9.** I 241, 263; S 50, 73.
PRICKE **1631.**
PRIDDEY (PREYDY) I 172; S 71.
PRIDEAUX **1637, 9.** I 106, 214; S 23, 71.
PRIDGEON II 97.
PRIDHAM **1639.** *Vide* PRYDHAM, PRUDOME.
PRIDMORE **1638.**
PRIEST *Vide* PREIST.
PRIESTLEY *Vide* PREISTLEY.
PRIESTMAN *Vide* PREISTMAN.
PRIGG(E) **1633, 4, 9.** I 271; II 187.
PRIME *Vide* PRYME.
PRINCE **1630, 4, 5.** I 127, 165, 259, 261; II 16, 243; S 93.
PRINCSOPP II 248.
PRING(E) (PRYNGE) **1633, 5.** I 211.
PRINGELL (PRENGELL) **1630.** II 271.
PRINSEP *Vide* PRINCSOPP.
PRIOR (PRYOR) **1630, 3, 4, 9.** I 255; S 23.
PRIST **1630.** *Vide* PREIST.
PRITCHARD *Vide sub* PRICHARD.
PRITCHETT **1630, 7.**
PRITHERGH **1630.** *Vide* RIDDERCH.
PROBART **1633.**
PROBY **1631.** II 131; S 13.
PROBYN (PROBIN) **1637.** II 333.
PROCTOR (PROCTER) **1630, 8, 9.** II 145.
PRODOROH **1639.**
PROFFIT II 11.
PROGER(S) **1637.** I 167.
PROSSER **1639.** S 55. *Vide* ROSSER.
PROTHERO *Vide* PRODOROH.
PROUTE S 32.
PROWSE **1632, 6.** I 85, 159, 179, 186; II 193; S 47.
PRUDDEN S 83. *Vide* PREDOWNE.
PRUDOME S 70. *Vide* PRIDHAM.
PRUSEN **1638.**
PRUST(E) **1635, 7.** II 162.
PRYCE *Vide sub* PRICE.
PRYDHAM **1636.** *Vide* PRIDHAM.
PRYME I 52.
PRYN **1634.** II 167.
PRYOR *Vide sub* PRIOR.
PRYSE *Vide sub* PRICE.
PRYTHERCH *Vide* PRITHERGH.
PUCKERIDGE **1638.**
PUCKERING(E) **1635, 7; S.** I 39, 88.
PUDDINGTON **1631.**
PUDSEY II 341; S 43.
PUGH(E) (PEWE) **1630, 6, 8, 9.** II 70, 269, 349, 355. *Vide* AP HUGH.
PULESTON **1636.**
PULFORD **1631; S.** *Vide* PULSFORD.
PULHAM **1639.**
PULLEN S 87.
PULL(E)Y I 151; II 355.
PULSFORD **1635.** *Vide* PULFORD.
PULTENEY **1637.**
PULTON I 187. *Vide* POULTON.
PUMFREY **1638.** *Vide* HUMFREY.
PUNCHARD **1633, 4.**
PUNFOLD **1635.**
PUNGE **1639.**
PUNN **1634.**
PUNNETT **1632, 3.**
PUNTER **1632.**
PURCELL I 147; II 69.
PURCHAS(E) **1637, 8, 9; S.** I 205; II 234.
PURDY **1637.**
PUREFEY (PURFERRY) **1634.** I 7, 89, 157; II 58, 207, 225. *Vide* PARPHEY.
PURLAND **1631.**
PURLEWENT II 195.
PURNELL **1637, 8.** II 247.
PURREIT **1635.**
PURSER **1633.** II 259.
PURVIS **1635.** *Vide* PARVIS.
PURY **1631.**
PUSEY (PEWSEY) **1630, 7.** I 186.
PUTLAND **1633.**
PYCROFT S 62.
PYE **1633, 5, 7; S.** I 64, 184; II 15, 192*, 225, 356; S 5, 82. *Vide* PIE, PEY.
PYKE *Vide sub* PIKE.
PYKES **1633.** *Vide* PICKS.
PYM(ME) **1630.** I 40, 201; II 347.
PYNCOMBE *Vide* PINCOMBE.
PYNE **1637, 9.** II 87, 152.
PYNNEY (PINNEY) **1632, 8, 9.** I 295.
PYOTT **1633.** II 264.
PYRKE *Vide sub* PIRKE.
PYSING **1638; S.**
PYTHER **1636.** *Vide* PETHER.
QUAIFF **1637.**
QUAILE **1634.**
QUANTRELL **1633.**
QUARLES **1634, 5, 9.** I 254; II 167.
QUA(R)TERMAINE **1632, 5.** II 132.
QUAYLE *Vide* QUAILE.
QUELBED I 274.
QUELCH **1637.**
QUENBIE **1639.**
QUENCH II 293.
QUEN(N)ELL **1632, 5.** II 258.
QUESNE *Vide* DU QUESNE.
QUESTION II 303, 332; S 68.
QUICKE II 39, 322.
QUIEUREMONT **1638.**
QUINCE II 116.
QUINSIE **1631.**
QUINTINE (QUINTAN) **1635.** I 37.
QUITTINGTON **1636, 7.**
QUYER **1639.**
RABANCKE (RABANKES) **1636; S.** *Vide* RAWBACH.
RABBETT (RABBITT) **1631.**
RABONE **1637.**
RABSON *Vide sub* RAPSON.
RADCLIFFE **1637.** I 30. *Vide* RATCLIFFE.
RADDON **1638.** *Vide* RAYDEN.
RADFORD **1631, 2, 8.** I 41; II 276. *Vide* RODFORD.
RADISH S 23. *Vide* REDITCH.
RADHAM I 293. *Vide* RUDDAM.
RADLEY **1638, 9.**
RADMAN **1636.** *Vide* REDMAN.
RAFFE (RAFES) **1635; S.** *Vide* RAPHE, RELFE.
RAGGE **1638.**
RAGLEY II 146.
RAINBOROW **1631.**
RAINEY *Vide* RAYNYE.
RAINGER **1638.**
RAINOLDE *Vide sub* REYNOLDS.

Digitized by Google

RAINSFORD *Vide sub* RAYNSFORD.
RAISEN *Vide* REYSIN.
RAISHLEIGH (RASHLEIGH) **1639.** II 358.
RALEIGH (RAYLY, RELYGH) **1635, 7.**
RALFE *Vide sub* RELFE.
RALPHES **1633.** *Vide* RELFE.
RAM **1638.**
RAMSEY (RAMSAY) **1634, 8, 9.** I 22, 114; II 13.
RAMSON II 347.
RANCE *Vide* RAUNCE.
RAND (RANDS) **1633, 6, 9.** II 131, 140.
RANDALL (RANDOLL, RENDALL) **1630, 1, 2, 7, 8, 9.** I 24, 74, 175, 293; II 43, 61, 358; S 76. *Vide* RONDELL, RUNDELL.
RANDOLPH (RANOLPHE) **1634.** I 22, 36, 246; S 89.
RANDS *Vide sub* RAND.
RANDSOME *Vide sub* RANSOME.
RANGER *Vide* RAINGER.
RANN I 19.
RANOLPHE *Vide sub* RANDOLPH.
RANSOM(E) (RANDSOME) **1633, 8, 9.** I 52, 280.
RAPER **1633.**
RAPH(E) **1632, 8.** *Vide* RAFFE.
RAPSON (RABSON) **1638.** I 246.
RASHLEIGH *Vide sub* RAISHLEIGH.
RASTELL **1633.** II 303.
RATCLIFFE **1633, 5, 9.** II 374; S 11. *Vide* RADCLIFFE.
RATEWE **1638.**
RATTENBURY (RUTTENBURY) I 10; S 50.
RATTLE **1632, 6.**
RAUNCE **1632.**
RAVEN (RAVENS) **1636; 8.** II 161, 165, 296; S 8.
RAVENHILL II 185.
RAVENS *Vide sub* RAVEN.
RAVENSCROFT(E) **1630, 1.** I 139; II 60.
RAWBACH (ROWBACH) **1633; 8.** *Vide* RABANCKE.
RAWBONE *Vide* RABONE.
RAWDEN II 287.
RAWE I 42; S 46.
RAWKINS II 98.
RAWLE (RAWLES) **1630, 2, 3, 4, 5.**
RAWLENS **1630.** *Vide* RAWLINS.
RAWLES *Vide sub* RAWLE.
RAWLEY I 75.
RAWLIN(S) **1632, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; 8.** II 171, 238. *Vide* RAWLENS.
RAWLINSON **1630, 1, 8.** II 16, 289. *Vide* ROLLINSON.
RAWSTORNE I 68, 134.
RAY (RAYE) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 5.** I 225; S 34. *Vide* REA, RAYES.
RAYBOULD I 104.
RAYDEN **1633, 4.** *Vide* RADDON.
RAYE *Vide sub* RAY.
RAYES I 288. *Vide* RAY.
RAYLY *Vide sub* RALEIGH.
RAYMENT **1630, 1, 7.** I 115.
RAYMOND (REYMOND) **1636, 9.** I 40.
RAYNEHAM **1630.**
RAYNER **1630, 1, 2, 7; 8.**
RAYNES **1630, 7.**
RAYNHAM *Vide* RAYNEHAM.
RAYNOLD(ES) *Vide sub* REYNOLDS.
RAYNSBURY **1637.**
RAYNSFORD (RAINSFORD) **1634.** II 183.
RAYNTON I 151.
RAYNUCKE *Vide* RENNYCKE.
RAYNYE **1633.**
REA (REAY) **1633.** S 41, 65. *Vide* RAY.
REACHE **1638.**
READ(E) (REED, REDE) **1630 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 27, 44, 75, 99, 160, 229, 264, 285; II 36, 51, 102, 164, 226, 255, 313; S 12, 29, 32, 33, 46.
READHEAD **1631.**
READING (REDDING, REDINGE) **1637, 8.** I 25, 49, 95, 141, 143, 223; II 9.
REASON (REYSIN) **1632, 3, 5, 9; 8.** I 269; S 49.
REAY *Vide sub* REA.
RECHFORD S 36.
REDDING *Vide sub* READING.
REDE *Vide sub* READ.
REDFERN *Vide* REDVEN.
REDFORD *Vide* RADFORD, RODFORD.
REDHEAD *Vide* READHEAD.
REDINGE *Vide sub* READING.
REDITCH **1632.** *Vide* RADISH.
REDMAN **1635, 6.** II 126. *Vide* RADMAN.
REDNALL I 15.
REDSHAWE **1637.**
REDVEN **1637; 8.**
REDWOOD **1630, 1.** II 181; S 67.
REED *Vide sub* READ.
(AP) REES **1632, 4, 6, 9.** I 89, 160, 261; II 64, 249, 269, 289. *Vide* APPRICE, PREES.
REEVE(S) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 103; II 94, 116.
REFOLD II 136.
AP REGNALD: REIGNOLDS *Vide sub* REYNOLDS.
REINECKE *Vide* RENNYCKE.
RELEE I 13. *Vide* RELYGH.
RELFE (RALFE) **1638, 9.** II 11, 108. *Vide* ROLFE, RAFFE, RALPHES.
RELYGH *Vide* RALEIGH, RELEE.
REMCHING I 73.
REMFREE *Vide sub* RENTFREE.
REMINGTON **1631, 9.** I 202.
RENDALL *Vide sub* RANDALL.
RENDER II 347; S 63.
RENNYCKE I 92.
RENTAM **1635.**
RENTFREE (REMFREE) **1636; 8.**
RENTON *Vide* RENTAM.
RESEIGH **1639.**
RESTON **1634, 5; 8.** *Vide* RISTON *sub* RISDON.
RETHORICKE II 121.
REVELL **1632, 8.** I 16, 75; II 252. *Vide* REVILL.
REVETT **1634, 6, 8.** I 106, 244, 296; II 148. *Vide* RIVETT, REVILL *alias* REVETT.
REVILL *alias* REVETT **1630.** *Vide* REVELL.
REWE **1638, 9.** *Vide* RUE, REWSE.
REWSE **1638.** *Vide* REWE.
REYMES I 168. *Vide* RYME.
REYMOND *Vide sub* RAYMOND.
REYNOLDS (REIGNOLDS, REYNELL, RAINOLDE, AP REGNALD, etc.) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 8.** I 9, 14, 57, 66, 122, 152, 180; II 12, 97, 144, 173, 216, 319, 327; S 10. *Vide* AP RINALT.

Digitized by Google

REYNOLDSON I 221.
REYSIN *Vide* REASON, RISON.
RHODES (ROADES, RODES) **1632, 5, 7; S.** I 72, 241; II 63, 202, 307.
RIC(C)ARDS **1630, 7.** *Vide* RICKARDS.
RICE **1634, 9.** I 175, 282; II 166.
RICH (RICHE, RITCH) **1635, 6, 7, 9.** I 126, 225; II 160.
RICHALL **1639.**
RICHARDS (AP RICHARD) **1631, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 32, 111, 158, 232, 234, 255 289; II 70, 90, 134, 242*, 330, 353; S 46, 61, 89.
RICHARDSON **1630, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 166, 199, 232, 268, 272; II 238; S 62.
RICHBELL **1630.**
RICHE *Vide sub* RICH.
RICHES **1632.**
RICHMAN I 304.
RICHMOND **1635, 6, 9.**
RICHOLD **1635; S.**
RICKARD(S) **1631, 3, 9.** I 283; II 203. *Vide* RICCARDS.
RICKE I 292; S 75.
RICKEITS **1632, 3, 5.** II 171.
RICKMAN **1637, 9.**
RIDDERCH II 88. *Vide* PRITHERGH.
RIDER **1634, 5.** I 5; II 285. *Vide* RYDER.
RIDGE **1630.**
RIDGEWAY **1637, 8.** I 72, 243; II 176.
RIDGEWELL **1634.**
RIDLER **1635.** II 372.
RIDLEY **1633.**
RIDOUT **1634.** II 282. *Vide* RIGHTOUT.
RIGDON (RIGDEN) **1637.** I 144.
RIGG(E)S **1636, 8.** II 32*.
RIGHT I 192. *Vide* WRIGHT.
RIGHTON *Vide* RYTON.
RIGHTOUT II 179. *Vide* RIDOUT.
RILAND II 211.
RIL(E)Y (RYLEY) **1634, 5.** II 199; S 21.
RIMELL **1638.** *Vide* RYMELL.
RIMER **1637.**
AP RINALT (AP RYNALD) **1637.** II 250. *Vide* REYNOLDS.
RING(E) **1637; S.**
RINGSTED II 81, 161.
RINGWOOD II 62.
RINNE **1635.**
RIPLINGHAM *Vide* RYPLINGHAM.
RIPTON **S.**
RISAM **1632.** *Vide* RISON.
RISBY (RISBIE) **1638.** S 32.
RISDON (RISTON) **1632.** I 96, 130, 146. *Vide* RESTON, RISHTON.
RISE **1637.** *Vide* RUYS.
RISHTON II 261. *Vide* RISTON *sub* RISDON.
RISLEY **1633, 4.**
RISON **1638.** *Vide* RISAM, REYSIN.
RITCHINS **1635.**
RITER **1636.** *Vide* WRITER.
RITHE I 206, 248.
RITHERDON I 212; II 70; S 39.
RITTER *Vide* RITER.
RIVE **1631.** *Vide* RIVES
RIVERS **1630, 1, 2, 7; S.** I 35, 201; II 361; S 22.
RIVES **1635, 6.** *Vide* RYVES, RIVE.
RIVETT **1631.** *Vide* REVETT.
RIX **1639.**
ROACH *Vide* ROCH.
ROADES *Vide sub* RHODES.
ROADLEY I 175.
ROANE **1639.** *Vide* ROWNE.
ROBARTS *Vide sub* ROBERTS.
ROBBINS *Vide sub* ROBINS.
ROBERTS (ROBERDS, ROBARTS, AP ROBERT) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 10, 38, 71, 107, 165, 219, 283; II 82, 90, 156, 166, 179, 196, 201, 347, 354; S 30, 59 82.
ROBERTSON **1638.**
ROBINS (ROBBINS) **1631, 2, 5, 6.** I 217, 241; II 192; S 30, 72.
ROBINSON **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 88*, 123, 157, 174, 189, 225, 229, 285; II 100, 148, 215, 223, 251, 276.
ROBLETT **1639.**
ROBOTHAM (ROBOTTON) **1639.** II 10.
ROBSON **1630, 7, 8; S.** I 203.
ROCH (ROCHE) **1631, 2, 4, 7; S.**
ROCHDALE S 31.
ROCHE *Vide sub* ROCH.
ROCHESTER **1637.**
ROCHFORD *Vide* RECHFORD.
ROCK(E) **1633, 7, 8.**
ROCKETT S 23, 70.
ROCKLEY I 19.
ROCKLIFFE *Vide* ROCLIFFE.
ROCKOLD II 144.
ROCKWELL **1632, 3, 8; S.** II 234.
ROCLIFFE **1336.**
RODBERD **1632.**
RODD (RODE) **1634; S.** II 174, 341; S 55. *Vide* RODES.
RODERICK *Vide* RETHORICKE.
RODES *Vide* RHODES, RODE *sub* RODD.
RODESBY **1633, 6.**
RODFORD **1639.** II 85. *Vide* RADFORD.
RODMAN **1631.** I 213.
RODNEY I 249.
RODWAY **1630, 2.**
ROE *Vide sub* ROWE.
ROF(F)E *Vide sub* ROLFE.
ROGERS (AP ROGER) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 82, 100, 172, 189, 193, 199, 202; II 77, 104, 192, 204, 311, 335, 349; S 34, 36, 52, 85, 92.
ROGERSON II 205.
ROLFE (ROFFE, ROFE) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 8.** I 62, 266; II 166. *Vide* RELFE, ROOFE.
ROLL(E) **1633, 9.** II 261. *Vide* ROLLES, ROWELL.
ROLLES II 215. *Vide* ROWLES, ROLLE.
ROLLESTON *Vide* ROULSTON.
ROLLINSON **1634, 6, 7.** *Vide* RAWLINSON.
ROMAYNE **1636.**
ROMBOLD **1633.** *Vide* RUMBOLD.
ROMERIE **1630.**
ROMNEY **1635.** II 166, 302.
ROMSELL **1630.**
ROMSEY *Vide sub* RUMSEY.
RONDALL (RONDELL) **1631.** II 9. *Vide* RANDALL, RUNDELL.
RONE *Vide* ROANE.
RONEY *Vide sub* ROWNEY.
ROODE(S) **1631, 9.** II 209; S 36.
ROOFE **1631.** *Vide* ROFE *sub* ROLFE.
ROOKE(S) **1630, 1.** I 119; II 17, 76, 79; S61.
ROOKWOOD **1632; S.** II 225.
ROOPE **1633.**

Digitized by Google

ROOSE **1639.**
ROOT(ES) **1639.** I 252.
ROPER **1631, 2, 6, 9.** I 182, 210, 293; II 248, 272, 278, 281, 356; S 42.
ROSE **1630, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9; S.** I 68, 93, 142, 148, 172; S 25, 40, 47.
ROSEWELL *Vide sub* ROWSEWELL.
ROSKYNNER I 215.
ROSOGAN **1635.**
ROSSE **1634, 9; S.** II 61, 125.
ROSSER **1633.** *Vide* PROSSER.
ROSSETER (ROSTER) **1630.** I 125.
ROSWELL *Vide sub* ROWSEWELL.
ROTHERAM **1631, 8.** I 6.
ROTHWELL **1634, 8.**
ROTTON **1637.**
ROUCK *Vide* DE ROUCK.
ROULSTON II 90.
ROUNCE (ROWNSE) **1639.**
ROUND **1635, 7.** II 318.
ROUS(E) **1630, 2, 3.** S 58, 67. *Vide* ROWSE.
ROWBACH *Vide* RAWBACH.
ROWBOTHAM *Vide* ROBOTHAM.
ROWDEN **1631, 4.**
ROWE (ROW, ROE) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9; S.** I 50, 103, 153; II 26, 152, 158, 207, 221, 291, 294, 306; S 21, 58.
ROWELL **1632.** I 125, 190. *Vide* ROLLE.
ROWLAND **1633, 9.** I 108, 257; II 121.
ROWLANDSON **1639.**
ROWLES I 97; II 44, 196. *Vide* ROLLES.
ROWLET(T) **1631, 4.** II 162, 176.
ROWLEY **1631, 7, 9.** I 49, 64; II 132.
ROWNE **1635.** *Vide* ROANE.
ROWNEY (RONEY) **1635, 8.**
ROWSE **1633, 8.** I 268, 301; II 44. *Vide* ROUSE.
ROWSEWELL (ROS(E)WELL) **1637; S.** I 87; II 30, 152, 226.
ROYDON **1635.** II 239.
ROYNON **1639.**
ROYSE II 38.
ROYSTON(E) **1636.** I 74; II 251.
RUCK **1632.**
RUCKLEY **1638.**
RUDD **1630, 1, 8.** S 19.
RUDDAM **1632.** *Vide* RADHAM.
RUDDIFORD **1633.**
RUDDOCK **1638.**
RUDGATE **1635.**
RUDGE **1634.** I 43; II 7, 219; S 8.
RUDHALL **1636.**
RUDIARD (RUDYERD) **1631, 5.** I 143.
RUDKIN I 274.
RUDLAND **1631.** II 309.
RUDSON S 88.
RUDYERD *Vide sub* RUDIARD.
RUE **1630.** *Vide* REWE.
RUFFIN **1633.**
RUFFLE **1638.**
RUGELKY **1631.**
RUGG **1630.**
RUMBELOWE **1637.**
RUMBOLD (RUMBALL) **1632, 4, 5.** II 140. *Vide* ROMBOLD.
RUMLER II 172.
RUMSEY (ROMSEY) **1631.** S 8.
RUNCHORNE **1630.**
RUNDELL (RUNDLE) **1631, 4, 9.** II 82. *Vide* RONDELL, RANDALL.
RUNTING II 295.
RUSH **1636, 7, 9; S.**
RUSHAUT II 137.
RUSHBURY II 313.
RUSHTON *Vide* RUSTON, RISHTON.
RUSSELL **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 79*, 127, 138, 152, 257; II 17, 225, 267.
RUST **1635.** I 67.
RUSTON **1635.**
RUTLAND **1633; S.** I 79, 217; II 15.
RUTTENBURY *Vide sub* RATTENBURY.
RUTTER **1631, 3, 4, 9.** I 255; II 88; S 89.
RUTTY **1638.**
RUYS II 177. *Vide* RISE.
RYALL II 320.
RYCROFT **1637.**
RYDALL I 57.
RYDDERCH *Vide* RIDDERCH.
RYDE **1631.**
RYDER **1632, 3, 5.** *Vide* RIDER.
RYE **1631, 7.**
RYLAND *Vide* RILAND.
RYLEY *Vide sub* RILEY.
RYME **1639.** *Vide* REYMES.
RYMELL **1632.** *Vide* RIMELL.
RYMER *Vide* RIMER.
AP RYNALD *Vide* AP RINALT.
RYNE *Vide* RINNE.
RYPLINGHAM **1635.**
RYTON **1630.**
RYVES **1631, 2.** II 64. *Vide* RIVES.
SABIN **1633.**
SABLE I 268. *Vide* SABLES.
SABLES *alias* STABLES **1637.** *Vide* SABLE
SABY S 34.
SACHEVERELL **1637; S.** I 5.
SACKER **1638.** *Vide* SECKER.
SACKFIELD I 173.
SACKVILL (SACKVILE) **1632, 9.** I 85; S 87.
SADBERY **1633, 9.** *Vide* SODBURY, SUDBURY.
SADD *Vide* SEDD.
SADLER **1631, 3, 5, 6; S.** I 185, 289; II 55*, 67, 156; S 53.
SADLETON **1630, 1.**
SADLINGTON **1637, 9.**
SAFFIN (SAFFYN) **1636.**
SAFFOLD **1634.** II 202; S 89.
SAFFORD **1634.**
SAGE II 165.
SAIES *Vide sub* SEYS.
ST. ALBANS **1635; S.**
ST. ALBON **1637.**
ST. BARBE II 88.
ST. DAVID'S, Lord Bishop of, **1636.**
ST. GEORGE **1635, 7.** I 88.
ST. JOHN **1631, 5, 6, 8, 9; S.** I 68, 88, 106, 163, 174; II 55, 172; S 86.
ST. LAURENCE II 375.
ST. LEGER (SENTLEGER) **1631.** S 44.
SAINTLO(W)E (ST. LOW) **1638; S.** II 184.
ST. NICHOLAS II 154.
SAKER *Vide* SACKER.
SALE **1637.**
SALISBURY **1630, 4, 9.** II 268; S 11. *Vide* SALUSBURIE.
SALLAT II 179
SALLOWES **1630.**
SALMON **1630, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6.** II 230; S 84.
SALTER **1630, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9.** I 8, 54; S 361.

Digitized by Google

SALTMARSHE **1636.**
SALTONSTALL **1632.** I 115.
SALTREN **S.**
SALUSBURIE **1635.** *Vide* SALISBURY.
SAM I 256; II 16; S 19. *Vide* SAMMES.
SAMBACH **1630, 1.**
SAMBORNE **1637; S.**
SAMBROOKE II 119, 163, 290. *Vide* SANDBROOKE.
SAMMES **1634, 5, 6.** I 301; II 287; S 26. *Vide* SAM.
SAMPSON **1631, 4, 5, 6, 9.** II 86, 275, 315; S 81.
SAMWAYES **1634, 8, 9.** I 29; II 22.
SAMWELL **1639.**
SAMYNE II 164.
SANDBACH *Vide* SAMBACH.
SANDBROOKE I 289. *Vide* SAMBROOKE.
SANDERS *Vide sub* SAUNDERS.
SANDERSON **1635.** I 97; II 19, 216; S 14. *Vide* SAUNDERSON.
SANDFORD (SANFORD, SANDIFORD) **1630, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; S.** I 103, 284; II 243; S 44.
SANDON I 179.
SANDYS **1630, 2; S.** I 172; S 71.
SANFORD *Vide sub* SANDFORD.
SANGER **1638.**
SANK(E)Y **1634, 8.** II 81, 180.
SANSAM **1634.** I 72.
SANTY II 199; S 86.
SAPPFS **1630, 1, 6.** I 33, 277; II 299.
SAPSFORD **1633.**
SARACOLD **1639.** S 92. *Vide* SEROCOLD.
SARR **1633.** *Vide* SEARE, SAYER.
SARGENT *Vide sub* SERGEANT.
SARIS **1631; S.**
SARNELL II 197.
SATCHELL *Vide* SEATCHEALL.
SAUL(E) **1632.** I 264
SAUNDER(S) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 8, 75, 102, 138, 160, 197, 206, 247, 254, 280; II 42, 98, 103, 117, 136, 149, 184, 191, 248, 284, 300, 325, 331; S 14, 15, 34, 53, 75.
SAUNDERSON **1631, 2.** *Vide* SANDERSON.
SAUSTROUP *Vide* SAWSTROUP.
SAUTIN **1630.**
SAVAGE (SAVIDGE) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 33, 42* 197, 241; II 15, 321; S 20, 28, 69.
SAVAKER **1635, 6.**
SAVERY **1638.** II 115.
SAVILE **1632, 3, 5, 8.** I 137. *Vide* SEVILL.
SAWBRIDGE **1637.**
SAWELL **1631, 3, 7; S.** *Vide* SAYWELL.
SAWER *Vide* SAWRE.
SAWLE *Vide* SAULE, SAWELL.
SAWRE **1632.**
SAWSTROUP **1631.**
SAWTELL **1630.** *Vide* SOWTELL.
SAWYER **1630, 1, 7.** I 153; II 40, 367.
SAXBY **S.** I 163. *Vide* SAXPES.
SAXON II 71.
SAXPES **1639.** *Vide* SAXBY.
SAY SAYE **1632, 9.** II 17; S 7. *Vide* SEY.
SAY and SELE **1632.** I 268.
SAYERS **1631, 4, 5, 8, 9.** II 204, 368. *Vide* SAYRES, SARE
SAYOU II 141.
SAYRES **1634.** *Vide* SAYERS.
SAYWELL **1632, 5, 9.** I 63; II 192; S 72. *Vide* SAWELL, SEYWELL.
SCALDWELL **1635.**
SCALTICK **1639.**
SCAM(B LER **1635.**
SCAMMELL I 109.
SCAMPE **1631.**
SCANDRETT I 213; S 92.
SCARD(E)VILLE (SCARVILL) **1631, 5, 8.** II 82.
SCARESBRICK **1639.**
SCARLET(T) **1632, 6.** I 209; II 139; S 18.
SCARRETT **1639.** *Vide* SKERRETT.
SCARSBROOK *Vide* SCARESBRICK.
SCARVILL *Vide sub* SCARDEVILLE.
SCATLEY II 208.
SCATLIFFE **1635.**
SCAWEN I 146.
SCHOLEY **1638, 9.**
SCHOOLER SCHOLLER) **1638.** S 90. *Vide* SCOOLER.
SCLATER II 39.
SCOATE **1631.**
SCOBELL (SCOBLE **1630, 2.** II 176. *Vide* SCOVELL.
SCOFFIN **1630.**
SCOLES **1630.** II 251.
SCOOLER **1636.** *Vide* SCHOOLER.
SCOPHOLME **1636.** *Vide* SKAPHOLME.
SCORTRED **1639.** *Vide* SHORTRED.
SCOTSON **1636.**
SCOTT **1630, 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 44, 87, 93, 118, 189, 191, 205; II 52, 135, 183, 252, 334; S 19, 30. *Vide* SCOATE, SCUTT.
SCOTTOWE *Vide sub* SKOTTOWE.
SCOVELL **1634.** *Vide* SCOBELL.
SCRANTON II 210; S 8.
SCRAS **1634.**
SCRIVEN (SCREVEN) **1635, 7.** S 24.
SCRIVENER **1631.** I 142, 155; II 185, 301.
SCROGGS *Vide* SCRUGGS.
SCROOPE **1630, 4.**
SCRUGGS **1633.**
SCRYMGEOR I 127. *Vide* SKRYMSHER.
SCUDAMORE **1630, 1, 6, 7, 9; S.** II 139, 176, 325; S 68. *Vide* SKIDMORE.
SCUDDER I 156.
SCULL **1631.**
SCUTT **1632.**
SEA *Vide* SEE.
SEABORNE (SEABURNE) **1632, 8, 9.** II 45.
SEABROOKE **1635, 6.**
SEACOLL **1631.**
SEAGER (SEAGAR) **1633, 4, 6.** I 165; II 368. *Vide* SEGARS.
SEALY **1634.** II 241. *Vide* SEELY, CEELY.
SEAMAN **1631, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 83; II 79, 85, 101, 333.
SEAMER **1634, 7.** S 32. *Vide* SEYMOUR.
SEARBY **1631; S.**
SEARCHFEILDE **1632.**
SEARE(S) **1632.** II 63. *Vide* SEERE, SARE.
SEARLE(S) (SERLE) **1631, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 53, 73, 124, 185; II 108.
SEATCHEALL **1636.**
SEATON (SETON) I 197; II 221, 237; S 16.
SEAVERNE *Vide sub* SEVERNE.
SEAWARD **1635; S.** *Vide* SEWARD.
SECKER **1639.** II 254. *Vide* SACKER.
SECKFORD **1639.** *Vide* SEKEFORDE.

Digitized by Google

SEDD **1635.**
SEDGLY **1638.**
SEDGWICKE **1633, 8.** I 11, 12.
SEDLEY **1638, 9.**
SEDWELL **1634.**
SEE **1631.** *Vide* SEY.
SEED *Vide* SEDD.
SEELY **1633.** I 41, 244. *Vide* SEALY, SELY.
SEERE **1634.** S 47. *Vide* SEARE.
SEGARS **1637.** *Vide* SEAGER.
SEGO II 97.
SEGROTT S 46.
SEKEFORDE **1631.** *Vide* SECKFORD.
SELAND I 29.
SELBY **1634, 7, 8.** *Vide* SILBY.
SELDON II 23.
SELFE **1638, 9.**
SELL **1638.** II 180.
SELLARS II 330. *Vide* SELLER.
SELLECKE (SALACK) I 191 ; S 25. *Vide* SELLIOCKE.
SELLER **1632, 6, 8.** II 259 ; S 80. *Vide* SELLARS.
SELLEY I 178.
SELLIOCKE **1634.** *Vide* SELLECKE.
SELLMAN **1634, 8.** I 67 ; S 25.
SELLON *Vide* SELANDE.
SELWYN I 251.
SELY **1632.** *Vide* SEELY.
SENIOR **1638.**
SENISKALL **1638.**
SENTER **1633.**
SEPPENCE I 183.
SERGE(A)NT (SARGENT) **1630, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8.** I 284 ; II 184.
SERLE *Vide sub* SEARLE.
SEROCOLD **1638.** I 26, 209. *Vide* SARACOLD.
SERRIE I 117.
SERVINGTON I 285 ; II 305.
SESTON II 160 ; S 57.
SETON *Vide sub* SEATON.
SEVERNE (SEAVERNE) **1637.** I 214.
SEVIER **1636 ; 8.** II 41, 321.
SEVILL **1638.** *Vide* SAVILE.
SEWARD **1638, 9.** *Vide* SEAWARD.
SEWELL (SEWALL) **1632; 8.** I 231*. *Vide* SEYWELL.
SEWER **1633.**
SEWSTER **1638.**
SEXIE II 151.
SEXNAN **1639.**
SEXTON **1635, 7.**
SEY **1636.** *Vide* SAY, SEE.
SEYD *Vide* SEDD.
SEYLIARD **1632, 9.** I 246. *Vide* SULIARDE.
SEYMO(U)R (SEYMER) **1631, 2, 3, 5.** II 191. *Vide* SEAMER.
SEYS (SAIES) **1632, 9 ; 8.**
SEYWELL **1630.** *Vide* SAYWELL, SEWELL.
SHACKERLEY **1631.**
SHACKLE **1636.**
SHADWELL **1639.**
SHAFTOW (SHAFTOE) **1631, 2.** *Vide* SHASTOWE.
SHAILER **1638.** *Vide* SHAYLOR.
SHAKER **1634 ; 8.** *Vide* SHUKER.
SHAKESPEARE **1638.**
SHALCROSSE II 23, 361.
SHALE *Vide* SHAYLE.
SHALES *Vide* SHILES.
SHALLETT II 85.
SHAMLARD II 39.
SHANKE (SHANCKS) **1631, 6.**
SHAPCOT(T) I 12 ; II 163.
SHAPLEIGH **1633, 4, 7.**
SHARLAND *Vide* SHERLAND.
SHARLEY **1635.** *Vide* SHERLEY.
SHARP(E) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 ; 8.** I 46, 57, 82, 119, 251 ; II 84, 90, 125, 154 ; S 59.
SHARPEHAM **1634.**
SHARPEIGH II 138.
SHARPLEIGH *Vide* SHAPLEIGH.
SHARROWE I 105 ; II 334.
SHARSWELL **1639.** *Vide* SHOYSWELL.
SHASTOWE **1634.** *Vide* SHAFTOW.
SHAW(E) **1630, 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9 ; 8.** I 12, 13, 250 ; II 57, 124, 270 ; S 8, 51.
SHAXTON **1635.**
SHAYLE **8.**
SHAYLOR (SHAYLER) **1631.** II 143, 264 ; S 20. *Vide* SHAILER.
SHEAF(E) **1630.** I 267.
SHEANE *Vide* SHEENE.
SHEARE (SHEERE) **1634, 6.** *Vide* SHERE, SHEARES.
SHEARER *Vide* SHERER.
SHEARES (SHEERES) II 357 ; S 78. *Vide* SHEARE.
SHEATHER I 110 ; II 201.
SHEENE **1638.**
SHEEPWASH I 205.
SHEERE *Vide sub* SHEARE.
SHEERES *Vide sub* SHEARES.
SHEERING **1633.** *Vide* SHERINGE.
SHEFFIELD **1634, 8, 9.**
SHEFFORD **1631.**
SHEILD I 157.
SHELBORNE I 39. *Vide* SHILBURNE.
SHELDON **1634, 6.** I 21, 36, 40 ; II 142, 267 ; S 66.
SHELDRAKE **1634.** II 354.
SHELFORD **1639.** II 360.
SHELLEY **1630, 9.** II 272.
SHELSWELL *Vide* SHARSWELL.
SHELTON **1632.** *Vide* SHILTON.
SHEMAN **1635.**
SHEPHEARD (SHEPPARD) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 ; 8.** I 12, 92, 104, 290 ; II 119, 140, 178, 318 ; S 15. *Vide* SHIPPERD.
SHEPLEY **1632.** S 62.
SHEPPREVE **1639.**
SHERBORNE **1630.** I 102 ; S 52.
SHERE **1632.** *Vide* SHEARE.
SHERER I 277 ; II 267. *Vide* SHERRIER.
SHERFEILD **1631.**
SHERIFFE **1635, 9.**
SHERINGE II 179. *Vide* SHEERING.
SHERINGHAM **1638.** *Vide* SHERRINGHAM.
SHERLAND **1632.** I 91, 127, 162.
SHERLEY **1637.** I 12, 69, 150 ; II 173, 249. *Vide* SHARLEY, SHIRLEY.
SHERLOCK I 195 ; S 22.
SHERMAN I 125, 147, 238 ; II 127, 220, 261 ; S 5, 90.
SHERMOR **1634.**
SHERNALL **1636.**
SHERRATT **1638.**
SHERRIER II 200. *Vide* SHERER.

Digitized by Google

SHERRIN *Vide* SHEERING.
SHERRINGHAM **1635.** *Vide* SHERINGHAM.
SHERSWELL *Vide* SHARSWELL.
SHERVILLE *Vide* SHERFEILD.
SHERWILL **1631, 9; S.** II 215, 250.
SHERWIN **1630.**
SHERWOOD **1630, 5.** II 136.
SHESBYE I 33.
SHETTER **1632, 4, 6.** *Vide* SHOTTER.
SHEWARD **1636, 8.** I 285; II 346. *Vide* SHOARD.
SHEWELL **1630.** *Vide* SHOWELL.
SHEWRES *alias* SHORES **1637.**
SHEWRING *Vide* SHOWRINGE.
SHIBBER II 41.
SHIELD *Vide* SHEILD.
SHIELS *Vide* SHILES.
SHILBURNE **1632.** *Vide* SHELBORNE.
SHILES **1638.**
SHILSTON **1630, 5; S.**
SHILTON S 43. *Vide* SHELTON.
SHINGLER **1637.**
SHINGLETON *Vide* SINGLETON.
SHIP *Vide* SHIPP.
SHIPDEN **1638.**
SHIPLEY *Vide* SHEPLEY.
SHIPMAN **1636, 8, 9.** I 96.
SHIPP **1638.**
SHIPPARD **1633.** *Vide* SHEPHEARD.
SHIPSEA **1639.**
SHIPTON I 248.
SHIPWAY **1632, 3.**
SHIRLEY (SHURLEY) **1631, 3, 4, 8.** *Vide* SHERLEY.
SHIRT *Vide* SHURTE.
SHOARD **1631, 6.** *Vide* SHEWARD.
SHOOBRIDGE **1637.**
SHORDICH **1631.**
SHORE **1633.** I 285. *Vide* SHEWRES *alias* SHORES.
SHORT(E) **1630, 2, 3, 6.** I 42, 89; II 313.
SHORTER **1630, 4.**
SHORTHOSE **1630, 4.**
SHORTLAND **1635; S.** S 35.
SHORTON **1637.**
SHORTRED **1638.** *Vide* SCORTRED.
SHORY S 6.
SHOTBOLTE **1639.**
SHOTT **1638.** *Vide* SHUTT.
SHOTTER **1639.** *Vide* SHETTER, SHUTTER.
SHOTTON **1632.**
SHOULDER II 150.
SHOWARDEN **1638.**
SHOWELL S 70. *Vide* SHEWELL.
SHOWRINGE **1636.**
SHOYS(E)WELL **1636.** I 114. *Vide* SHUSEWELL, SHARSWELL.
SHRAWLEY **1637.**
SHREWSBURY **1630.** II 63.
SHRIBB **1637.**
SHRIGLEY **1634.**
SHRIMPS **1638.**
SHRIVE **1632.** II 350.
SHROPSHIRE I 100.
SHRUBB *Vide* SHRIBB.
SHUCKBURGH *Vide* SHUKBURGH.
SHUCKFORTH **1633.** I 136.
SHUDD **1639.** *Vide* SHUTT.
SHUGER **1632.** *Vide* SHUKER.
SHUKBURGH **1632.**
SHUKER **1635; S.** *Vide* SHUGER, SHAKER.
SHURLEY *Vide sub* SHIRLEY.
SHURTE **1639.**
SHUSEWELL **1637.** *Vide* SHOYSWELL.
SHUTE (SHUTT) **1632.** I 123, 211, 261; II 228, 259; S 42, 65. *Vide* SHOTT, SHUDD.
SHUTTER **1633.** I 191. *Vide* SHOTTER.
SHUXBYE **1631.**
SIBBS **1635; S.**
SIBLEY II 342.
SIBTHORPE I 192.
SIDDON (SYDDON) **1634, 6.**
SIDENHAM (SIDNAM) **1639; S.** I 57; S 90. *Vide* SYDENHAM.
SIDEY *Vide* SYDEY.
SIDGWICK *Vide* SEDGWICKE.
SIDNALL **1636.** S 15.
SIDNAM *Vide sub* SIDENHAM.
SIDNEY *Vide* SYDNEY.
SIDWELL *Vide* SEDWELL.
SIDWEY S 13.
SIERS *Vide* SYERS.
SIFLETT (SIFLAT) **1634.** II 375.
SILBY **1635.** *Vide* SELBY.
SILCOCK **1636.**
SILL(ES) **1632, 3.**
SILTE *Vide* SYLTE.
SILVER I 213, 231.
SILVERSIDE **1630.**
SILVERTOP **1631.**
SILVESTER **1632, 8.** I 34.
SIMCOCKS (SIMCOX, SYMCOCKS) **1630, 3, 5, 6, 9; S.**
SIMCOTT *Vide* SYMPCOTT.
SIMEON (SIMION) **1635.** II 249.
SIMES **1636.** *Vide* SYMES.
SIMKIN(S) (SIMPKINS, SYMPKIN) **1635, 7, 8.**
SIMMES *Vide* SYMMES.
SIMMON(D)S *Vide sub* SYMON(D)S.
SIMMONSON I 174.
SIMON(D)S *Vide sub* SYMON(D)S.
SIMPKINS *Vide sub* SIMKINS.
SIMPSON (SYMPSON, SIMSON) **1631, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9; S.** I 27, 180; II 90, 255, 321.
SIMS *Vide* SYMS.
SIMSON *Vide sub* SIMPSON.
SINCLAIR (SINCKLER) **1634.** I 226.
SINGE (SYNGE) **1634.** I 38.
SINGLETON **1634, 5, 9; S.** I 140.
SINNETT *Vide* SYNNOTT.
SISAM **1635.**
SISLEY **1637.**
SISSERSON II 189.
SITTWELL **1632.**
SIVEDALL **1633.**
SIVELY S 89.
SKAPHOLME I 217. *Vide* SCOPHOLME.
SKARRATT *Vide* SKERRETT, SCARRETT.
SKARTH **1630.**
SKEATE (SKEETE) **1638.**
SKEATH **1630, 2.**
SKEFFINGTON **1634.**
SKELTON **S.** I 22; II 321; S 22.
SKERNE S 49.
SKERRETT **1633.** *Vide* SCARRETT.
SKIDMORE **1639.** *Vide* SCUDAMORE.
SKINGLE **1639; S.**
SKINNER **1633, 9; S.** I 49; II 85, 104, 176, 194, 211, 221, 323; S 81. *Vide* SKYNNER.

Digitized by Google

SKIPP(E) **1632; S.** I 129.
SKIPPER II 357.
SKIPPON **1634; S.** I 11.
SKIPWITH **1630, 5; S.** II 207; S 78.
SKORY **1632, 8; S.**
SKOTTOWE (SCOITOWE) **1636, 7.** I 110, 125; II 355.
SKRINE **1634.**
SKRYMSHER **1633.** *Vide* SCRYMGEOR.
SKYNNER **1630, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7.** *Vide* SKINNER.
SLACK(E) **1630.** II 347.
SLADE **1633, 6, 9.** I 27, 223, 255, 304; II 7, 87, 261. *Vide* SLAYDE.
SLADER **1636.** I 16. *Vide* SLATER.
SLAN **1635.**
SLAN(E)Y **1632, 8.** II 171, 338.
SLAPE **1632.** I 102.
SLATER (SLATTER) **1630, 2, 4, 9.** II 65, 330; S 61. *Vide* SLATIER, SLADER.
SLATFORD **1633.**
SLATIER **1638.** *Vide* SLATER.
SLATTER *Vide sub* SLATER.
SLAUGHTER **1638.**
SLAYDE **1630.** *Vide* SLADE.
SLEIGH (SLEE) **1630, 3, 8; S.** I 173, 269; II 201. *Vide* SLYE.
SLEYMAKER II 287.
SLIGHTHOLME **1635.**
SLINGISBYE **1638.** *Vide* SLYNGISBY.
SLOCOCKE **1638.**
SLOCOMBE **1630, 8.** I 42.
SLOMAN *Vide sub* SLOWMAN.
SLOPER **1631, 5, 7.**
SLOWE **1633.**
SLOWL(E)Y **1637, 9.**
SLOWMAN (SLOMAN) **1636.** II 362.
SLYE **1631, 8, 9; S.** S 76. *Vide* SLEIGH.
SLYNGISBY **1631.** *Vide* SLINGISBYE.
SMAILES *Vide* SMAYLES.
SMALBONE **1634.**
SMALBROOKE **1638.** II 310.
SMALE **1635, 6.** *Vide* SMALL, SMAYLES
SMALESHOWE **1635.**
SMALEWOOD **1637.** II 109. *Vide* SMALWOOD.
SMALL II 318. *Vide* SMALE.
SMALLMAN *Vide sub* SMALMAN.
SMALLPECE *Vide sub* SMALPECE.
SMALLWOOD *Vide sub* SMALWOOD.
SMALMAN (SMALLMAN) **1633, 7, 8, 9.** I 43, 83.
SMALPECE (SMALLPECE) **1632, 3.**
SMALRIDGE I 48.
SMALWOOD (SMALLWOOD) **1631.** I 182; II 109. *Vide* SMALEWOOD.
SMART(E) **1631, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.** II 55, 81, 335.
SMARTFOOTE **1635.**
SMAYLES **1631.** *Vide* SMALE.
SMEARESALE **1634.**
SMEATH **1639.** *Vide* SMITH.
SMEATONE II 114.
SMETHWICK **1637, 8.** *Vide* SMYTHICKE.
SMEWIN II 91.
SMITER **1636.**
SMITH (SMYTH, SMITHE, etc.) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 33, 38, 42, 52, 57, 65, 78, 88, 98, 107, 115, 129, 130, 136, 143, 144, 151, 159, 167, 171, 185, 186, 189, 191, 192, 196, 204, 210, 217, 225, 230, 235, 249, 251, 270, 286*; II 18, 28, 36, 40, 41, 79, 85, 102, 111, 116, 123, 145, 155, 156, 159, 174*, 180, 187, 192, 204, 209, 216, 225, 232, 233, 247*, 256, 262, 283, 285, 298*, 305, 321, 328, 330, 340, 349, 353, 364, 371, 372; S 13, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 26, 32, 42, 44, 65, 73, 80, 81, 84, 90, 91. *Vide* SMEATH, SMITHES.
SMITHEMAN **1631.**
SMITHES **1639.** *Vide* SMITH.
SMITHIER **1637, 9.** I 203.
SMITHS *Vide* SMITHES.
SMITHSON *Vide sub* SMYTHSON.
SMYTHICKE **1634.** *Vide* SMETHWICK.
SMYTHSON(NE) (SMITHSON) **1634, 5, 8.**
SNACHENBOURG II 49.
SNAPE(S) **1630, 5.** II 293.
SNEADE I 200.
SNEATH II 300.
SNELGAR **1633, 9.**
SNELL **1631, 8.** I 52, 146; S 47.
SNELLING(E) **1634, 7, 8.**
SNELSON **1639.** I 17.
SNOOKE **1632.**
SNOW(E) **1635, 6, 7, 8, 9.**
SNOWDON **1635.**
SOAME (SOME) **1634, 8.** *Vide* SOLME.
SOANE *Vide sub* SONE.
SODBURY **1639.** *Vide* SADBERY.
SOEN **1637.** *Vide* SONE.
SOLDI II 89.
SOLLERS I 85.
SOLLEY **1636.**
SOLME I 16; S 23. *Vide* SOAME.
SOMERFIELD I 250.
SOMER(S) (SOMMER, SOMMERS) **1630, 3, 8, 9.** II 89, 160, 278. *Vide* SUMMER.
SOMERSET(T) **1639.** I 260; II 261.* *Vide* SOMMERSETT.
SOMERTON **1634.**
SOMERWELL II 60.
SOMMER(S) *Vide sub* SOMER(S).
SOMMERSETT **1633.** *Vide* SOMERSETT.
SOMNER **1630, 6, 7.** II 248. *Vide* SUMNER.
SOND(S) **1638.** I 139, 266; S 44.
SONE (SOANE) **1632, 5, 6.** II 87, 128. *Vide* SOEN.
SONNEVILLE **1633.**
SONNYBANCK **1638.**
SOPER S 82.
SOROCOLD *Vide* SEROCOLD.
SOTHERD **1632.**
SOTHERNE **1630, 1.** II 140, 155, 201. *Vide* SOWTHEN.
SOTHERTON **1637.**
SOTWELL **1630, 9.** II 123.
SOUCH **1630.** II 150. *Vide* SUCH, ZOUCH.
SOUTH **1630, 1, 2, 6, 9; S.** I 78; II 182; S 56.
SOUTHAM S 47.
SOUTHAMPTON I 142; S 24.
SOUTHBY **1635.** S 36.
SOUTHCOMBE **1639.**
SOUTHCOT(T) **1631, 8; S.** I 251; II 146, 313.
SOUTHERLAND **1635.**
SOUTHERNE *Vide sub* SOWTHEN.
SOUTHERNWOOD **1639.**
SOUTHINGE **1634.**
SOUTHLAND I 252.

Digitized by Google

SOUTHMEAD II 92.
SOUTHWICKE **1630.** *Vide* SOWTHACK.
SOUTHWOOD **1639.** I 181, 197; II 187.
SOUTHWORTH **1637.**
SOVEGO **1630.**
SOWDON II 103.
SOWLE **1637.**
SOWLEY **1631.**
SOWTELL **1638.** *Vide* SAWTELL.
SOWTHACK **1630.** *Vide* SOUTHWICKE.
SOWTHEN (SOUTHERNE) **1631.** S 52. *Vide* SOTHERNE.
SPACKMAN *Vide* SPECKMAN.
SPAIGHT **1631.** *Vide* SPEIGHT.
SPALDING(E) **1636.** II 188.
SPARHAWKE **1634.**
SPARKE(S) **1631, 3, 5, 6.** I 79, 303; II 338; S 74.
SPARLING(E) (SPURLINGE) **1638.** I 300.
SPARREY **1634.**
SPARROW(E) **1636, 8.** I 50, 62, 271; II 74, 294, 299.
SPEALT **1633; 8.**
SPEARE **1636.** I 285. *Vide* SPIER.
SPEARING *Vide* SPERINGE, SPIRRINGE.
SPECCOTT **1633, 9; 8.**
SPECK(E) **1633, 8.** *Vide* SPEKE.
SPECKMAN **1634; 8.**
SPEED(E) **1633, 6.** I 6; S 48.
SPEEDY **1637.**
SPEIGHT **1637.** *Vide* SPAIGHT.
SPEKE **1637.** *Vide* SPECKE.
SPENCE **1635.** I 8, 186.
SPENCER (SPENSER) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 11, 187; II 40, 55, 150, 240, 253, 331.
SPERINGE **1632.** I 49; II 222. *Vide* SPIRRINGE.
SPERLING *Vide* SPARLING.
SPICER **1630, 7; 8.** I 228; II 70.
SPICKERNELL I 83, 119.
SPIE (SPYE) **1631.** II 361.
SPIER (SPIRE) **1630, 1.** *Vide* SPEARE.
SPIGURNELL *Vide* SPICKERNELL.
SPILLER **1634, 8.** I 173, 193; II 56.
SPILMAN **1637.**
SPILSTERD **1639.**
SPINCK(E)S **1638.** II 228.
SPIRE *Vide sub* SPIER.
SPIR(R)INGE **1633, 9.** *Vide* SPERINGE.
SPITTLE **1630, 3.**
SPITTY **1633.**
SPONDER **1633.**
SPO(O)NER **1630, 7.**
SPOORE **1631, 8.**
SPRAKE **1639.**
SPRANGER **1632.** S 91.
SPRATLING **1634.**
SPRATLY **1639.**
SPRATT II 105.
SPRETE II 173. *Vide* SPROTT.
SPRIE **1633.**
SPRINGALL **1639.**
SPRINGE **1630; 8.** S 22.
SPRINGETT **1632, 9.**
SPROTT **1632, 3.** II 5, 192. *Vide* SPRETE.
SPRUNT **1638.**
SPRY *Vide* SPRIE.
SPUNNE II 290.
SPURLINGE *Vide sub* SPARLING.
SPURLOCKE **1639.**
SPURRIER **1636.** I 25, 104; S 63.
SPURSTOWE **1631.**
SPURWAY **1632.** II 201.
SPYE *Vide sub* SPIE.
SQUIBB(E) **1631, 5; 8.** I 78.
SQUIRE (SQUIER) **1630, 1, 4, 6.** I 31, 98, 99, 158; S 13, 56.
SQUIRRELL **1635.**
STABLES *Vide* SABLES *alias* STABLES, STAPLES.
STACE (STASE) **1632, 4, 9.** I 110; II 260.
STAC(E)Y **1630, 2, 5, 6, 7.** II 122, 165.
STADDER **1635.** *Vide* STUDDIER.
STAFFORD **1631, 7.** II 269, 352; S 32, 92.
STAINER *Vide* STEYNER.
STAINES *Vide* STAYNES.
STAINTON *Vide* STAYNTON.
STAKE **1631.**
STAKER **1634.**
STALEY *Vide* STALLE.
STALLAN **1633.**
STALLARD II 115, S 70.
STALLE **1630.**
STALLENDGE **1633.**
STALLINGTON **1639.** II 166.
STALLON *Vide* STALLAN.
STALWORTHY I 284.
STAMPARD **1632.**
STAMPE (STEMPE) **1631, 9.** I 236.
STANDARD II 155.
STANDBRIDGE *Vide* STEMBRIDGE.
STANDEN **1631, 8; 8.**
STANDERWICK(E) **1634.** I 220.
STANDISH **1639.**
STANDLEY *Vide sub* STANLEY.
STANESBY *Vide sub* STANSBY.
STANFEILD **1630.**
STANFORD **1631, 2, 8, 9; 8.** I 236; S 77, 89.
STANHOPE **1638.**
STANLAKE **1633; 8.**
STANLEY (STANDLEY) **1631, 2, 5, 9.** I 44, 64, 77, 99, 183; II 86; S 31.
STANNANT I 281.
STANN(E)Y I 173; S 32.
STANSBURY I 129.
STANSBY (STANESBY) **1637, 8.**
STANSHALL **1632.**
STANSTED **1639.**
STANTON **1633, 7, 8; 8.** S 92. *Vide* STAUNTON, STAYNTON.
STANWORTH **1633.**
STAPLE(S) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.** I 122; S 80. *Vide* STEPLE, STABLES.
STAPLETON **1631, 2, 4, 7, 8.** I 259.
STAPLEY **1637, 9.**
STAPP II 9.
STARKE **1631.** II 64.
STARKEY **1634.** II 37, 160.
STARLING(E) **1632, 8.** S 47.
STARR(E) **1631, 3, 6, 9.** *Vide* STERR.
START *Vide* STEART.
STARTUP I 148.
STASE *Vide sub* STACE.
STAUNTON **1633, 9.** I 11, 236. *Vide* STANTON.
STAVELEY **1631; 8.**
STAVERTON **1630, 9; 8.**
STAVEYTERE I 291.

Digitized by Google

STAWELL I 215; II 34. *Vide* STOWELL.
STAYNER *Vide sub* STEYNER.
STAYNES **1639.**
STAYNINGE **1630.** *Vide* STENNINGE.
STAYNROD **1637.**
STAYNTON (STEENTON) I 65; II 133. *Vide* STANTON, STINTON.
STEAD(E) (STEEDE, STEDE) **1630, 1, 6.** I 18; II 175; S 57.
STEANE **1630.** *Vide* VANDESTEENE.
STEARNE *Vide sub* STERNE.
STEART II 289. *Vide* STURT.
STEBBINGE **1630.** S 65. *Vide* STIBBING.
STEDE *Vide sub* STEADE.
STEDMAN (STEEDMAN) **1630, 2.** *Vide* STIDMAN.
STEDMOND **1631.**
STEED(E) *Vide sub* STEAD(E).
STEELE **1635, 7, 8, 9.**
STEENTON *Vide sub* STAYNTON.
STEERE I 176, 182; II 268.
STEMBRIDGE S 70.
STEMPE *Vide sub* STAMPE.
STEN(N)INGE **1631, 6.** I 297. *Vide* STAYNINGE.
STEPHEN(S) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9; S.** I 15, 129, 204, 217, 299; II 98, 167, 213, 276, 297, 319, 357; S 13, 46, 57. *Vide* STEVENS.
STEPHENSON **1630, 9.** I 41, 67, 86; II 304. *Vide* STEVENSON.
STEPLE *Vide sub* STEPPLE.
STEPNEY II 86.
STEPPLE (STEPLE) **1632, 9; S.** I 106. *Vide* STAPLE.
STERMYN **1639.**
STERNE(STEARNE) **1631.** I 19; II 275; S 12.
STERR **1632, 6.** *Vide* STARR.
STERRELL **1631, 2; S.**
STERTEVANT (STURTEVANT) **1635.** II 352. *Vide* STURDEVANT.
STEVENS **1635, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** *Vide* STEPHENS.
STEVENSON **1630, 1, 2, 5, 7.** *Vide* STEPHENSON.
STEVENTON (STEVINTON) **1630.** I 276.
STEWARD **1630, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9; S.** I 236, 277; II 277, 335. *Vide* STYWARD.
STEWART **1633, 5; S.**
STEYNER (STAYNER) **1639.** II 364; S 81.
STIBBING **1635.** *Vide* STEBBINGE, STUBBING.
STIBBS **1634.**
STICKLAND II 294.
STICKLE I 192; S 10.
STIDMAN **1631, 2.** I 236. *Vide* STEDMAN.
STIDOLPH (STIDDOLFE) **1636.** *Vide* STYDOLPHE.
STIFFE **1633.**
STILE(S) (STYLE) **1630, 5, 7.** I 171, 265; II 166, 232, 247, 371; S 48. *Vide* STILL.
STILL **1634, 9.** II 57. *Vide* STILE.
STILLEMAN I 36, 240.
STILTE **1632.**
STINT (STYNT) **1637; S.** I 128; S 29.
STINTON I 223. *Vide* STAYNTON.
STIRKE **1634.**
STIRRIDGE **1632.** *Vide* STURRIDGE.
STIRRUPPE **1639.**
STITCHCOMBE II 241.
STOCK *Vide* STOCKE.
STOCKBRIDGE **1639.**
STOCKDALE **1637.** II 141.
STOCKE **1638, 9.**
STOCKER **1636.**
STOCKERD S 24.
STOCKHAM II 291.
STOCKIN **1637.**
STOCKMAN **1632, 6.** S 13.
STOCKTON **1630, 5.** I 49.
STODDARD **1636, 7.** II 301.
STODDEN **1635, 9.**
STOKES(STOKYS) **1630, 5, 7, 8.** I 51; S 81.
STOLE **1639.** *Vide* STOWELL.
STONALL I 36.
STONARD(E) **1637, 9.**
STONE **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 107, 113, 117, 158, 227, 283, 290, 292, 293; II 117, 175, 201, 368; S 57.
STONEHAM **1633.**
STONEHOUSE (STONHOWSE) **1630, 2, 8, 9.** I 279.
STONER II 31.
STONESTREETE **1630, 2, 4.**
STONHAM *Vide* STONEHAM.
STONING II 371.
STONOR *Vide* STONER.
STOODLEY *Vide sub* STUDLEY.
STORER **1630.** II 205.
STORES S 41.
STORKE S 67.
STORRAR *Vide* STORER.
STORY **1630, 3, 4.** S 65.
STOTE (STOTT) II 47, 372; S 60. *Vide* STOUT.
STOUGHTON **1630, 1, 5, 9.** I 33.
STOURTON **1633, 8.** II 308.
STOUT (STOWTE) **1632.** I 193; S 11. *Vide* STOTE.
STOW *Vide* STOWE.
STOWBRIDGE **S.** *Vide* STROWBRIDGE.
STOWE **1635, 8.**
STOWELL **1639.** *Vide* STOLE, STAWELL.
STOWER **1632, 9.**
STOWTE *Vide sub* STOUT.
STRACHEY **1635.**
STRADLING(E) **1633, 7.** I 162; S 35.
STRANGE **1631, 9; S.** I 228; II 197; S 5.
STRANGEWAYS **1637.**
STRANGFORD **1635; S.**
STRANGMAN **1636.**
STRANSOME I 54.
STRATFIELD (STRETFIELD) II 289, 299.
STRATFORD I 231, 276.
STRATTON **1632.** *Vide* STRETTON.
STRAYNE **1634.**
STREAMER **1635.**
STREANE *Vide* STRAYNE.
STREAPER **1636.**
STREAT(E) *Vide sub* STREETE.
STREATER **1639.** II 24.
STREATFIELD *Vide* STRATFIELD.
STREATHAY *Vide sub* STRETEHAY.
STREBLEHILL **1636.**
STRECH **1631, 2.** *Vide* STRETCH.
STREET(E) (STREATE, STRETE) **1631, 4, 7, 9; S.** I 188; S 42.
STREETON **1630.** *Vide* STRETTON.
STRELLEY I 112.
STRETCH **1637.** *Vide* STRECH.

Digitized by Google

STRETE *Vide sub* STREATE.
STRETEHAY (STREATHAY) **1630.** I 256.
STRETTON **1631.** *Vide* STREETON, STRATTON.
STRICKLAND **1633.**
STRIDE **1633.**
STRIDTHOLT **1638.**
STRINGER **1630,1,3,8,9; S.** I 161; S 78.
STRIPLING II 36.
STROBRIDGE *Vide sub* STROWBRIDGE.
STRODE **1638, 9; S.** I 216, 295; II 98, 148, 150, 349; S 28, 79. *Vide* STROWDE.
STRONG(E) **1635, 6, 7.** I 50, 148, 252; II 207, 266.
STRONGHILL **1630.**
STRONGITHEARME **1639.**
STROUDE *Vide sub* STROWDE.
STROWBRIDGE (STROBRIDGE) **S.** II 32, 132. *Vide* STOWBRIDGE.
STROWD(E) (STROUDE) **1630, 3, 5, 7; S.** *Vide* STRODE.
STRUDWICK(E) **1632, 5.** II 363.
STRUGNELL **1639.**
STRUTT **1638.** I 293.
STUBBING(E) (STUBBINGS) **1634.** II 195; S 23, 58, 83. *Vide* STIBBING.
STUBBORNE **1633.**
STUBBS (STUBBES) **1631, 6.** I 171; II 273.
STUBLEY **1639.**
STUD(D) **1637.** I 169.
STUDDIER I 42, 165. *Vide* STADDER.
STUDLEY (STOODLEY) **1632, 5, 9.** I 96, 117; II 187.
STUKELYE (STEWCLY) **1639.** S 58.
STUNTE **1634.**
STURDEVANT I 108. *Vide* STERTEVANT.
STURGES (STURGIS) **1636.** II 208.
STURMAN *Vide* STERMYN.
STURMY II 89.
STURRIDGE II 370. *Vide* STIRRIDGE.
STURRY S 16.
STURT(E) **1632.** II 38. *Vide* STEART.
STURTEVANT *Vide sub* STERTEVANT.
STUTEVILLE (STUTVILE) **1630, 1.**
STUTT II 136.
STYANT I 117; II 19, 367.
STYDOLPHE (STYDOLFE) **1638; S.** I 62. *Vide* STIDOLPH.
STYLES *Vide sub* STILES.
STYNT *Vide sub* STINT.
STYVAR(D) **1632, 7.** *Vide* STYWARD.
STYWARD(E) **1633; S.** S 43. *Vide* STEWARD, STYVARD.
SUATE (SUATT, SUART) **1631, 2, 7.**
SUCH (SUTCH) **1631.** *Vide* SOUCH.
SUCKLINGE **1632.**
SUDBURY **1630, 9.** *Vide* SADBERY.
SUDDICK II 175.
SUFFEILD **1633.**
SUFFELL II 67.
SUGDEN (SUGDAINE) **1632, 4.**
SULIARDE **1635.** *Vide* SEYLIARD
SULLEY **1639.**
SUMERHILL **1630.**
SUMMER I 65; II 28. *Vide* SOMER.
SUMMERFIELD *Vide* SOMERFIELD.
SUMMERHILL *Vide* SUMERHILL.
SUMMERS *Vide* SOMERS.
SUMNER **1631, 2, 9.** II 92. *Vide* SOMNER, SUMPNER.
SUMPNER I 179. *Vide* SUMNER.
SUMPTER II 209.
SUNDERLAND **1630.**
SUNDON **1636.**
SURMAN **1631, 2, 3; S.** I 166.
SURREWE S 69.
SURREY I 62.
SUSAN *Vide* SUZAN.
SUTCH *Vide sub* SUCH.
SUTCLIFFE **1635; S.**
SUTHERLAND *Vide* SOUTHERLAND.
SUTTON **1631, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** II 187, 270, 304, 306, 373; S 71.
SUZAN **1631.**
SWAFFER **1634.**
SWAINE *Vide sub* SWAYNE.
SWAINSON *Vide* SWANSON.
SWAISLAND **1638.** *Vide* SWAYSLAND.
SWALLOW(E) **1632, 6.** I 171, 244; II 301, 302.
SWAN(NE) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9.** I 138.
SWANLEY **1639.** II 25, 56.*
SWANSON **1635.**
SWAYNE (SWAINE) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 7, 9; S.** I 9, 225, 278; II 19, 125, 159, 333; S 80.
SWAYSLAND **1636.** *Vide* SWAISLAND.
SWEENY *Vide* SWENE.
SWEEPER **1637.**
SWEETE **1634, 5.** I 236.
SWEETING **1639; S.**
SWEETMAN (SWETMAN) **1633.** II 100, 253.
SWENE **1637.**
SWENO I 121. *Vide* SWINHOE.
SWETMAN *Vide sub* SWEETMAN.
SWETNAM *Vide sub* SWETTENHAM.
SWETSON **1637.**
SWETTENHAM (SWETNAM) **1635, 8.** S 35.
SWIFT(E) **1634, 5, 7.** I 30, 222; II 344; S 15.
SWINGLEHURST I 109.
SWINHOE (SWYNHOWE) **1638.** *Vide* SWENO.
SWINNERTON **1638.** I 225.
SWINTON **1638.**
SWISTER **1632.**
SYDENHAM **1638.** *Vide* SIDENHAM.
SYDEY **1633, 7.**
SYDNEY **1638.**
SYER(S) **1632.** II 298, 365.
SYLTE I 178.
SYMCOCKS *Vide sub* SIMCOCKS.
SYM(M)ES **1631, 3, 4, 8, 9.** I 93, 283; II 87, 102, 166. *Vide* SYMS, SIMES.
SYMON **1632.** *Vide* SYMONS.
SYMON(D)S (SIMON(D)S, SIMMONS) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 12, 50, 71, 137, 202, 265; II 82, 134, 197, 217, 307, 323, 353; S 52, 73*. *Vide* SYMON.
SYMPCOTT **1635.**
SYMPKIN *Vide sub* SIMKIN.
SYMPSON *Vide sub* SIMPSON.
SYMS **1635.** *Vide* SYMMES.
SYNGE *Vide sub* SINGE.
SYNNOTT **1638.**
TABOR **1630; S.**
TADLOWE **1631.**
TAILBIE **1638.**
TAILFORD *Vide* TAYLEFORD.
TAILLER *Vide sub* TAYLOR.
TAINTON *Vide* TEYNTON.
TALBOT(T) **1630, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.** I 247; II 19, 24, 376; S 88.
TALCOTT **1639.**

Digitized by Google

TALFOURD *Vide* TAYLEFORD.
TALLAKARNE **1632, 7; S.** S 25.
TALMAN S 10.
TALSKETHY **1638.**
TALWORTH S 38.
TAMLYN I 144.
TANFIELD **1630, 9; S.** I 179, 199, 200; II 272.
TANKERSLEY **1630.**
TANNER **1631, 2, 7; S.** I 24, 118, 143, 289; II 168, 305; S 53.
TANSLEY **1639.**
TANTE **1639.** *Vide* TYNTE.
TAPLEY I 113; II 92.
TAPP **1631.** I 212.
TAPPER **1635.** I 114; S 35.
TAPPINGE **1636.**
TAPSFEILD **1631.**
TAPSILL (TAPSELL) **1631.** II 254.
TARBUCKE I 154, 247, 260.
TARLETON I 103.
TARR **1632.** II 147
TARRANT **1630.**
TARR(E)Y **1634, 6, 7, 9.** *Vide* TERRY.
TARTE **1635.**
TARVER **1633.**
TASAM I 40.
TAS(H)BURGH **1630.** I 211.
TASKER I 181.
TASSELL **1635, 6.**
TATAM **1632.**
TATENELL I 159.
TATHAM *Vide* TATAM.
TATTON **1638.**
TAUNTON **1637.**
TAVERNER **1636, 7.** I 68; II 109, 112, 333.
TAWYER I 23*; S 34.
TAYLARDE **1631.** *Vide* TAYLOR.
TAYLEFORD II 293.
TAYLOE II 145.
TAYLOR (TAYLEUR, TAILLER) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 30, 81, 84, 111, 140, 142, 148, 170, 193, 203, 205, 214, 226, 227, 246, 248, 264*, 266, 278, 283, 293, 29*; II 66, 74, 102, 109, 130, 135, 153, 175, 183, 194*, 205, 237, 245, 282, 288, 343, 374; S 19, 30, 33, 38, 53, 66, 81, 93. *Vide* TAYLARDE.
TEADER **1630.** *Vide* TIDDER.
TEAG(U)E **1633, 5.** II 299. *Vide* TEGGE.
TEAME(S) **1633, 9.** *Vide* TYMBS.
TEATE **1635.** *Vide* TYTE.
TEBBY *Vide* TIBBY.
TEDDER *Vide* TEADER.
TEG(G)E **1631, 9.** II 243. *Vide* TEAGUE.
TEINTURIER II 322.
TEKELL I 248.
TELLIOTT I 231. *Vide* TILLOTT.
TEMMES *Vide* TEAMES.
TEMPEST **1632, 9.** II 57.
TEMPLE **1632, 4, 5, 7, 8.** I 52; II 208, 324
TEMPLER **1630.** II 60.
TENCH **1635, 6, 8.**
TENNANT (TENANT) **1630.** II 347; S 63.
TERRETT I 253, 292; II 199. *Vide* TIRWHITT.
TERRICKE I 259.
TERRILL **1630.** S 31. *Vide* TIRRELL.
TERRY (TERREY, TIRREY) **1634, 5, 7, 8; S.** II 211, 284, 298. *Vide* TARREY.
TESDALE *Vide sub* TISDALE.
TESTER **1635.**
TETHER *Vide sub* TITHER.
TEVEREY **1639.**
TEVERILL **1639.**
TEW(E) II 22; S 28.
TEYNHAM S 66.
TEYNTON **1638.**
THACKER (THEAKER) **1632; S.**
THACKERY II 289.
THACKHAM **1630.**
THAIER (THAYER, THARE) **1634.** II 55, 150.
THANET **1631.**
THARE *Vide sub* THAIER.
THAROLD *Vide sub* THOROLD.
THATCH II 319.
THATCHER *Vide sub* THETCHER.
THAYER *Vide sub* THAIER.
THEDOINE II 255.
THELWALL **1630.**
THEMILTHORPE **1638.**
THEOBALD **1631, 5.** I 29; S 26. *Vide* TIBBALLES.
THETCHER (THATCHER) **1630, 9.** I 210 II 126, 294; S 89.
THICKNES(SE) (THICKENS) **1631, 2.** S 58.
THIMELBY **1637.** II 309.
THIRKETTLE *Vide sub* THURKETTLE.
THIRLBY *Vide* THURLBY.
THISTLETHWAITE **1639; S.** I 106, 262.
(AP) THOMAS **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 12, 21, 78, 82, 172, 191, 219; II 27, 44, 137, 161, 187, 250, 269, 316, 327; S 13, 29, 48, 82, 88.
THOMASINE **1637.**
THOMES II 292. *Vide* TOMES.
THOMKIN *Vide sub* TOMPKIN.
THOMLINSON *Vide sub* TOMLINSON.
THOMOND **1639.** S 15.
THOMPSETT **1637; S.**
THOM(P)SON (TOM(P)SON) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 9, 40, 131, 152, 186, 215, 236, 270; II 23, 47, 127, 354; S 6, 10, 12, 45, 48.
THORLEY **S.**
THORMAN I 138. *Vide* THURMAN.
THORNBURGH **1630, 7.** II 260.
THORNBURY *Vide* THORNEBURY.
THORNE (THORNES) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9.** I 232; II 188, 321, 375; S 21, 46.
THORNEBURY S 60.
THORNEHULL **1636.**
Vide THURNALL, THORNELL.
THORNELL S 40. *Vide* THORNEHULL.
THORNER II 211, 263.
THORNES *Vide sub* THORNE.
THORNEY **1630.**
THORNINGLEY **S.**
THORNTON (THORNETON) **1631, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 97; II 356; S 87.
THOROLD (THAROLD) **1630, 4, 8; S.** I 63; II 228; S 31.
THOROWGOOD (THURGOOD) **1633, 5.** I 170, 285; II 55, 292.
THORPE (THROPPE) **1630, 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9.** I 275; II 79, 252; S 40, 47, 62, 85.
THREELE (THRALE) **1638.** I 244, 298; II 222.
THRESHER **1637.**
THRINGE II 211.

Digitized by Google

THRISCROSSE *Vide sub* THRUSTCROSSE.
THROCKMORTON (THROGMORTON) **1631, 2, 8, 9.** I 133; II 126, 171. *Vide* FROGMORTON.
THROPP(E) *Vide sub* THORPE.
THRUME II 48.
THRUPP *Vide* THROPP, *sub* THORPE.
THRUSTCROSSE (THRISCROSSE) **1631.** I 277.
THUNDER **1638.**
THURGOOD *Vide sub* THOROWGOOD.
THURKETTLE (THIRKETTLE) **1632.** II 170.
THURLBY **1630, 7.**
THURLOW(E) **1630, 1.** I 119.
THURMAN **1639.** *Vide* THORMAN.
THURNALL **1634.** *Vide* THORNEHULL.
THURSBY(E) **1639.** II 347.
THURSTON(E) **1637, 8, 9.** I 81; II 161, 329; S 68.
THWAITES **1637, 8; S.**
THYNN(E) **1639.** I 171; S 73.
TIBBALLES **1635.** *Vide* THEOBALD.
TIBBETT(S) (TYBBATTS) **1636.** I 162.
TIBBY I 37.
TICHBORNE **1637, 9.** I 7; S 9, 10.
TICKELL *Vide* TEKELL.
TICKNER **1635.** I 243; S 73.
TIDCOMBE *Vide* TYDCOMBE.
TIDDER **1630.** II 181. *Vide* TYDDER, TEADER, TITHER, TUDER.
TIFFIN (TYFFYN) **1637, 8.** *Vide* TUFFIN.
TILDESLEY **1636.** I 92, 161.
TILER *Vide sub* TYLER.
TILEY **1635; S.** *Vide* TILLY.
TILLAM **1630.**
TILLARD *Vide sub* TILLIARD.
TILLEAR (TILLYAR) **1638.** I 28. *Vide* TILLIARD.
TILLIARD (TILLARD) II 62, 110. *Vide* TILLEAR.
TILLINGHAM II 128.
TILLOTT (TILLETT) **1632, 6, 9; S.** II 370. *Vide* TELLIOTT.
TILLY (TILLEY) **1630, 6, 7.** *Vide* TILEY.
TILNEY **1639.**
TILSON I 105.
TIMBERLAKE (TIMBERLACKE) **1633, 9.**
TIMBRELL (TYMBRELL) **1636, 7.**
TIMM *Vide* TYM.
TINCOMBE **1632.**
TINDALL **1639.** I 84; II 314; S 33. *Vide* TYNDALL.
TINKARD I 118.
TINKER **1635.**
TINKNELL **1639.**
TINTE *Vide* TYNTE.
TIPPER **1636.** I 266.
TIPPETT **1637; S.**
TIPPING **1632, 9.**
TIRER *Vide sub* TYRER.
TIRLING I 8.
TIRRELL **1632, 6.** *Vide* TYRRILL, TERRILL.
TIRREY *Vide sub* TERRY.
TIRWHITT (TIRWHITE) I 165; II 29; S 39, 87. *Vide* TERRETT.
TISDALE (TESDALE) **1631, 3.** I 74.
TITCHMAS (TYCHMAS) **1639.** II 55.
TITCOMBE *Vide* TYDCOMBE.
TITE *Vide* TYTE.
TITHER (TETHER) **1638.** *Vide* TIDDER.
TIXOVER II 80.
TOBOWE **1635.**
TOCKNELL (? TOCKUELL) **1637.**
TODD **1633, 6.**
TODHUNTER **1634.**
TOGGHILL **1636.**
TOKEFIELD I 56. *Vide* TUCKFIELD.
TOKER **1637.** *Vide* TOOKER.
TOLCHEARD **1637.**
TOLHERST II 77.
TOLL I 295.
TOLLERVEY **1631.**
TOLLEY S 21.
TOLSON I 128.
TOM **1631.** II 189. *Vide* TOMS.
TOMBLINS **1638.** *Vide* TOMLINS.
TOMES **1632, 3, 5, 8, 9.** *Vide* TOOMES, TOMS, THOMES.
TOMKINS **1633, 5, 7.** *Vide* TOMPKINS, TOMKYS.
TOMKINSON S 41.
TOMKYS **1634.** I 202. *Vide* TOMKINS.
TOMLIN(S) **1637.** II 159; S 15. *Vide* TOMBLINS.
TOMLINSON (THOMLINSON) **1636, 7.** I 140; S 31, 87.
TOMPKIN(S (THOMKIN) **1631.** I 15, 43, 138; II 66, 241, 259; S 22. *Vide* TOMKINS.
TOMPSON *Vide sub* THOMPSON.
TOMS **1632.** *Vide* TOMES, TOM.
TOMSON *Vide sub* THOMPSON.
TONEY I 196.
TONG(U)E **1636.** II 347.
TONNERY **1638.**
TONSTALL S 31.
TOOBAST **1632.**
TOOGOOD (TOGOOD) **1632, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 19; II 113; S 29.
TOOKE **1630, 4, 6.** II 41.
TOOKER II 123. *Vide* TOKER.
TOOKEY (TOOKIE) **1636, 8, 9.** *Vide* TUCKEY.
TOOLEY II 149, 190.
TOOMES I 201. *Vide* TOMES.
TOONE I 243. *Vide* TOWNE.
TOOPE **1636.** I 193; II 323. *Vide* TOPP.
TOOTH **1637.**
TOPLEFE **1638.**
TOPP **1633.** II 246. *Vide* TOOPE.
TOPPESFIELD (TOPSFIELD) **1636.** I 61; II 155.
TOPPING II 73.
TOPPLES **1634, 7.**
TOPSFIELD *Vide sub* TOPPESFIELD.
TOPSILL **1637.**
TORKINTON (TURKINGTON) **1638.** S 92.
TORLE **1639.**
TORNOR *Vide sub* TURNER.
TORPERLEY **1632.**
TORR(E) **1634, 6.**
TORRINGTON **1630.**
TORSHELL **1634.**
TOSSELL II 249, 345*.
TOTHAKER **1631.**
TOTNES **1637.**
TOTTELL **1631.**
TOTTEY (TOTTY) **1630, 9.** II 115.
TOTTON (TOTTEN) **1636.** I 158, 264.
TOUNSON *Vide sub* TOWNSON.
TOVY(E) **1633, 6.** II 171, 185.
TOWE **1638.** I 252.
TOWERMAN S 42.

Digitized by Google

TOWERS **1630, 1.**
TOWERSON **1631, 7; S.** II 32*.
TOWILL(S) **1630, 1, 3, 4.** I 165; II 145.
TOWNE **1632, 7, 8; S.** *Vide* TOONE.
TOWNERAWE **1634.**
TOWNLEY **1630, 6.** I 250; S 20.
TOWNROE *Vide* TOWNERAWE.
TOWNS(H)END **1630, 1, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 58, 63, 105; II 215, 366; S 44, 86.
TOWNSON (TOUNSON) **1633, 5, 6.** II 257.
TOWSE **1639.** I 192, 219; S 44.
TOY II 132.
TRAC(E)Y **1631, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9.** I 39, 114; II 43; S 25.
TRADESCANT (TREADESKANT) **1638.**
TRAFFORD II 180.
TRANTER **1632, 6, 9.** *Vide* TRAUNTER.
TRAPLING **1636.**
TRAPP(S) **1631, 3, 5, 8.** I 82; II 135.
TRASKE **1632, 7.**
TRAUGHTON *Vide sub* TROUGHTON.
TRAUNTER **1630, 7.** *Vide* TRANTER.
TRAVELL **1630, 9.**
TRAVERS (TRAVORS) **1632, 5, 6; S.** I 299; II 304; S 17.
TRAVES (TRAVIS) **1636.** I 58, 111; II 8.
TRAYTE **1638.**
TRAYTON **1638.**
TREADWELL *Vide* TREDWELL.
TREAGLE **1636.**
TREASOR **1632.**
TREAT *Vide* TRAYTE.
TREBLE *Vide* DREBLE.
TREDDLE **1632.**
TREDGOULD **1636.**
TREDWAY (TREDWEY) **1633.**
TREDWELL I 56. *Vide* TRETHWELL.
TREE **1631.**
TREFFRY **1636; S.**
TREFUSIS I 202, 217, 234.
TREGOZE **1631.**
TREHERNE (TREHA(R)NE) **1630, 8.** S 13.
TRELAWNY **1631.**
TRELODEVAS **1631; S.**
TREMAYNE **1635.** II 358.
TRENCHARD **1631, 6.** II 362.
TRENCHFIELD I 116.
TREND **1633, 5.**
TRENDER(TRINDER) **1636, 8.** I 183, 257, 285.
TRENDLE **1638.**
TRENT **1639.** II 106.
TRENTHAM **1633.**
TRESAME **1639; S.** *Vide* TRESHAM.
TRESCOTT II 160.
TRESEYES **1636.**
TRESHAM **S.** I 97; S 35. *Vide* TRESAME.
TRESILIAN **1636.**
TRESSE **1632; S.** *Vide* TROSSE.
TRESWELL **1634.** *Vide* TRUSWELL.
TRETHWELL **1636.** *Vide* TREDWELL.
TRETTLE II 292. *Vide* TROTTLE.
TREVETHACK II 123.
TREVILLIAN **1631.** I 164; S 77.
TREVOR **1630.** I 108, 256, 297; II 42, 155; S 55, 59.
TREW(E) II 138, 283.
TREWMAN **1633.** *Vide* TRUMAN.
TREWYNNARD I 303.
TRIBE **1637.** II 318.
TRICE **1635, 9.** *Vide* TRYCE.
TRICKETT(S) **1631, 6, 7, 8.**
TRIGILLIS **1630.**
TRIM **1634.**
TRIMINGHAM *Vide* TRYMINGHAM.
TRINDER *Vide sub* TRENDER.
TRIPP (TRIPE) **1635, 9.** I 130.
TRIPPOTT **1630.**
TRIST **1630.**
TRISTRAM **1637, 8.** I 62.
TROBRIDGE **1634.** *Vide* TROWBRIDGE.
TROCK **1630.**
TROLLOPP **1637.**
TROSSE **1633.** I 202; II 172, 265; S 13. *Vide* TRESSE.
TROTMAN **1634.** II 56, 198, 242.
TROTT **1631, 4, 5, 7.** II 198.
TROTTER **1632.**
TROTTLE (TROTLE) **1633.** *Vide* TRETTLE.
TROUGHTON (TRAUGHTON) **1630, 4, 5, 9.** I 52, 286; II 370.
TROUSDALE (TROWSDALL) **1639.**
TROUT (TROWT) **1638.** II 160.
TROUTBECKE **1637.**
TROVILL **1633.**
TROWBRIDGE **1631.** II 177. *Vide* TROBRIDGE.
TROWELL (TROWLE) I 126, 131.
TRUELOVE **1634.**
TRUMAN **1639.** *Vide* TREWMAN
TRUMBULL (TRUMBLE) **1635.** S 28.
TRUMPER **1631.**
TRUSCOTT *Vide* TRESCOTT.
TRUSSELL **1635, 6, 9.** I 74, 174, 278.
TRUST S 84.
TRUSWELL II 191. *Vide* TRESWELL.
TRY (TRYE) **1630, 7.**
TRYCE **1631.** *Vide* TRICE.
TRYMINGHAM **1632.**
TRYON **1639.**
TUBB **1631.**
TUBBIN(GE) **1637.**
TUCFELD **1630.** *Vide* TUCKFIELD.
TUCK(E) **1634.** S 93.
TUCKER **1630, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9.** I 53, 257; II 87, 163, 219, 227, 249, 250; S 22.
TUCKERMAN **1635.**
TUCKEY **1631, 2, 6.** *Vide* TOOKEY.
TUCKFIELD **1639.** *Vide* TUCFELD, TOKEFIELD.
TUCKNELL *Vide* TOCKNELL (? TOCKUELL.).
TUCKWELL II 358; S 20. *Vide* TOCKNELL (? TOCKUELL).
TUDBOLE I 87*.
TUDER **1634.** *Vide* TIDDER.
TUFFIN **1639.** *Vide* TIFFIN.
TUFNALL (TUF(F)NAYLE) **1636.** I 217; II 214; S 49.
TUFTON **1631.**
TULKE **1638.**
TULLEY I 220.
TULSE I 292.
TUNBER I 281.
TUNBRIDGE II 58.
TUNNELL **1639.**
TUPPER **1631.**
TURBERVILE **1631, 2, 4, 8.** I 159.
TURBILL **1635, 6.**
TURFRYE (TURFREY) **1634, 7.**
TURGIS **1632.** II 201.
TURKE **1637.** II 258.

Digitized by Google

TURKINGTON *Vide sub* TORKINTON.
TURLAND **1631.**
TURLEY I 75.
TURLINGE **1637.**
TURNAGAINE II 76.
TURNAM **1636.**
TURNEPEN(N)Y **1635, 9.**
TURNER (TURNOR, TORNOR) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 38, 41, 140, 178, 181, 244, 271; II 11, 56, 60, 90, 102, 146, 149, 170, 178*, 290, 324, 371; S 5, 38, 46, 73.
TURNEY **1630.** II 348; S 26.
TURNHAM *Vide* TURNAM.
TURPIN **1639.** I 106.
TURTON **1633, 5, 7.**
TURVILE (TURVILL) **1638.** I 33, 85.
TUTCHET **1632; S.** *Vide* TYCHET.
TUTE I 130. *Vide* TUTT.
TUTHILL **1638, 9.** II 209.
TUTT **1631, 5.** I 10. *Vide* TUTE.
TUTTEN I 194.
TUTTESHAM **1635.**
TUTTEY I 50.
TUXWELL I 81.
TUXWORTH I 105.
TWEEDY **1636.**
TWEMLOWE **1638.**
TWICKTEN **1636.** I 227.
TWIGG S 81.
TWIGGER **1637.**
TWIN *Vide* TWYN.
TWINNOE S 34.
TWISDEN **1638.** I 73, 84.
TWIST **1637.**
TWISTLETON **1635.** II 68.
TWITCHETT II 176.
TWITTY II 25.
TWYMER **1635.**
TWYN I 96.
TYAS **1632.** *Vide* TYRES.
TYBBATTS *Vide sub* TIBBETTS.
TYCHET I 229. *Vide* TUTCHET.
TYCHMAS *Vide sub* TITCHMAS.
TYDCOMBE **1633.**
TYDD **1630, 8.**
TYDDAR **1635.** *Vide* TIDDER.
TYDERLEIGH (TYDERLEY) **1632, 7.** II 286. *Vide* TYTHERLEIGH.
TYDMAN II 18.
TYE **1632; S.** II 255. *Vide* TYSE.
TYERS *Vide* TYRES.
TYFFYN *Vide sub* TIFFIN.
TYLER (TILER) **1632, 3, 7, 9.** I 286; II 265, 368.
TYM I 247. *Vide* TYMBS.
TYMBRELL *Vide sub* TIMBRELL.
TYMBS **1634.** *Vide* TYM, TEAMES.
TYNDALL **1631, 7, 8.** *Vide* TINDALL.
TYNTE **1630.** *Vide* TANTE.
TYON **1636.**
TYRER (TIRER) **1635.** I 281; II 173.
TYRES **1639.** II 102. *Vide* TYAS.
TYRINGHAM **1637.**
TYROE **1633.**
TYRRELL (TYRRILL) **1633.** I 180; II 316. *Vide* TIRRELL.
TYRWHITT *Vide* TIRWHITT.
TYSE **1631.** *Vide* TYE.
TYSON **1639.** II 75.
TYTE **1636.** *Vide* TEATE.
TYTHER *Vide sub* TITHER.
TYTHERLEIGH (TYTHERLEY) **1631.** *Vide* TYDERLEIGH.
TYTO **1638.** I 212.
UDALL **1638.** II 125.
ULLIOTT *alias* WOLLETT **1636.**
UMBERFIELD I 231.
UNCLES I 70, 84. *Vide* UNGELL.
UNDERELL II 218.
UNDERHILL **1636, 8.** II 88.
UNDERWOOD **1631.** I 65; II 140; S 7, 11.
UNETT **1630.**
UNGELL II 296. *Vide* UNCLES.
UNGER (UNGAR) **1631; S.** S 58.
UNNYONS **1638.** *Vide* ONYON.
UNTON **1635.**
UNWOON S 51.
UPCHER **1631, 4.**
UPCOTT **1638.**
UPFOULD **1631.**
UPHAM **1633.**
UPHILL **1636.**
UPJOHN **1637.**
UPPINGTON II 121.
UPSHAN **1638.**
UPTON **1634, 5.** I 296; II 28, 39.
UREDGE **1635.**
URLIN (URLYN) **1633, 8.**
URMESTONE II 242; S 44.
URR(E)Y **1632.** I 284.
USHER **1630.**
UTBERT I 225.
UTTIN **1638.**
UTY II 59.
UVEDALE **1631.** I 94, 119; II 252, 296.
VACHELL **1638.**
VADE **1633, 8.**
VALE **1633.**
VALENCE **1631.**
VALENTINE **1635, 6, 7, 9.** I 61, 84; II 166; S 33.
VALLER **1639.**
VALMAN II 138.
VAN **1636.**
VAN BENDEN (VANDEBENDEN) **1635.** S 85. *Vide* BENDEN.
VAN BRUGH (VAN BRUGK) I 255; II 323.
VAN DAMME (VANDAM) **S.** II 369; S 8. *Vide* DAMM.
VANDEBENDEN *Vide sub* VAN BENDEN.
VAN DE BUS(C)HE (VANDEN BOSCHE) **1631, 6, 7.** *Vide* BUSH.
VANDE COWTER (VANDECOWTERS) II 343; S 38.
VAN DELDEN **1633.**
VANDELEUR (VANDERLUER) **1638.**
VANDEN BOSCHE *Vide sub* VAN DE BUSCHE.
VANDEN SANDE II 28.
VANDEPUT **1631.**
VAN DER BIST I 75. *Vide* BEST.
VANDERDORT II 172.
VANDERLUER *Vide sub* VANDELEUR.
VANDERWISE **1633.**
VANDER WOUDE II 175, 378.
VANDESTEENE **1637; S.** *Vide* STEANE.
VANDYKE II 86.
VANE **1637.** II 302. *Vide* FANE.
VAN ESTE **1631.** *Vide* EST.
VANGAVER (VANGOVER) **1637.** II 301. *Vide* GOVER.

Digitized by Google

VAN HAUT S 69.
VAN HOEGARDEN **1639.** II 246.
VANLERBERCH I 65.
VAN LIESVELT **1639.**
VANLO(O)RE **1636, 9; S.**
VANOAKE **1637.**
VAN OTTEN **1636.** *Vide* OTTON.
VAN PAINE **1634.** *Vide* PAINE.
VAN PILCON **1639.**
VAN SOLDT **1631.**
VAN UFFELL (? USSELL) II 369, 378.
VAN VLETEREN I 27; II 369.
VARBY **1638.**
VARENDER **1635.**
VAREY I 154, 221. *Vide* FAREY.
VARNAM **1634,7.** *Vide* VERNAM, FARNHAM.
VARNDELL *alias* FERRENDEN **1632.**
VARNEY S 15. *Vide* VERNEY.
VARTLOWE I 46.
VARVIS **1638.**
VASSE **1636, 9.** *Vide* VASSY.
VASSY **1638.** *Vide* VASSE, VESSEY.
VASTON II 202.
VAUGHAN **1630, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 289; II 61, 79, 195, 325; S 36.
VAUSE (VAWSE) I 201; II 52, 169. *Vide* VAUX.
VAUX (VAULX) I 250; II 292. *Vide* DE VAUX, VAUSE.
VAVASOUR I 52, 97; II 155.
VAWTER **1637.**
VEE(L)E (VEALE) **1632, 3, 7, 9.** II 113, 185, 376; S 79.
VELLEY II 327; S 32*.
VENABLES **1632; S.** I 154.
VENN **1639.** II 301.
VENNER **1633, 5, 7, 9.** I 228; S 39.
VENNERD **1630, 7.**
VENNINGE (VENNINGS) **1637.** I 229; S 23.
VENTRIS **1636, 7.**
VERBEA(C)KE I 43; S 69.
VERE (VEARE) **1631, 2, 5, 9; S.** I 116; II 140; S 47, 72, 87.
VEREY *Vide* VAREY.
VERGESON II 12.
VERIARD **1635.**
VERINDER *Vide* VARENDER.
VERMYER **1634.**
VERNAM **1637; S.** II 350. *Vide* VARNAM.
VERNEY **1631,3,8.** I 75, 194. *Vide* VARNEY.
VERNHAM *Vide* VERNAM.
VERNON **1637; S.** I 78, 126, 145, 259; II 142.
VERRALL **1637.**
VES S)EY (VEESEY) **1639; S.** I 91; II 8. *Vide* VEYSEY, VASSY.
VEYNALL **1635.** *Vide* VINALL.
VEYSEY **1635; S.** *Vide* VESEY.
VICARIE(VIC(C)ARY) **1631,2,4,7,9.** II 105.
VIC(C)ARS *Vide sub* VICKERS.
VICCARY *Vide sub* VICARIE.
VICKERS (VIC(C)ARS) **1630, 2, 3, 4, 7.** II 212; S 51.
VIE(S) **1633, 9.** *Vide* VYE, VISE.
VIGUR(E)S **1636, 7, 8.** I 210.
VILLIERS **1635.** I 136.
VILVAYN II 178.
VINALL II 332. *Vide* VEYNALL.
VINCENT **1631, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9.** II 194; S 69.
VINER *Vide sub* VINOR.
VINEY (VINY) **1630, 8.**
VINGUE II 74.
VINING (VYNING) **1637; S.**
VINOR (VINER) **1635, 7.** S 15. *Vide* VYNER.
VIRENDEE-LES **1638.**
VISE (VYSE) I 102; II 140; S 61. *Vide* VIES.
VISGAR *Vide* ISGAR.
VIVENS **1637.**
VIVIAN(VYVYAN) **1636,8.** I 64; II 370; S 70.
VIZE *Vide* VISE.
VOBE **1639.**
VOKE *Vide* VOOKE.
VOKER **1631.**
VOOKE **1639.**
VORE **1631.**
VOSPER **1637.**
VOWLE(S) **1638, 9.**
VOYCE **1632, 8.** *Vide* BOYCE.
VOYSES II 178.
VYE **1639.** *Vide* VIE.
VYNER **1639.** *Vide* VINOR, VYNIAR.
VYNIAR **1638.** *Vide* VYNER.
VYNING *Vide sub* VINING.
VYSE *Vide sub* VISE.
WADBROOKE **1638.**
WADDAMS **1632.**
WADDIS **1637.**
WADDON **1634.** I 174, 220; S 34.
WADDOPP **1633.**
WADDY *Vide* WADY.
WADE **1630, 1, 3, 4, 7; S.** I 109; II 49, 344; S 7.
WADESON **1634; S.**
WADHAM II 274.
WADLOE **1633.**
WADMAN **1632, 9.** II 293.
WADSLEY **1632.**
WADSWORTH (WODSWORTHE) **1636.** II 41.
WADY **1639.**
WAFFORD II 180.
WAGHORNE I 242.
WAGSTAFFE **1631, 5, 7, 8; S.** I 185; II 162, 239.
WAIGHT **1632, 4, 6.** II 147, 219. *Vide* WAITE.
WAINE **1636.**
WAINMAN *Vide* WAYNMAN.
WAINWRIGHT **1635, 8; S.** I 75, 145.
WAIT(E) (WAYTE) **1633,5,9.** *Vide* WAIGHT.
WAKE **1630, 1, 2, 8.**
WAKEFEILD **1631, 9.** I 174.
WAKELEY **1632.** S 70.
WAKELIN (WAKELYN) **1633; S.** S 84.
WAKEMAN I 67; II 187.
WAKER I 264
WAKERING(E) **1631.** I 40, 228.
WAKLAND **1634.**
WAKLEY *Vide* WAKELEY.
WALBOTT **1634.**
WALCHER **1634.** *Vide* WALKER.
WALCOT(T) I 83, 161, 229; II 193; S 60.
WALDEN **1630, 2.**
WALDEGRAVE (WALGRAVE) **1637.** I 65, 303; II 219, 290; S 7.
WALDO(E) II 53, 275.
WALDRON (WALDRINE) **1635, 9.** I 236, II 179, 278; S 84.
WALDROP II 251.
WALE (WHALE, WHALL) **1639; S.** II 208; S 14, 27.
WALES **1639.**

Digitized by Google

WALFARE **1631.** *Vide* WELFARE.
WALFORD(E) **1635, 8.** II 179; S 62.
WALGRAVE *Vide sub* WALDEGRAVE.
WALKEDEN **1633.**
WALKELY **1639.**
WALKER **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 97, 151, 215, 220, 243; II 18, 23, 36, 60, 62, 113, 168, 221, 227, 274; S 8, 12, 58. *Vide* WALCHER.
WALKLEY *Vide* WALKELY.
WALL (WALLE, WALLS) **1630, 3, 4, 8, 9.** I 51, 56, 152, 280; II 205, 365; S 40.
WALLACE **1635.**
WALLEN (WALLEIN, WALLIN) **1631, 3.** II 293. *Vide* WOLLEN, WALWEYN.
WALLER **1631, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9.** I 287; S 10, 71.
WALLETT **1634.** *Vide* WOLLETT.
WALLEY **1635.** I 148, 149; II 280. *Vide* WHALLEY.
WALLIN *Vide sub* WALLEN.
WALLINGER II 283.
WALLINGTON S 66.
WALLIS (WALLIES) **1631, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; S.** I 25, 73, 156; II 127, 321, 328, 356.
WALLOPP **1638.** II 311.
WALLS *Vide sub* WALL.
WALM(E)SLEY **1630, 4; S.** I 45; II 146.
WALPO(O)LE **1636, 8; S.** I 83*; II 219; S 16.
WALROND **1633, 9.** II 106.
WALSH **1638.** I 53; II 261.
WALSHAM **1631.** I 111.
WALSINGHAM **1630.** II 321.
WALTER(S) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 31, 89, 149, 184, 304; II 19, 47, 98, 216, 261; S 61.
WALTHALL **1633, 7.** I 278.
WALTHAM **1632, 6, 7; S.** S 44, 63.
WALTHEW **1638.**
WALTHORP S 50.
WALTON **1631, 7, 8, 9.** I 116; II 300, 327; S 34.
WALWEYN **1633.** *Vide* WALLEIN, *sub* WALLEN.
WANFLETT **1639.**
WANNELL S 30.
WANNERTON **1635.**
WANNUPP **1636.**
WANSBURY II 174.
WAPLE **1632.**
WARBURTON **1633, 7.** I 229, 269.
WARCOPP (WARCOPE) **1632, 3, 7.**
WARD(E) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 24, 25, 44, 54, 128, 131, 153, 211, 225, 238, 295; II 21, 61, 110, 168, 178, 207, 244, 256, 283, 287, 326, 369, 378; S 83, 84.
WARDALL (WARDLE) **1631, 6.** II 350.
WARDEN **1637, 8.** I 40.
WARDLEY I 104; II 312.
WARDNER **1639.**
WARDOUR II 254.
WARDROBE **1632.**
WARE **1632, 5, 6.** *Vide* WHARE.
WARFORD **1639.** *Vide* WARNFORD.
WARHAM **1637; S.** *Vide* WOORAM.
WARING(E) (WAREING) **1630, 1.** II 225, 356.
WARKMAN *Vide sub* WORKMAN.
WARMAN **1630.**
WARNE **1633.**
WARNER **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9; S.** I 8, 92, 93, 109; II 56, 232, 329; S 18.
WARNETT **1630, 6.**
WARNFORD (WARNEFORD) **1631, 9.** *Vide* WARFORD.
WARR(E) **1637, 8.** I 92, 171; II 222.
WARREN **1630, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; S.** I 192, 230, 267; II 22, 114, 161, 208, 226, 294, 300; S 10, 13, 40, 49, 60.
WARRICKE *Vide sub* WARWICK.
WARRY (WARY) **1631.** I 218.
WARTON *Vide sub* WHARTON.
WARWICK (WARRICKE) **1633, 4, 9.** I 264.
WASE **1633.** I 71; S 17, 39. *Vide* WASSE.
WASHBO(U)RNE **1634; S.**
WASHER **1638.**
WASHING II 266.
WASHINGTON I 301; II 88, 266.
WASLEIGHE I 301.
WASON **1633.** *Vide* WESSON.
WASSE **1635.** *Vide* WASE.
WASTE (WAYSTE) I 36, 99.
WATERFIELD (WATERSFEILD) I 127, 147; II 182; S 92.
WATERFORD **1631.**
WATERHOUSE **1632, 5, 6.** I 224; II 249.
WATERMAN **1636.** II 88.
WATERS **1630, 1, 3, 6, 7, 9.** II 70, 115, 148, 184.
WATERTON **1638, 9.**
WATFORD **1639.**
WATHEN **1632.**
WATHOE **1637.**
WATIES **1636.**
WATKER II 298.
WATKIN(S **1630, 1, 4, 5, 7, 9; S.** II 45, 167, 194, 255. *Vide* GWATKINS
WATKINSON **1634.**
WATLING S 38.
WATMORE **1635.**
WATSON **1631, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8; S.** I 21, 132, 239, 278; II 28, 163, 164; S 34, 45, 53.
WATTELL **1637, 8; S.**
WATT(E)S **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9.** I 16, 74; II 109, 198, 274; S 22, 48, 85. *Vide* WOTTS.
WATTY **1638.**
WAVER **1638; S.** I 24; II 30.
WAWTH **1631.** *Vide* WORTH.
WAY **1630, 5.** S 14.
WAYFORD **1633.**
WAYLET I 31.
WAYMAN **1633, 5.**
WAYNDRETT S 37.
WAYNE *Vide* WAINE.
WAYN E)MAN I 209; II 31.
WAYSTE *Vide sub* WASTE.
WEAKE II 251. *Vide* WEEKES.
WEALD(E) *Vide sub* WELDE.
WEALE **1633, 4, 5.** II 111, 367.
WEARE **1633, 4, 7, 9.** *Vide* WERE, WEIR.
WEARY **1637.**
WEATE *Vide sub* WHEATE.
WEATHERLEY **1631.** *Vide* WITHERLEY.
WEATHERS **1631.**
WEAVER (WE(E)VER) **1631, 2, 6, 7, 8; S.**
WEBB(E) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 12, 19, 63, 85, 175, 176, 247, 254, 258, 300; II 29, 54, 92, 106, 202; S 54, 57, 63, 77.
WEBBER **1631, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9; S.** I 155, 160, 287; II 157; S 46, 85.
WEBLEY II 145; S 34.

Digitized by Google

WEBLIN (WIBLINE) **1633.**
WEBSTER **1635, 6.** I 183; II 241, 360.
WEDDELL **1637, 8.**
WEEDEN (WEEDON) **1630, 6, 7, 9.** II 90.
WEEK(E)S **1631, 4, 7, 9; S.** I 56, 178, 283; II 234. *Vide* WICKES, WEAKE.
WEEL(E)Y (WIELIE) **1633.** I 222; S 55. *Vide* WELYE.
WEIR **1638.** *Vide* WEARE.
WELBECK **1638.**
WELBY(E) **1630, 2, 4, 7.** I 48; S 15, 47, 77. *Vide* WILBY.
WELCH **1634, 5, 7.** I 189, 287. *Vide* WELSH.
WELCHMAN (WYLSHMAN) **1636.** *Vide* WELSHMAN.
WELCOMBE (WELLECOME) II 145, 306.
WELD(E) (WEALD) **1638.** I 75.
WELDIE **1635.** *Vide* WYLDIE.
WELDON **1632.** II 275; S 41.
WELFARE **1632, 4.** *Vide* WALFARE.
WELLEND S 67.
WELLER **1632, 3, 7, 9.**
WELLINGTON **1633, 8; S.** I 50; II 34; S 46, 80.
WELLOCKE S 90.
WELLS (WELLES) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 117, 208, 216, 253, 301; II 277, 290; S 48.
WELSH(E) **1632, 4, 7, 8.** *Vide* WELCH.
WELSHMAN **1637.** *Vide* WELCHMAN.
WELYE **1632.** *Vide* WEELY.
WEM **1633, 4.**
WENDEN **1637, 9.**
WENDLOCKE I 131.
WENDY **1630, 4.**
WENHAM **1630.**
WENLOCK *Vide* WENDLOCKE.
WENMAN **1632.** II 212.
WENMORE **1636; S.** S 89.
WENT **1638.**
WENTWORTH **1632, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 65.
WERE (WHEAR) **1632.** I 157. *Vide* WEARE.
WERRIN **1636.**
WERRY *Vide* WEARY.
WESBORNE *Vide sub* WESTBORNE.
WESSCOMBE **1630, 6.** *Vide* WESTCOMBE.
WESSELLHUST **1635.**
WESSON **1631.** II 97. *Vide* WESTON, WASON.
WEST **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 69, 73, 79, 228, 234; II 31, 81, 116, 168, 213, 256, 265; S 11, 15, 57.
WESTALL I 295; S 79.
WESTBORNE (WESBORNE) **1638, 9.**
WESTBROOKE **1632, 5.** II 78.
WESTBURY II 30.
WESTBY **1639.**
WESTCOMBE **1639.** *Vide* WESSCOMBE.
WESTCOTT (WESTCOATE) **1636, 7, 8.** II 339.
WESTFALING(E) II 173; S 68.
WESTLAKE (WESLAKE) **1635; S.**
WESTLEY **1639.** I 30; II 351.
WESTMACOTT **1638.**
WESTMORELAND (WESTMERLAND) **1634, 8; S.** I 216.
WESTON **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8; S.** I 16, 126, 290; II 98, 130, 167, 195, 297, 319*. *Vide* WESSON, WHESTON.
WESTOVER II 17.
WESTWOOD **1630.** II 216.
WETHERALL *Vide sub* WETHERELL.
WETHERED (WETHERHEAD) **1630, 4, 5.**
WETHERELL (WETHERALL) **1631, 2, 5, 9.** II 252, 270, 356; S 55. *Vide* WITHERALL.
WETTON **1634.**
WET(T)WOOD **1634.** S 83.
WEYMAN *Vide* WAYMAN, WIGHMAN.
WHALE: WHALL *Vide sub* WALE.
WHALLEY (WHALEY) **1630, 2, 5, 8.** *Vide* WALLEY.
WHAPLETT **1633, 6.**
WHARE **1630.** *Vide* WHEAR, WARE.
WHARFE **1635.** I 110.
WHARTON (WARTON) **1631, 6, 9.** I 81, 200. *Vide* WORTON.
WHATCOTE **1636.**
WHATEL(E)Y (WHATLEY, WHEATLEY) **1636, 8, 9; S.** II 367; S 48.
WHATMAN I 215, 230.
WHEAR *Vide sub* WERE, WHARE.
WHEATE (WEATE) **1632, 8, 9.** I 93, 260; II 247.
WHEATLEY *Vide sub* WHATELEY.
WHEDDON (WHIDDON) **1637, 9.** *Vide* HEDDON.
WHEELER **1630, 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 44, 81, 215, 216; II 110, 272, 278, 352; S 37. *Vide* WHILLER.
WHEIGHAM **1631.** II 373; S 89.
WHELLIER **1632.** *Vide* WHILLER, WILLIER.
WHELOCK *Vide* WELLOCKE.
WHELPLY **1630.**
WHERSTON **1635.** *Vide* WHISTON, WESTON.
WHETENHALL (WHETNALL) **1631, 6.** II 197.
WHETSTON(E) **1630, 7.** I 11; II 68; S 36.
WHETTER **1638.** *Vide* WHITHERE.
WHICHCOTE I 33.
WHICHLOE **1639.**
WHIDDON *Vide sub* WHEDDON.
WHIFFIN *Vide* WIFFIN.
WHILDUE **1637.** *Vide* WILUE.
WHILLER **1631.** *Vide* WHELLIER, WHEELER.
WHINELL **1638.**
WHINERICK II 90.
WHIPPE S 92.
WHISKARD **1638.** *Vide* WISKARD.
WHISSON **1630.** *Vide* WHISTON.
WHISTLER **1631.** II 20.
WHISTON **1639.** *Vide* WHESTON, WHISSON.
WHITAKER(S) (WHITACRE) **1632.** I 10; II 246. *Vide* WHITTAKER.
WHITBROOKE **1633.**
WHITBURNE **1635.**
WHITBY **1632, 4, 5.**
WHITCHURCH(E) **1631, 5.**
WHITCOMBE (WHETCOMBE) **1635, 8.** S 82. *Vide* WITECOMBE.
WHITE **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** I 7, 14, 28, 79, 84 144, 178, 207, 220, 262; II 55, 75, 118, 155, 182, 220, 255, 285, 298, 305, 306, 354, 358; S 5, 26, 52, 59, 62, 78, 89, 91, 92. *Vide* WIGHT, WHITTE.
WHITEBREAD **1636, 9; S.** S 8.
WHITEHALL (WHITHALL) **1637.** I 185, 290; II 12, 76. *Vide* WHITTELL.
WHITEHAND **1631.**
WHITEHEAD (WHITHEAD) **1631, 2, 5, 7, 8.** I 63, 125, 262; II 76, 112, 187, 192; S 12.
WHITEHORN *Vide* WHITTORNE.
WHITEHURST **1636.**
WHITEWAY **1635.**

Digitized by Google

WHITFIELD **1631, 5, 7.** I 224.
WHITHERE **1638.** *Vide* WHETTER.
WHITING(E) **1631, 3, 6, 7.** I 87, 221; II 84, 92*.
WHITLEY II 170.
WHITLOCK(E) (WHITLACH) **1632, 3, 7.** I 153, 155, 229; II 177, 182; S 9.
WHITMORE **1632.**
WHITNEY **1634.** I 33, 88, 136, 234.
WHITROW(E) **1633, 8.** S 51.
WHITTAKER **1631, 4, 7.** *Vide* WHITAKER.
WHITTE **1635.** *Vide* WHITTEY, WITTE.
WHITTELL (WHITTLE) **1632, 5, 8, 9.** *Vide* WHITHALL.
WHITTEY **1634.** *Vide* WHITTY, WHITTE.
WHITTIER *Vide* WHITHERE.
WHITTINGHAM **1630, 2, 3, 6.** I 25, 254; II 52, 374.
WHITTINGSTALL **1634.** S 34.
WHITTINGTON **1634.** I 152, 226; II 87; S 25.
WHITTLE *Vide sub* WHITTELL.
WHITTON **1631, 2, 5.** *Vide* WITTON.
WHITTORNE **1637.**
WHITTY(WITTY) **1633.** I 23. *Vide* WHITTEY.
WHITWELL **1631, 3, 7.** II 168.
WHITWORTH **1635.** II 23.
WHOOD **1636, 9.** *Vide* HOOD.
WHOOP(P)ER **1636, 7, 8.** *Vide* HOOPER.
WHORD II 32; S 43.
WHORWOOD **1632, 3, 4; S.** I 68; II 232; S 15, 33. *Vide* HORWOOD.
WIBARD(WIBERED) **1633, 8.** *Vide* WYBERD.
WIBLINE *Vide sub* WEBLIN.
WIBORNE *Vide sub* WYBORNE.
WICHERLEY **1635, 8, 9.** II 313.
WICK *Vide* WEAKE.
WICKENDEN **1634, 8.**
WICKER **1638.**
WICKES (WIKES) **1637, 8, 9.** *Vide* WICKS, WYKES, WEEKES.
WICKHAM (WYCKHAM) **1632, 3, 6.**
WICKIN(S) (WICKENS) **1633, 8.** *Vide* WIGGINS.
WICKS **1632.** *Vide* WICKES.
WICKSTED **1632, 5.** II 6.
WIDDENBERIE II 290.
WIDDICOM **1638.** *Vide* WITECOMBE.
WIDDOWES **1631.**
WIDESON **1639.**
WIDGER II 53.
WIDLAKE **1632.**
WIDMER I 183.
WIFFIN **1637.** II 40.
WIGFALL **1635, 8, 9.**
WIGG(E) **1639.** II 141.
WIGGETT *Vide sub* WIGGOTT.
WIGGINS (WIGGENS, WIGGONS) **1638.** II 372. *Vide* WICKINS.
WIGGINTON **1630.**
WIGGONER **1638.**
WIGGOTT (WIGGETT) **1638.** I 51, 145, 173.
WIGHE I 268. *Vide* WYE.
WIGHMAN (? WIGHTMAN) **1638.**
WIGHT **1634, 5, 7.** I 21; II 199. *Vide* WHITE.
WIGHTMAN **1639.** *Vide* WIGHMAN.
WIGHTWICK(E) **1630, 9.** II 185, 257.
WIGLESWORTH II 356.
WIGLEY **1635; 8.**
WIGMORE **1632, 5; 8.** II 85, 204, 308.
WIGNALL **1632.** S 37.
WIKE *Vide* WEAKE.
WIKES *Vide sub* WICKES.
WILBORE(WILDBORE) II 44, 125, 241; S 53, 58.
WILBRAHAM **1639.**
WILBYE (WILBIE) **1635, 8.** *Vide* WELBY.
WILCOCK(S) (WILCOXE) **1632, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9.** II 132, 160; S 27. *Vide* WILLCOCKE.
WILDBORE *Vide sub* WILBORE.
WILDE (WYLDE) **1631, 5, 6.** I 81, 227; II 91, 357, 361; S 22.
WILDER **1632.** I 50.
WILDGOOSE *Vide sub* WILLGOSE.
WILDING(E) **1639.** I 132; II 94, 126.
WILDY *Vide* WYLDIE.
WILES *Vide* WYLES.
WILEY *Vide* WEELEY.
WILFORD **1638, 9.** I 240; II 223. *Vide* WILSFORD.
WILFRY **1638.**
WILKES **1631, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8.** I 18, 91; I 108, 113, 134; S 64.
WILKINS (WILKINGS) **1633, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 71, 185, 217.
WILKINSON **1630, 4, 6, 8, 9; S.** I 21, 56, 83, 113, 134, 293; II 162, 237.
WILLAN **1639.** I 189.
WILLARD **1630.** I 139.
WILLCOCKE **1631.** *Vide* WILCOCK.
WILLE **1639.** *Vide* WILLY.
WILLES *Vide sub* WILLS.
WILLESBY **1632.**
WILLET(T) **1630, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9.** I 206; II 45, 151.
WILLGOSE (WILDGOOSE) **1636.** S 26.
(AP) WILLIAM(S) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 57, 92, 106, 123, 162, 163, 180, 201, 217, 235, 241*, 260*; II 25*, 39, 53, 56, 90, 103, 114, 142, 143, 146, 151, 166, 253, 258, 269, 324, 325, 335, 370; S 5, 16, 21, 23, 32, 68, 82, 88. *Vide* GWILLIAMS.
WILLIAMSON **1632, 5, 8, 9; S.** I 63, 109, 136, 214, 236, 254*; II 136, 308, 326, 329, 358; S 81.
WILLIER **1631.** *Vide* WHELLIER.
WILLING **1635.**
WILLINGTON II 225; S 69.
WILLIS (WILLIES) **1632, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 27, 74, 237; II 74, 336; S 7.
WILLMOT(T)(WILMOTT, WILLIMOTT) **1639.** I 78; II 14, 316, 336; S 78. *Vide* WILLYMOTT.
WILLOUGHBY (WILLOWBY) **1630, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9; S.** I 170.
WILLOWE II 100; S 48.
WILLS (WILLES) **1632, 5, 6, 8, 9.** I 247; II 121, 175, 309.
WILLY **1630.** *Vide* WELYE, WILLE.
WILLYMOTT **1630.** *Vide* WILLMOTT.
WILMINGTON **1634.**
WILMOTT *Vide sub* WILLMOTT.
WILSFORD **1631.** *Vide* WILFORD.
WILSH(E)IRE (WILSHEERE) **1632, 7, 9.**
WILSON (WILLSON) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 58, 67, 83, 85, 200, 272, 279; II 39, 41, 99, 100 264, 303, 326, 339, 343; S 79.
WILTON **1634, 6, 7, 9.** II 102; S 68.
WILTSHIRE *Vide* WILSHIRE.
WILUE **1631.** *Vide* WHILDUE.
WIMBLE I 266.

Digitized by Google

WIMBLEDON **1638.**
WIMONDSWOULD II 61.
WIMP **1633.**
WINBY *Vide* WYNBY.
WINCH(WYNCH)**1631,3,7.** I179 ; II59; S68.
WINCHCOMBE **1630 ; 8.**
WINCHELSEY **1634.**
WINCHESTER S 73.
WINCKFIELD **1631.**
WINCKLE(S) **1633, 4.** II 195.
WINCKOPP II 375.
WINCKWORTH **1634, 8.**
WINCOLL *Vide* WINCKLE.
WINCOTT I 202.
WINDEAT **1633.**
WINDER *Vide* WINDOR.
WINDHAM **1630.** II 93, 149, 354 ; S 5, 69. *Vide* WYNDHAM.
WINDLE **1630.**
WINDOR II 241.
WINDOVER(WINDEVER)**1631,3,4 ; 8.** I138.
WINDSOR (WINSOR)**1631,4,8.** II 215 ; S 14.
WINES II 225. *Vide* WYNE.
WINFORD **1631, 7.**
WING(E) **1630.** II 323.
WINGATE II 103. *Vide* WYNYATE.
WINGER I 174.
WINGFIELD **1632, 4, 8, 9 ; 8.** I 36, 94, 204.
WINKFIELD *Vide* WINCKFIELD.
WINKLE(S) *Vide* WINCKLE(S).
WINKWORTH *Vide* WINCKWORTH.
WINNIFFE (WYNYFFE) **1631.** I 74 ; II 62.
WINNINGTON **1638.** I 148.
WINNOCKE **1637.**
WINSLADE I 188.
WINSOR *Vide sub* WINDSOR.
WINSTANLEY II 319.
WINSTON *Vide* WYNSTON.
WINTER (WYNTER) **1632, 3, 7, 8, 9.** I 42, 183 ; II 100.
WINTERBORNE II 9, 45.
WINTERFLOOD **1639.**
WINTERHAY **1630.**
WINTERTON **1632.**
WINTHROPP I 95.
WINTLE S 73.
WINTLEY II 147.
WINWOOD **1635, 9.**
WIRRALL I 215.
WISDOM (WISEDOME) **1633, 7.**
WISE (WYSE) **1630, 1, 4, 5, 8, 9 ; 8.** S 55. *Vide* WISSE.
WISEMAN **1634, 5, 6, 7.** I93, 156, 194 ; II 31.
WISH **1636.**
WISKARD **1632.** *Vide* WHISKARD.
WISSE **1630, 1, 9.** I 34. *Vide* WISE.
WITCHFEILD **1630.**
WITECOMBE (WITHECOMBE) **1638.** S 32. *Vide* WHITCOMBE.
WITHAM **1630.** II 261 ; S 87.
WITHECOMBE *Vide sub* WITECOMBE.
WITHELME **1630.**
WITHER (WYTHER) **1631.**
WITHERALL **1631.** *Vide* WETHERELL.
WITHERICK **1635.** *Vide* WITHERWICK.
WITHERLEY **1631.** II 123. *Vide* WEATHERLEY.
WITHERS (WYTHERS, WYTHERIS) **1630, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9.** S 12.
WITHERWICK **1639.** *Vide* WITHERICK.
WITHIFORD **1638.**
WITHINGTON **1639.**
WITHINS **1631, 2, 4.**
WITHY **1633.** S 76.
WITHYPOLE I 288.
WITT *alias* WITTS **1638.** *Vide* WITTE.
WITTE I 43 ; S 78. *Vide* WITT, WHITTE, WHITTEY.
WITTEWRONGEL *Vide* WYETTEWRONGHEL.
WITTON I 226 ; II 369. *Vide* WHITTON.
WITTY *Vide sub* WHITTY.
WIVELL *Vide sub* WYVELL.
WODDER **1631.**
WOGAN *Vide* WORGAN.
WOGMOR **1632.**
WOLFE **1635.** I 59, 86 ; II 344, 366. *Vide* WOOLFE.
WOLLASCOTT (WOOLLASCOTT) **1637, 9.** I 101.
WOLLASTON *Vide* WOOLLASTON.
WOLLEN **1633.** *Vide* WALLEN.
WOLLETT **1636.** *Vide* WALLETT, ULLIOTT.
WOLLEY **1630, 3, 8 ; 8.** *Vide* WOOLLEY.
WOLLMAN *Vide sub* WOOLMAN.
WOLMINGTON *Vide sub* WOOLMINGTON.
WOLRICH (WOLRIDGE, WOOLRICH) **1632.** II 85, 125, 175, 224.
WOLSELEY **1630 ; 8.**
WOLSTONHOLME **1639.**
WOLVERSTON I 44. *Vide* WOOLFERSTON.
WOMBWELL **1631.**
WONHAM II 50.
WONNACOTT S 30.
WOOD (WOODD) **1630, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 ; 8.** I 15, 49, 85, 121, 125, 180, 197, 228, 238, 253, 270 ; II 55, 107, 112, 173, 178, 238, 252, 254, 313, 314 ; S 15, 37, 40, 46, 79. *Vide* WOODS.
WOODARD *Vide sub* WOODWARD.
WOODBRIDGE **1638.**
WOODCOCK(E) **1634, 5 ; 8.** II 6, 136 ; S 6.
WOODDALL **1630.**
WOODDENTON **1634.**
WOODDY **1638.**
WOODEN **1632 ; 8.**
WOODFALL **1634.** *Vide* WOOLFALL.
WOODFEILD **1639.**
WOODFORD **1634, 5, 9 ; 8.** II 7.
WOODGATE **1638.** I 113.
WOODGREENE **1636.**
WOODHALL **1639.** I 276.
WOODHAM **1637.**
WOODHOUSE**1632, 4,5,6,7, 8, 9.** I 213; II 142, 197, 235 ; S 77. *Vide* WOOLHOUSE.
WOODLACKE S 34.
WOODLAND I 283.
WOODLEY **1631, 5.** I 275; S 51, 63.
WOODNOTH (WOODNOT) I 58, 74, 215. *Vide* WOOLNOUGH.
WOODROFFE (WOODRUFFE) **1634, 6, 9.** II 34, 68, 281, 371 ; S 46.
WOODS (WOODES) **1630.** I 24, 97 ; II 375. *Vide* WOOD.
WOODSTOCKE **1637.**
WOODWARD (WOODARD) **1630, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8.** I 8, 194, 267 ; II 76, 169, 280 ; S 78, 87, 93. *Vide* WOOLWARD.
WOODYATES **1635.**
WOODYER **1630.**
WOOLFALL **8.** II 177. *Vide* WOODFALL.

Digitized by Google

WOOLFE **1636.** *Vide* WOLFE.
WOOLFERSTON **1632.** *Vide* WOLVERSTON.
WOOLHEAD I 8.
WOOLHOUSE (WOLHOUSE) **1633, 7.** *Vide* WOODHOUSE.
WOOLL **1637.**
WOOLLASCOTT *Vide sub* WOLLASCOTT.
WOOLLASTON I 26.
WOOLLER S 50.
WOOLLETT *Vide* WOLLETT.
WOOLLEY **1632.** I 107; II 122 S 27. *Vide* WOLLEY.
WOOLMAN (WOLLMAN) **1630, 9.**
WOOLMINGTON(WOLMINGTON)**1637.**II159.
WOOLNOUGH II 155. *Vide* WOODNOTH.
WOOLRICH *Vide sub* WOLRICH.
WOOLWARD (WOLWARD) **1631.** S 20. *Vide* WOODWARD.
WOOLWICH I 226.
WOOME **1634.**
WOORAM **1637.** *Vide* WARHAM.
WOORVEILD *alias* WORFILD **1637.**
WOOTS I 207. *Vide* WOTTS.
WOOTTON **1631, 3, 5, 7, 8.** I 21, 44, 55; S 46. *Vide* WOTTON.
WORALL **1636.**
WORCESTER II 267.
WORFILD **1637.**
WORGAN **1634.** II 151.
WORIE **1632.**
WORKMAN (WARKMAN) I 194, 301; S 28.
WORLEY **1636.** II 109.
WORLICH (WORLIDGE) **1636.** II 47; S 46. *Vide* WOLRICH.
WORMELL(WORMALL)**1635,9.** I 33; II328.
WORNELL **1632, 7.**
WORRALL *Vide* WORALL.
WORSAM I 96.
WORSFOLD **1633.** II 83, 172, 359.
WORSLEY **1630.**
WORSOPP **1630; S.** S 37.
WORSWICKE I 303.
WORTH(E) **1630, 7, 8.** I 230; II 192, 368. *Vide* WAWTH.
WORTHINGTON **1638.** I180; II 113,122,246.
WORTHRIDGE **1639.**
WORTLEY **1639.** S 31.
WORTON **1635.** *Vide* WHARTON.
WOTTON **1633, 8.** II 182, 367; S 84. *Vide* WOOTTON.
WOTTS **1636.** *Vide* WOOTS, WATTS.
WRAGGE *Vide* RAGGE.
WRANGHAM **1638.**
WRAXHALL **1630.**
WRAY (WREY) **1633, 6, 9.** I 235, 296, 300; II 290.
WREN *Vide* WRENN.
WRENCH **1632, 3, 5; S.** II 22.
WRENN **1637.**
WRENTMORE **1635.**
WREY *Vide sub* WRAY.
WRIGGLESWORTH **1633.** II 209.
WRIGHT **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 8, 44, 66, 98, 205, 280; II 30, 122, 242, 248, 286, 313; S 70, 75, 92, 93. *Vide* RIGHT.
WRIGHTSON **1630.**
WRITER I 27. *Vide* RITER.
WROTE **1638.**
WROTH **1635, 8; S.** II 156, 357.
WROTTESLEY **1631, 3.**
WROUGHTON **1636.** II 58; S 90.
WYAN **1638, 9.** II 280, 319.
WYATT (WYETT, WYOTT, WIATT) **1631, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; S.** II 84, 156, 311.
WYBERD **1635.** *Vide* WIBARD.
WYBORNE (WIBORNE) **1632, 6.**
WYCH **1631.**
WYCHERLEY *Vide* WICHERLEY.
WYCKHAM *Vide sub* WICKHAM.
WYE (WYES) **1630, 1.** I 246. *Vide* WIGHE.
WYER (WYRE) I 212; S 36, 53.
WYES *Vide sub* WYE.
WYETH (WYTHE) I 170, 229.
WYETTEWRONGHEL **1636.**
WYK(E)S **1630, 6.** I 193. *Vide* WICKES.
WYLDIE I 27. *Vide* WELDIE.
WYLES **1633.**
WYMARKE (WYMACKE) **S.** II 27; S 63.
WYMPEW S 58.
WYNBY S 28*.
WYNCH *Vide sub* WINCH.
WYNDHAM **1632.** *Vide* WINDHAM.
WYNE **1633.** *Vide* WINES, WYNN.
WYNEVE *Vide* WINNIFFE.
WYNN(E) **1631, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 102, 165, 233; II 57, 84, 187, 267, 354; S 6, 75. *Vide* WYNE.
WYNSTON I 25, 119.
WYNYATE (WYNYATT) **1639.** I 273; II 331. *Vide* WINGATE.
WYNYFFE *Vide sub* WINNIFFE.
WYSE *Vide sub* WISE.
WYTHE *Vide sub* WYETH.
WYTHER *Vide sub* WITHER.
WYTHERS *Vide sub* WITHERS.
WYVELL (WIVELL) **1633, 5.** II 47.
YALDEN *Vide sub* YELDING.
YALLOP I 144.
YAPP **1631.**
YARD(E)(YEARD)**1631,4; S.** II28,290; S34.
YARDLEY **1639.** II 238; S 86.
YARRANTON (YARRINGTON) **1635.** I 41; S 43. *Vide* YEARINGTON.
YARWOOD **1635; S.** *Vide* YEARWOOD.
YARWORTH **1637.**
YATE(S) **1630, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 63, 84, 292; II 24, 95, 96, 143, 187, 301; S 10, 15, 16.
YAXLEY **1630; S.** II 349.
YEAMAN(S) *Vide* YEMANS, YEOMANS, EMAN.
YEAMES *Vide* YEEMES.
YEARD *Vide sub* YARD.
YEARINGTON **1634.** *Vide* YARRANTON.
YEARTHE *alias* AYRTHE **1631.**
YEARWOOD **1632.** *Vide* YARWOOD.
YEATFORD **1637.**
YEATMAN *Vide* YETMAN.
YEAVANS I 96.
YEEMES **S.**
YEEND **1636.**
YELDHAM **1638.**
YELDING (YALDEN) **1632.** II 221.
YELVERTON **1630, 1.** I 53, 104. *Vide* ILVERTON.
YEMANS**1632.** *Vide* YEAMANS, EMONS.
YEO **1634, 6, 7, 8.** II 249. *Vide* YEOW, YOWE.
YEOMAN(S) **1633, 5, 9.** I 109; II 262. *Vide* YEAMAN(S).

Digitized by Google

YEOW **1633.** *Vide* YEO.
YERBURY **1631, 4.** S 64. *Vide* EARBURY.
YETMAN **1632.**
YORK(E) **1631, 2, 4, 5, 9; S.** II 246, 323.
YOUNG(E) **1630, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; S.** I 39, 49, 68, 78, 103, 116, 146, 201, 218, 246, 288; II 27, 46, 121, 156, 158, 181, 250; S 22, 81.
YOUNGER **1634.**
YOUNGS II 159.
YOURIN **1636.**
YOVELL **1639.**
YOWE **1631.** *Vide* YEO.
YOWEN **1635.**
ZACHARY **1632.**
ZINZAN S 85.
ZOUCH(E) **1632, 4, 9.** *Vide* SOUCH.

NOTE.

The Editor has used the words "Will apparently unregistered" *in those cases where, although the Will has been upheld by the judgment of the Court, he has been unable to find either Probate or Registered Copy of the Will; the words* "[Not Regd.]" *being used where the Probate can be found in the Probate Act Book, but the Will seems to have been unregistered. In all these cases information must be sought from the Wills themselves, which will probably be found on the files of Original Wills.*

Wills pronounced null and void by the Court have for the most part been both unproved and unregistered.

Digitized by Google

3/121.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google